

IN THIS DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY,
Plaintiff

vs.

RONALD REAGAN, et al,
Defendants

)
)
)
)

C. A. 88-0589 (RI Docket)
C. 88-2000D (NH Docket)

DECLARATION OF SPECIAL AGENT MICHAEL CALLAHAN

I, MICHAEL CALLAHAN, Special Agent and Legal Counsel of the Boston Office of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, (FBI), do hereby say and declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief MR. JOHN J. STARADUMSKY has not served a copy of a summons and complaint upon the FBI in connection with captioned lawsuit.

I have caused a search of the Boston FBI records to be made (which cover the states of Rhode Island and New Hampshire) under MR. STARADUMSKY's name. Moreover, I have personally spoken with FBI personnel assigned to the FBI Offices in Providence, Rhode Island and Concord, New Hampshire. None of these inquiries disclosed that MR. STARADUMSKY served a summons and complaint upon the FBI in this matter.

In my position as Legal Counsel for the Boston Division of the FBI, which includes New Hampshire and Rhode Island, I process all new lawsuits against the FBI or FBI personnel within the Boston Division. I am not personally aware of any attempt by MR. STARADUMSKY to serve the FBI with a summons and complaint in connection with captioned lawsuit.

Ma

197-211-1

I declare under the penalty of perjury this date of January 5, 1989 that the foregoing declaration is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

This declaration is executed on this day of January 5, 1989 by

LEGAL COUNSEL,
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Boston, Massachusetts 02203

July 2, 1987 -

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BS 44A-3624



b6
b7C

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02903
VICTIM/COMPLAINANT
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On June 22, 1987, captioned victim furnished the following three page complaint to the Providence, Rhode Island Office of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI):

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency

me



Bicentennial of the United States Constitution (1787-1987)

197-211-2

Federal Bureau of Investigation
210 Post Office Annex
Providence RI 02903

Dated June 22nd 1987.

ATTN. Agent [redacted]

RE: Criminal Complaints, previously
filed, and this addition to same.

Mr. Schreffel

Mr. [redacted]

I am again seeking action from the FBI, in regards to criminal activities perpetrated against me. I am writing this letter per our telephone call of June 18th, 1987, and my telephone conversation with Mr. Almond.

I am making criminal complaint against the Democratic power structure of this state, as well as the Bishop of the Providence Diocese, Bisop Gelineau.

I am charging that there is a conspiracy of the above power structure, church and state to deprive me of my civil rights and civil liberties, with criminal harassment and intimidation as their means. This harassment and intimidation has and is in the form of use of the telephone phone, to follow me around with cars and people, to bang into me, intimidate me on the street with auto-mobiles, slander my name, and intimidation of witnesses in the event I file a Federal Court suit against them.

b6
b7C

I am mainly at this time charging entrapment, with the use of one [redacted] Providence RI. as the means of same. Their are also two twin infants, being used at this time, " In forma Kidnapping " to illegally attempt to detain me from filing a Federal Court case against same above Church and State. I am receiving criminal judicial harassment in Family Court, to cover-up, with decisions completely against RIGL's. I am also charging that there is a criminal conspiracy being perpetrated, to cover-up, and a conspiracy of silence, by thugs of the catholic church, in and out of power in this State.

I am charging that one [redacted] as above, was coerced, and intimidated, into living with me, to obtain and change records, and to remove a Voter registration slip, to deny me the opportunity to run for office, as I did file for Rhode Island Attorney General. I was then informed that I had not filed to vote, in Providence city hall. (Voter registration slips not numbered)

I am also charging that I am receiving harassment on Kenyon Street Providence Rhode Island, from persons involved with the Rhode Island political establishment, and the Church. In violation of Federal civil Rights, to live where I choose, regardless of my nationality, and religious beliefs.

I am also charging that my apartment was broken into on many occasions, and I have received no response to these complaints due to a Catholic Mayor and Governor. I do have taped evidence pertaining to these break ins.

I am further charging that this conspiracy of church and state is attempting to keep me a prisoner in my own home, and to attempt to drive me crazy with harassment.

I as stated, there is intimidation of anyone who would want to testify by these thugs. With use of police and church personnel to obtain same results. Conspiracy to cover-up and a conspiracy of silence.

Also as stated the Family Court system, is using blackmail in the form of denial of visitation rights, (other than two hours weekly) in direct violation of RIGL's.

I am also charging that this dirty State and church conspiracy is denying me the right to move out of state, with the children being used as blackmail to keep me here, in Rhode Island.

I have filed many criminal complaints, including complaints and tips on Narcotic, and theft, being perpetrated by the family of [redacted], as well as wholesale welfare fraud, but it is being squashed by this Church State conspiracy. (Bribery of same)

There was an attempt to place my twin children up for adoption, which I consider baby selling, by the mother [redacted] [redacted], which also is being covered up.

b6
b7C

I am also at present being harassed by personnel of the Dcf Agency, State of Rhode Island, of whom have filed fraudulent Family Court reports, in an attempt to prevent me from obtaining a fair and equal custody hearing. More church and State, behind the scene harassment.

I have received expressed and implied threats that if I pursue my attempt to recover my twins thru a custody suit in Family Court, that the children will be taken by the State of Rhode Island. This is in gross violation, and premeditated and illegal and criminal intimidation to keep me out of court to air my grievances. With records and tapes to prove my case. I demand fair and equal hearing into this custody suit, and I am requesting an investigation into this issue if nothing else, to obtain this fair hearing. I am requesting this to prevent any Catholic church and State retaliation from being applied in this case. And also to keep these judges, (if possible, "honest," in this if no other issue.) This is also a criminal violation to my constitutional right to Equal access to the courts.

I was forced out of Family Court, with criminal decisions in complete disregard of My civil right to be there on a Pro Se basis. I did receive criminal harassment, and decisions that were against all RIGL's pertaining to the issues presented at the time. I was told by Judge O'brian " get a lawyer ". After denial of Visitation rights, after evidence was presented on my behalf, overwhelming on my behalf. (none was presented by the Mother, who had free legal counsel, provided most likely by this same State-Church establishment.)

Denied appeal, and interrogatories, with use of Rule 11 of RIGL's. (Rule 11 does not even apply to this issue. When I did protest, I was berated, by Judge Gendron.)

Denied " In forma Pauperis ", of which I did apply for according to state laws as I was destitute, and did file and Affidavit that was sworn and notarized, in support of same. by Judge Crouchly. This in forma Pauperis was for free service of Subpoenas that where pertinent to my case. I was still willing to pay witness fees and mileage.

I have been threatened that if I did appeal any of these decisions, it would take me a long time for my case to be heard. denying me the right to visitation, and possible custody of the children. I did appeal one of the decisions, Judge O'brians denial. in gross violation of RIGL's, and the court system and employee's have leaned on me to drop the issue. I am awaiting this appeal,"but it may take a long time."

I am tired of this crooked Judicail system in Rhode Island with the backing of Church, for there own perverted means!! Being there attempt to cover-up a fire to my business on July 9th, 1983. and to deny me any press coverage to voice same, or a fair trial to air same issues.

I have been in almost every court in this State, to protect my interests. Small Claims, District, Superior, Rhode Island Supreme Court, Workers Compensation Court, with the best counsel in the State, and on a "Pro SE" basis. I have been denied criminally in every attempt to seek a fair trial. I demand an Investigation into this Judicial Criminal conspiracy to deprive me of my constitutional rights.

I do realize that this is a Broad vague complaint, pertaining to all these issues, but I do have tapes, records, and testimony to back up these charges.

I am further charging that [redacted] was criminally intimidated, in removing the twins from my home, in conspiracy with the Providence Police Department, of which I Shall sue in Federal Court. And at some points, [redacted] did express concerns about her safety and life. This is criminal, and I again demand an investigation.

I am also requesting an investigation into criminal "Gagging" of Witnesses, perjury and intimidation By Judge DeRobbio, in two trials in March of 1986, as well as court personel, UPS and local 251 of the Teamster Union. I again was denied a fair trial and any appellate process.

There have been expressed and implied threts on the life of my children, and I again demand an investigation. As well as the fore mentioned criminal attempt to place my children up for adoption.

Respectfully Yours

[redacted]

[redacted]

[REDACTED]
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02903
VICTIM/COMPLAINANT
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On June 23, 1987, Mr. [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the Providence, Rhode Island office of the FBI and advised he knows he was watched by the police going into the FBI office on June 22, 1987 because he was stopped by the Cranston, Rhode Island Police that afternoon. [REDACTED] advised the police stopped him because he came to the FBI, but they told him he was weaving all over the road.

b6
b7C

On June 26, 1987, Mr. [REDACTED] furnished the following two page complaint to the Providence, Rhode Island office of the FBI:

CRANSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, CHIEF MANCUSO.

RHODE ISLAND ATTORNEY GENERAL
Attn. Neil Kelly
FEDERAL BUREAU INVESTIGATION
ATTN. MR. [REDACTED]
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
ATTN. [REDACTED]

JUNE 22ND, 1987.

RE: COMPLAINT OF CRANSTON POLICE
HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION.

GENTLEMEN;

On this 22nd day of June, 1987, I was peacefully, driving my car Northerly on Route 2 in Cranston Rhode Island. I was being harassed by someone in a Red car, License plate [REDACTED]. I did stop for a red light at park and reservoir Ave., turning right after the light turned, (someone was in front of me blocking my right to turn "right on red signal") A Cranston police car pulled out of Burger King's parking lot, and flashed the cars lights on and off. I thought he did want to pass me, so I pulled over to the curb. The police cruiser pulled in behind me. The police officer approached my car, and did request my license and registration, of which I did immediately provide.

After observing that the police officer was radioing into the station, I did request the reason that I was pulled over. He informed me that someone had telephoned the station, stating that my car had been observed driving all over the road. He also questioned me if I had been drinking, I answered "No", he also questioned me if I was taking medication that would impair my driving, I again stated "No". I stated that he could take me to the station if he thought I was intoxicated (I hardly ever drink) the officer declined this offer. I requested his name, he stated that it was [REDACTED], Badge [REDACTED]. He was at his cruiser, and he was talking to the driver of car with plate number [REDACTED]. He being the officer, stated that this driver was making a statement that I saw all over the road too. I demanded that the officer take his name, but he refused. I requested to know who had called the station, but the officer declined this also. I requested that a report be made out, he said "NO". and did further verbally harass me. I did at this point receive my license and registration back, and I did inform the officer that I was going to the Cranston Police department, to make out a report, and request a report be made out, regarding whom may have telephoned a call in against me making false allegations. The time was 6:32 PM, police plate [REDACTED].

I did drive to the Cranston police department, Arriving at 6:47 PM. I did request that I be allowed to make out a report, at the desk. It was stated that the officer would get a Supervisor to talk to me. I waited briefly, and Badge [REDACTED], did appear, but he refused to give me his name. I did relate all of the above to him, stating that I did wish a complaint made out, listing my accusers. He refused. I did then request to make out a complaint against officer "[REDACTED]", he again refused. I questioned him as to who the chief of police was, he stated "Traficante", I do not believe this to be true, as I think he is Mayor of Cranston.

This Officer, did further harass me and tell me I had better stay out of the city of Cranston, and not drive in Cranston any more. I told him I was going to the State Police, he stated, " Go ahead they will most likely throw you out also " I did also state that I would call the chief, or station the next day.

I did then leave the station, and go to my car parked in front of the station. He did follow me out to my car, and did make remarks as follows, " You think you are a tough guy, You want to start something," I told him "I was just trying to go about my business, being a private citizen, and why didn't he go pick on some crooks, and that I did not want to be harassed by the police, unless they had a good, justifiable reason."

He did then make further statements, " If your a tough guy, go ahead and start something, " I said "What your going to do to drive me out of town, is you will have to shoot me, because I will not tolerate police harassment. " he stated, " Yea, we might just have to do that " I stated that I had just filed a complaint with the FBI, this afternoon, and he cut me short, and stated " Yea, and what was that about ", being sarcastic, I did reply, " I don't think I have to tell you anything about it. I told him I was going to the State Police, and make out a report, and I drove off."

I did immediately proceed to the Scituate barracks, RI State Police. I did speak with Underhill, badge number [redacted], who did take same information, and place it on the daily sheet of complaints, in regards to Cranston Police harassment. (approx. 7:25 Pm)

I was advised at State Police headquarters, to contact the FBI, and the RI Attorney generals office the next day, hence this letter. And I do intend to telephone and request an investigation into this matter. I did also relate to all of the above, that I have been trying to turn in friends of [redacted] in regards to drug use, sales, selling stolen property, and welfare fraud, and they may have been the ones who did telephone. Also that I am going thru a custody suit in family court, with the above [redacted], and the telephone call may also have been intended to make me look bad.

Officer [redacted] Cranston Police, did place my name in his little note book, and I demand that a report be made out, that will state all the facts, so I may subpoena it in later, in a harassment suit if this police, intimidation continues. I also demand that the owner of registration [redacted] name be placed on this complaint, since he was stating I was all over the road.

Respectfully demanding an investigation into this matter. As I am also charging possible police collusion between the [redacted] family, and certain Democratic party persons, with use of the police departments as harassment and intimidation. (and Republicans)

CC: Mayor of Cranston
Traficante.

(351-7457)

[REDACTED]
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02903
VICTIM/COMPLAINANT
INFORMATION CONCERNING

-
b6
b7C

Also received from Mr. [REDACTED] on June 26, 1987,
was a four page letter to the Rhode Island Attorney General's
Office and the FBI, a copy of which is as follows:

FBI
Rhode Island Attorney Generals Office
Criminal Division
76 Pine Street
Providence Rhode Island 02903
CC; Federal Bureau of Investigation, Attn. Mr. [REDACTED]
Attn. [REDACTED]

June 23rd, 1987

Per our telephone conversation of this day, I am forwarding this letter to you and your division, with request for investigation. As well as a copy to the FBI.

There is one important issue that must be addressed, if and before any action is taken, in regards to my providing this information to these two agency's. I have been threatened that harm will come to, or that my two twin infants will disappear, if this information is provided. The twins are at present out of my care partially due to this criminal activity. I do request that extreme precautions be taken to preserve the well being of these children. In fact I do demand this, to protect them.

The twins are with the mother, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Providence RI 02909. The mother is related to the persons, of which this criminal complaint is about. The mother is using these two infants, as blackmail, so that this report will not be made. She can not, protect them, and may not, if raids are made at the following residences, and the parties will know that I am the one responsible for providing this information.

First of all I do have taped documentaion of this illegal activities.

The information I am providing is as follows:

[REDACTED] living with [REDACTED] Welfare fraud
[REDACTED] Providence RI
Drug use, drug dealing, (cocaine, pot, amphetamines,
fencing of stolen goods, and working under the table
at times, failure to disclose wages, income to welfare.
also at most times has boarders, who drug with them,
three small children, exposed to same environment.
traffics drugs with brother [REDACTED]
and brother [REDACTED] Sister [REDACTED] and
at times, [REDACTED] .) as follows;

[REDACTED] last known address, [REDACTED]
Providence RI, lives with [REDACTED] in welfare
fraud. Dealing of drugs, at times fencing stolen goods.
[REDACTED] business at [REDACTED] Providence RI
possible partnership.

Complaints:

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 6th Div. District Ct.
83-8176--possession Marijuana. With intent to
sell, also positive LSD.

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 6th Div. District Ct.
82-408 Possesion of Marijuana, with intent to sell
82-409 Possesion Amphetamines

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] 4th district Ct.

82-2388--Illegal shellfishing

[redacted] (wife [redacted] DOB [redacted] 8th Dist.ct
79-2076 utter and publish forged check.

[redacted] 79-2075--8th dist. ct.
possession controlled substance--Valium

[redacted] 79-2074--8th dist.ct.
possession controlled substance--Marijuana

[redacted] 81-1108--8th dist.ct.
possession stolen property

[redacted] 78-1746--8th dist. ct.
did willfully take possession of merchandise
from K-Mart. DOB on all [redacted]

[redacted] DOB [redacted] 6th dist.ct.
87-3591, unlawfull possess marijuana.
(most likely son of [redacted]
Possibly listed wrong address or address of
parents)

[redacted] 77-3319 DOB [redacted] 8th dist ct.
Did willfully take possession merchandise,

[redacted] 85-4355 DOB [redacted] 4th Dist Ct.
Illegal shellfishing

[redacted] 85-4356 DOB same on all
4th dist ct. illegal shellfishing

[redacted] 82-2815 Dob same
Shellfishing in a protected area.

[redacted]
dob [redacted] , 85-4357 4th dist ct.
Illegal shellfishing

[redacted] (same DOB [redacted])
85-4357, 4th Dist. Ct. Illegal shell fishing

[redacted] Dob [redacted]
85-4358, 4th Dist Ct. Illegal shell fishing

[redacted] (Phony Address
given, real address was [redacted] living
with [redacted] welfare fraud.)
82-2387, DOB [redacted] Felony, Illegal Shell fishing

[redacted] DOB [redacted] (Daughter [redacted]
and [redacted]) 86-3120 entering a dwelling intent
to commit larceny. 7th Dist. Ct.

[redacted] DOB [redacted] 86-3121
Fraudulently receive stolen goods. 7th Dist Ct.

[redacted] (Co-defendant in both above)
86-3122, 7th Dist Ct. DOB [redacted]
entering a dwelling intent to commit larceny

[redacted] Dob [redacted]

b6
b7C

BT 1119

86-3119, 7th Dist Ct. Fraudulently receiving stolen Goods.

Also [redacted] and [redacted], have a Son, [redacted] I do believe that this information was withheld from the State of Rhode Island, and welfare fraud is being committed, or was to obtain benefits under false pretenses.

Various other charges as listed:

[redacted] DOB [redacted]

73-305, 1st Dist Ct. Speeding

[redacted] DOB [redacted]

73-3860 1st Dist Ct. Littering

[redacted] DOB [redacted]

74-2953 1st Dist Ct. Shop Lifting.

[redacted] DOB [redacted] (Son of [redacted] and [redacted] Cranston)

84-1619, 8th Dist Ct. Disturbing the peace.

This list is all I have to date, some other charges maybe filed under false aliases--such as [redacted] ([redacted]) I am still looking, and I will file same information with your office, when I locate same.

b6
b7C

I have also filed a lengthy complaint, pertaining to wholesale welfare fraud, with this family, as well as numerous other complaints, I do suggest that you refer to same, last I was informed, Mr. [redacted] did have it!!

[redacted] well known to providence police, drug dealing in olneyville, last known address, [redacted] Providence RI Did assault myself on June 29th, 1986, charges filed with the providence police, at that time--To Wit Det. [redacted] they refused to take action. To the best of my knowledge, committed twice to Edgemoor Newport, drug abuse. At other times did reside at [redacted] Providence. (6/29/86-Front window smashed, threatened with shotgun--no action taken Providence Police [redacted]) Coventry, RI Did/does sell drugs from this address, living with [redacted] also possibly dealing and using. Also lived with [redacted] Welfare Fraud, before 1986.

[redacted] Providence RI, living in welfare fraud with one [redacted] (Father of at least one of her 3 children) Drug users, and sometime dealers, fencing stolen goods quite often, from same address.

[redacted] Providence RI Loan Sharking, fencing stolen goods, concealment of income, possible past welfare fraud, definite food stamp fraud, due to this concealment of income. Assets hidden- living beyond his means, involved to some extent, in drug deals, loans money,

to family members, for drug purchases, collects exhorbative interest rates.

[redacted] Providence R.I. dealing, using drugs, fencing stolen goods, theft ring, [redacted] possible criminal records, alias of [redacted] Three children last names [redacted] children Also has boarders at [redacted], on most occasions, up to three to the best of my knowledge, at once. Also employed at times concealment of all income from welfare department.

Above if raided, does conceal drugs (cocaine, pot, Amphetamines, Etc., in basement furnace, plans are to hit the switch on up stairs wall if raided. At times large parties going doing drugs, probably time to raid. Does large business over the phone. If staked-out could lead to multiple supply- distribution, from Providence to South County, Also supply and distribution stolen goods.

All of the above information provided to Providence police, at various times since 1986. No action taken, preferential treatment to [redacted] from Providence police. If raiding suggest they not be informed. (Harassment to myself after informing police)

Same with Coventry police, on [redacted] friends, on police force and sheriffs office Kent County, West Warwick police.

As stated two twin children were removed from my home, on February, 26, 1987, by Providence police, no search warrant, court order, or legal reason. Mother [redacted] is a witness to police sponsored harassment and intimidation from same Providence police Department, in conspiracy with other police departments. Fearfull of well being of her self, and using twins as blackmail, against myself, also witness of drug activities of her family, at times drug user, at family residences. Doubtfull if she will testify, intimidated, Family and police.

b6
b7C

My apartment entered illegally many occasions, reports to Providence police, 1985, almost to present. No action taken. I am claiming entrapment, police using [redacted] and family and Friends, in an apparant attempt to drive me to suicide.

Former [redacted] Family acquaintance" [redacted] last name believed to be [redacted] Informed same committed suicide, doubtfull under circumstances of [redacted] Family. I suggest you further investigate same. Drug user [redacted] personal observance by myself, while picking up [redacted] there, at least two occasions. Criminal records--- 4th District Court, 82-2812, 7-4-82. 4th District Court, 82-2810, possibly others, elsewhere.

I do have taped evidence relating to some of these offenses at various locations listed. If you need this information, I will be glad to provide same.

[REDACTED]
PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 02903
VICTIM/COMPLAINANT
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C

On June 30, 1987, United States Attorney (USA) Lincoln C. Almond, was contacted regarding captioned victim and the above complaints. Mr. Almond advised that Mr. [REDACTED] is well known to the USA's Office in Providence, Rhode Island and has made complaints there in the past. Mr. Almond advised that Mr. [REDACTED] complaints appear to be without merit. Mr. Almond also advised that no further investigation is necessary in this matter.

Memorandum



Subject

Notice of File Closing
CIVIL RIGHTS MATTER

Date

9-22-87

To Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

From Wm. Bradford Reynolds
Assistant Attorney General
Civil Rights Division

This is to inform you that as of this date your field office
file numbered BS 44A 3624 has been filed.

9-11-87

COVENTRY, RHODE ISLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT;
CRANSTON, RHODE ISLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT;
WEST WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT;
ET AL;
JOHN STARADUMSKY, SR. - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS
OO: BOSTON (44A-3624)

me

~~44A-3624-8~~

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ Airtel

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/5/89

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
 ATTN: [REDACTED] LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (197-N) (P)

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY V.
 RONALD REAGAN, ET AL
 (U.S.D.C., D. RHODE ISLAND)
 CA #88-0589

Re Director Airtel to Boston dated 12/29/88 and
 tellcall of Attorney-Advisor [REDACTED] to PLA Boston dated
 1/4/89.

Enclosed for the Legal Counsel Division are four
 copies of a Letterhead Memo prepared by SA [REDACTED]
 on 7/2/87 and one copy of a document entitled "Notice of
 File Closing, Civil Rights Matter".

b6

Enclosed for the Legal Counsel Division (LCD) is
 an original and three copies of an affidavit submitted by
 PLA Boston per request of Attorney-Advisor [REDACTED] LCD
 on 1/4/89.

For the information of LCD, PLA Boston requested
 support employee [REDACTED] to check both automated and
 manual indices regarding plaintiff. Indices disclosed one
 main file in plaintiff's name. The file is 44b-3624 and it
 is entitled JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, 31 Kenyon St., Providence,
 R.I. 02903-VICTIM/COMPLAINANT, INFORMATION CONCERNING.

A review of the file reflects numerous written
 complaints filed with the Providence Resident Agency of the
 FBI by plaintiff. At different times, plaintiff either
 personally delivered or mailed typewritten complaints to the
 FBI Office in Providence, Rhode Island. He complained about
 police harassment and intimidation in connection with a
 police officer stopping his vehicle for alleged traffic
 offenses in Cranston, Rhode Island in August 1987.

2-Bureau (Enclosures 3)

2-Boston (197-New)

JMC/mls

(4)

Approved: _____

Transmitted _____

(Number)

(Time)

Per _____

197 New to PLA
 1/6/89
 me

197-211-3

BS 197-NEW

Plaintiff has also complained in the past of failure of various law enforcement agencies to investigate a custody dispute between himself and the natural mother of his children. The file contains a copy of a letter from plaintiff to former Director WEBSTER in which he mentions an alleged kidnapping of two twin babies. This letter dated 7/26/86 complains that the Providence RA took no action on his complaint. FBIHQ responded to plaintiff by letter dated 9/5/86 signed by Assistant Director FLOYD CLARKE. The letter refers to plaintiff's allegation that his twins were abducted by their natural mother and informs him that the FBI has no jurisdiction in such cases unless local authorities request unlawful flight (UFAP) assistance.

Plaintiff has complained about numerous other persons including the Bishop of the Catholic Church in Providence. Plaintiff's complaints have been sent to FBIHQ and forwarded by them to the Civil Rights Division of the Department of Justice (DOJ). DOJ has never authorized further investigation. Moreover the U.S. Attorney, Providence has not believed it necessary to investigate his allegations.

In view of the fact that LCD already has the material previously submitted by Boston in regard to the 44 investigation, Boston is not submitting a new LHM in this regard.

On 1/4/89 PIA Boston spoke with Investigative Assistant (IA) [redacted] and Supervisory Special Agent [redacted], Providence RA and Senior Resident Agent [redacted] Concord RA and none were aware of any service of process in this matter by plaintiff.

b6

It should be noted that plaintiff's contacts have been with IA [redacted] and SA [redacted] of the Providence RA.

TRANSMIT VIA: Airtel

CLASSIFICATION: _____

DATE: 12/29/88

FROM: Director, FBI

TO: SAC, Boston
Attention: Principal Legal Advisor

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY v.
RONALD REAGAN, et al.
(U.S.D.C., D. RHODE ISLAND)
CIVIL ACTION NO. CA-88-0589

Enclosed is one copy each of the complaint in the above-captioned action, the motion to dismiss the complaint, the memorandum in support thereof, plaintiff's motion for change of venue, the memorandum in support thereof, plaintiff's five motions for Temporary Restraining Orders, the memorandum in support thereof, plaintiff's motion to be heard on said motions, and an order of the United States District Court, District of New Hampshire, dated 10/11/88.

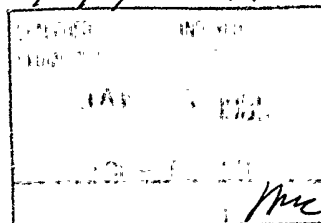
Boston is requested to open a new 197 case pursuant to Part I, Section 197, Manual of Investigative Operations and Guidelines, and to submit a letterhead memorandum containing a precise recitation of the facts and a statement of the legal issues involved.

Requested information should be submitted to FBIHQ,
Attention: Legal Counsel Division.

Should you have any questions, please contact Attorney-
Advisor

b6

Enclosures (13)



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

U.S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
JAN 11 3 30 PM '83

John J. Staradumsky

v.

N.H. Docket No. C.88-2000-D
R.I. Docket No. CA 88-589

U.S. Government, et al

O R D E R

The above captioned case has been referred to the District of New Hampshire for assignment to Magistrate William H. Barry upon referral by Chief Judge Devine, sitting by designation, due to the recusal of the Rhode Island district judges.

All original motions, pleadings, and papers will be filed with the Clerk's Office for the District of Rhode Island. Copies of same are to be filed with the Clerk's Office for the District of New Hampshire with a certificate of service to that effect or the filing will be refused.

Request to Proceed In Forma Pauperis and Service of Complaint

The plaintiff's motion to proceed in forma pauperis is granted, but only for the purpose of waiving the filing fee. Service in this action shall be completed by mailing a copy of the pleadings and this order by certified mail, return receipt requested, to all named defendants, the United States Attorney for the District of Rhode Island and the United States Attorney General. Said mailing shall be responsibility of the plaintiff and shall constitute service in this action. The Clerk's Office for the District of Rhode Island shall be responsible for supplying the plaintiff with sufficient copies of this order for service.

197-211-5

The plaintiff shall be responsible for supplying to the Clerk's Office in Rhode Island mailing addresses of all defendants with proof of mailing not later than 12 noon on October 21, 1988. Failure to comply on the plaintiff's part may result in the dismissal of this action against those defendants who have not been served.

Request for Preliminary Injunction/Order of Notice


The Court having considered the complaint and request for injunctive relief filed by the plaintiff in the above entitled action, it is hereby ORDERED that the defendants be and they hereby are directed to be and appear before the United States Magistrate for the District of New Hampshire at Concord on the 9th day of November, 1988, at 11:00 AM in Room 418 of the Federal Building, 55 Pleasant Street, Concord, New Hampshire to show cause, if any they have, why said relief should not issue against them. The parties should be prepared to present evidence at that time and are referred to the attached instructions regarding premarking of exhibits.

Jurisdiction, Docketing and Service of Orders

Jurisdiction of this action remains with the United States District Court for the District of Rhode Island. Service of all future orders issued will be the responsibility of the Clerk's Office for the District of Rhode Island and originals of orders or actions entered by the United States District Court for the District of New Hampshire will be forwarded to

the District of Rhode Island for docketing and service. In addition, in the event that an appeal is entered against any ruling made in the District of New Hampshire, it shall be the responsibility of the Clerk's Office for the District of Rhode Island to process said appeal and prepare case for transmittal to the First Circuit Court of Appeals.

SO ORDERED.



William H. Barry, Jr.
United States Magistrate,
sitting by designation

October 11, 1988

cc: Clerk, US District Court for the
District of Rhode Island
John J. Staradumsky

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY,
Plaintiff

vs.

RONALD REAGAN, et al,
Defendants

)
)
)
) C. A. 88-0589 (RI Docket)
) C. 88-2000D (NH Docket)
)
)

FEDERAL AND INDIVIDUAL
DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISMISS

Now comes the federal and individual defendants,¹
through their counsel, the United States Attorney for the
District of Rhode Island, and respectfully move pursuant to
Rules 8(a)(2) and 12(a)(1) and (6) of the Federal Rules of
Civil Procedure that the above-captioned action be dismissed
with prejudice for failure to set forth a claim and failure
to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.²

¹ Said defendants are enumerated as defendants 1-18; 22;
51-55 and 61 in the Complaint. Also included in this motion
are any other federal defendants who have not been so
enumerated but included in the Complaint.

² Defendants by this motion do not waive any defense
pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 12(h). In the event this motion
is denied, defendants specifically reserve the right to
assert any and all defenses available to them. These
defenses include, without limitation, lack of personal
jurisdiction and insufficiency of process and service of
process; lack of subject matter jurisdiction; failure to
exhaust the appropriate administrative remedies; failure to
state a claim upon which relief can be granted; statute of
limitations; absolute and qualified immunity; and improper
venue.

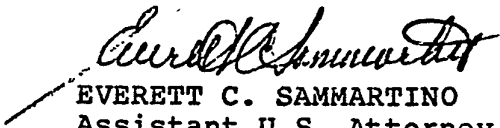
197-211-6

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD REAGAN, et al

By their Attorneys,

LINCOLN C. ALMOND
United States Attorney


EVERETT C. SAMMARTINO
Assistant U.S. Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 26th day of October, 1988,
I caused a copy of the foregoing Motion and supporting
memorandum to be forwarded, by postage prepaid mail, to John
J. Staradumsky, 31 Kenyon Street, Providence, RI 02903.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE
DISTRICT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

OCT 11 3 50 PM '88

John J. Staradumsky

v.

Civil Action No. C.88-589 (RI)
C.88-2000-D (NH)


United States Government, et al

O R D E R

In accordance with 28 U.S.C. §636(b)(1)(B), Magistrate William H. Barry, Jr., is designated to review and, if necessary, conduct the hearing on plaintiff's Motion for Restraining Order and Protective Order.

In accordance with subparagraph (C) the Magistrate shall file his proposed findings and recommendations under subparagraph (B) with the court and a copy shall forthwith be mailed to all parties.

SO ORDERED.



Chief Judge
United States District Court

October 11, 1988

cc: Clerk, U.S. District Court
District of Rhode Island
John J. Staradumsky, pro se

197-211-7

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY,)	
Plaintiff)	
)	
vs.)	C. A. 88-0589 (RI Docket)
)	C. 88-2000D (NH Docket)
RONALD REAGAN, et al,)	
Defendants)	

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF FEDERAL
AND INDIVIDUAL DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISMISS

The plaintiff has brought a complaint consisting of 171 pages and names 197 defendants. The defendants include, inter alia, the President, the Judiciary, Legislators, Churches, etc. The Complaint is extremely difficult to distill into any sort of short and meaningful summary. It appears, however, that the thrust of the plaintiff's complaint is that the Family Court of the State of Rhode Island has awarded custody of his two children to Gloria Hartman who is the mother of the children. It appears he complains that such action by the Court was illegal and that for some unexplained, unintelligible reason, the federal defendants have in some way injured him. It is not at all discernible what relief he is requesting relative to said defendants. It is submitted that the complaint is so patently vague that the defendants cannot reasonably be required to fashion a responsive pleading.

THE COMPLAINT SHOULD BE DISMISSED
FOR FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH
RULE 8 OF THE FEDERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE

The plaintiff's complaint should be dismissed because it fails to set forth a claim for relief in compliance with Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 8(a). Courts have recognized that Rule 8(a) sets out a minimum standard for the sufficiency of complaints, and requires that they at least contain a short and plain statement of the claim that the pleader is entitled to relief. Hatch v. Reliance Insurance Co., 758 F2d 409, 415 (9th Circ-1985); Michaelis v. Nebraska State Bar Ass'n., 717 F2d 437, 438 (8th Circ-1983); Harris v. U.S. Dept. of Justice, 680 F2d 1109 (5th Circ-1982); Washington v. Baenziger, 656 F. Supp. 176 (N.D. Cal-1987); "Santa Barbara Like It Is Today", 94 F.R.D. 105, 108 (D. Nev. 1982); U.S. ex rel Dattola v. National Treasury Employment Union, 86 F.R.D. 496, 499 (W.D.PA-1980); Brown v. Califano, 75 F.R.D. 497, 498 (D.D.C.-1977).

Although plaintiff here is pro se and thus his submissions are to be held to a less stringent standard than those drawn by legal counsel, Brown, 75 F.R.D. at 499, it nonetheless is the case that "even a pro se complaint is subject to dismissal if the pleading fails reasonably to inform the adverse party of the asserted cause of action." Id. Indeed, the court in Brown dismissed with prejudice a complaint by a pro se litigant which was a "confused and rambling narrative of charges and conclusions concerning numerous persons, ... (and) which contained an untidy assortment of claims that were neither plainly nor concisely

stated, nor meaningfully distinguished from bald conclusions, sharp harangues and personal comments." Id. at 499. This language from Brown describes plaintiff's Complaint in this case.

The purpose of Rule 8 is to "give fair notice of the claim(s) being asserted so as to permit the adverse party the opportunity to file a responsive answer, prepare an adequate defense and determine whether the doctrine of res judicata is applicable." Brown v. Califano, 75 F.R.D. at 498.

While plaintiff must be afforded reasonable latitude in meeting the formal pleading requirements of the federal rules, he must, in fairness to this Court and the defendants, comply with those rules. Here, plaintiff's unfocused assertions manifestly fail to conform to the requirements of Rule 8.

It is respectfully submitted that the rules would be violated if said defendants were required to answer this complaint and to subject themselves to discovery when the plaintiff has failed to present any of his claims in an orderly and comprehensible fashion. This is especially so where it appears many of the defendants have been sued in their individual capacities. If these defendants have been sued in a Bivens action, heightened pleading standards are mandated. See Smith v. Nixon, 807 F2d 197, 200 (D.C. Circ-1986); Martin v. Malhoyt, 830 F2d 237, 253 (D.C. Circ-1987).

PLAINTIFF HAS FAILED TO STATE A
CLAIM UPON WHICH RELIEF CAN BE GRANTED

Although it is certainly not clear as to why the said defendants are being sued, it is submitted the complaint fails to state a claim against the defendants individually. The Supreme Court has held that a cause of action exists against federal officials individually for violations of a person's constitutional rights while acting in an official capacity. Biven v. Six Unknown Named Agents, 403 U.S. 388 (1971). It is fundamental, however, that for a federal official to be properly sued individually for actions taken by him in an official capacity, the complaint must allege a specific constitutional deprivation of plaintiff's rights by defendant. Failure to allege a specific constitutional violation deprives the court of individual subject matter jurisdiction and fails to state a claim as to any individual liability of defendants for actions taken in their official capacity. In such a case the complaint must be dismissed. See Carlson v. Green, 446 U.S. 14, 18 (1980); Baker v. McCollan, 443 U.S. 137, 140 (1979); Davis v. Passman, 442 U.S. 228, 239 (1979).

The Supreme Court has, moreover, consistently held that as a threshold requirement a complaint alleging constitutional violations must contain specific allegations demonstrating the factual involvement of individual defendants. Baker v. McCollan, 443 U.S. at 140; Butz v. Economou, 438 U.S. 478, 507-08 (1978); Paul v. Davis, 424 U.S. 693, 696-97 (1976). Where a complaint fails to meet the

specificity standard, the Supreme Court has admonished lower federal courts not to perpetuate lawsuits such as this one that cry out for dismissal. Specifically, the Court has said:

"Insubstantial lawsuits can be quickly terminated by federal courts alert to the possibilities of artful pleading. Unless the complaint states a compensable claim for relief under the Federal Constitution, it should not survive a motion to dismiss."

Butz v. Economou, 438 U.S. at 507-08.

A plaintiff seeking to sue federal officials individually must plead detailed factual allegations tying each defendant to the alleged wrongdoing. See, e.g., Martin v. D.C. Metropolitan Police Dept., 812 F.2d 1425, 1434-35 (D.C. Circ-1987), vacated in part & reh. en banc granted No. 85-06071 (D.C. Circ-May 8, 1987); Smith v. Nixon, 807 F.2d 197, 200 (D.C. Circ-1986); Ellsberg v. Mitchell, 807 F.2d 204 (D.C. Circ-1986).

Here plaintiff has neither identified any alleged constitutional violations by defendants nor pleaded any specific facts that tie each defendant to any wrongdoing. It is apparent, therefore, that plaintiff has failed to state a claim against defendants since he has failed to meet the "heightened pleading standard" applicable in Bivens cases. Smith v. Nixon, 807 F.2d at 200. Further, as the Supreme Court stated in Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 800, 819-20, N. 35

"insubstantial lawsuits undermine the effectiveness of government as contemplated by our constitutional structure, and firm application of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure is fully warranted in such cases"--

Circuit courts have interpreted this to mean that a plaintiff's complaint must address with specificity how the defendant federal officials will not be able to rely on an immunity defense. See, e.g. Elliott v. Perez, 751 F2d 1472 (5th Circ-1985).

DEFENDANTS ARE ENTITLED TO
IMMUNITY FROM SUIT INDIVIDUALLY

Although the complaint is incomprehensibly vague so as to determine if a claim is set for common law tort or constitutional tort liability it must be assumed the plaintiff is complaining about acts performed by said officials in their official duties or conduct. If this is the case, courts require the complaint to set forth all of the factual allegations needed to support the conclusion that the defendant violated clearly established law asserted as the basis of recovery. See Martin v. Malhoyt, (supra at 830 F.2d 254); Dominique v. Telb, 831 F.2d 673, 676 (6th Circ-1987).

The problem here is, however, the complaint is so vague it is impossible to tell if statutory or constitutional claims are being alleged. But assuming arguendo that the plaintiff has met the heightened pleading standard, dismissal would still be required.

The plaintiff has sued "everyone" from the executive, legislative and judicial branches of the federal government.

A.

The President and Mrs. Reagan are entitled to absolute immunity. This immunity does not depend on a particularized functional analysis and because the immunity is grounded in the constitution, it cannot be abrogated by statute. See Nixon v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 731. This immunity encompasses all actions of the President taken in his official capacity. The plaintiff for some unfathomable reason also names Mrs. Reagan as a defendant. There is little question Mrs. Reagan, individually could not have in any way caused injury to the plaintiff. The fact that he names her as a defendant should give the Court an indication of the profound ludicrousness of the complaint.

B.

It appears the plaintiff also mentions the United States Attorney and other executive branch officers for failure to prosecute someone for something. Prosecutors enjoy a broad absolute immunity from personal liability for advocacy functions including whether to initiate prosecutions, (Imbler v. Pachtman, 424 U.S. 409); investigative functions (Imbler); administrative functions (Lavicky v. Burnett, 758 F.2d 468 (10th Circ-1985)).

C.

Legislators (members of Congress) are protected by absolute immunity. They are protected by an immunity that is

expressly provided and limited by the constitution's speech and debate clause. ART I, 6. This immunity bars not only civil proceedings (Doe v. McMillan, 412 U.S. at 312), but also protects a member from criminal prosecution (U.S. v. Johnson, 383 U.S. 169, 180-85). Although activities not closely connected to the business of legislating do not enjoy the absolute immunity of the speech and debate shelter, they do enjoy qualified immunity. See: Walker v. Jones, 733 F.2d 923 (D.C. Circ-1984); Consumers Union of U.S. v. Periodical Correspondents Ass'n, 515 F.2d 1341, 1350-51 (D.C.-1975).

D.

Judges and judicial administrative staff enjoy immunity both from common law and constitutional torts when performing judicial functions. Dennis v. Sparks, 449 U.S. 24, 31 (1980). This immunity extends not only to actions in cases before the Court but also to acts committed in an official capacity. Stump v. Sparkman, 435 U.S. 349, 356-57; Sharma v. Stevas, 790 F.2d 1486 (9th Circ-1986).

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ARE ALSO IMMUNE

It is axiomatic that pursuant to the doctrine of sovereign immunity, the United States or its agencies cannot be sued except as Congress may permit. See: United states v. Sherwood, 312 U.S. 584; Monaco v. Mississippi, 292 U.S. 313; United States v. Shaw, 309 U.S. 495. Thus, except in those instances where Congress has by enactment waived sovereign immunity, such as the Federal Torts Claims Act,

the United States or its agencies cannot be sued. The complaint, as nearly as it can be deciphered, does not allege any cause of action of which Congress has waived immunity.

Conclusion

In the context of actions against federal officials, such as in this case, the Supreme Court has instructed lower federal Courts not to perpetuate lawsuits "otherwise crying out for dismissal":

"Insubstantial lawsuits can be quickly terminated by Federal Courts alert to the possibilities of artful pleading. Unless the complaint states a compensable claim for relief---it should not service a motion to dismiss."


Butz v. Economou, 439 U.S. 478, 507-508; Harlow v. Fitzgerald, 457 U.S. 808, 817-18 (1982). When a plaintiff has not set forth any information indicating a claim for relief, the case should be dismissed. This complaint, in most charitable terms, is strictly conclusory and unintelligible. For all the foregoing reasons, the Court should dismiss this suit with prejudice.

Respectfully submitted,

RONALD REAGAN, et al

By their Attorneys,

LINCOLN C. ALMOND
United States Attorney


EVERETT C. SAMMARTINO
Assistant U.S. Attorney

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 26th day of October, 1988, I caused a copy of the foregoing Motion and supporting memorandum to be forwarded, by postage prepaid mail, to John J. Staradumsky, 31 Kenyon Street, Providence, RI 02903. I also hereby certify that the original of said motion and memorandum were filed in the United States District Court for the District of Rhode Island and that a copy of the motion and memorandum were mailed for filing with the Clerk's Office for the United States District Court for the District of New Hampshire.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Linda A. Magman", is written over a horizontal line.

- 11 Case referred to NH from RI - RI judges recused
Documents transferred including:
1 MOTION to Proceed In Forma Pauperis w/Affidavit
2 COMPLAINT
3 MOTION for TRO & Protective Order w/MEMO
4 EX PARTE MOTION to Be Heard on All TRO's Prior to Service
of Complaint
5 EX PARTE MOTION for Change of Venue/Transfer w/MEMO
6 Plff's NOTICE of Hearing/Expedited
- 7 ORDER, WHB (EOD 10/17/88) cc
In forma pauperis granted, filing fee only. Service to
be completed by certified mail, rrr, by plff. RI Clerk to
supply sufficient copies of this order for service. Plff
to supply mailing address of defts by 10/21/88, 12 noon.
Prel inj hearing to be held 11/9/88 at 11 am in Rm 418.
Jurisdiction remains w/RI. RI responsible for service
of all future orders as well as docketing. In event
appeal filed, RI retains responsibility for processing
and transmittal
- 8 ORDER, SD (EOD 10/17/88) cc
Designating case to magistrate for review and to
conduct hearing of mots for restraining orders
if necessary.
- 19 9 Pltf's Certification - of Svc on 15 defts
27 10 Federal and Individual Defts' MOT to Dismiss w/Memo
(Defts 1-18, 22, 51-55 & 61)
- 31 11 Pltf's Ex-Parte MOT for Presentation of Video and Audio Evidence -
for Hearing on 11-9-88
12 Pltf's MOT to Proceed on the Appeal In Forma Pauperis w/Affs
12.1 13 Pltf's NOTICE OF APPEAL - Mag's Order of 10-11-88
v 1 13 Certified Copy of ORDER, WHB (EOD 11-1-88) cc (Original to RI)
Ex parte Mot for presentation of video and audio evid (#11)
granted, provided it is found to be relevant and admissible at
the hearing. Ct suggests pltf provide own equipment.
14 Fed Defts' OBJ to Mot for TRO or Injunctive Relief
15 Fed Defts' OBJ to Mot for Presentation of Video and Audio Evid
- 7 16 ACK of Receipt of Sms and Complaint BY Office of AG/RI, 11-4-88
17 APPEARANCE for Defts 78 & 79 by William F. Holt, Esq.
18 ANSWER of Defts 78 & 79 (Traficante and City of Cranston)
19 City of Providence, et al MOT to Dismiss w/Memo (Defts 68, 74 & 77)
20 Pltf's Ex Parte MOT for Leave of Ct for Filing of Exhibits Out of
Time, Prior to hearing of 11-9-88
- 8 21 Pltf's OBJ to Mots to Dismiss and Consolidated MOT for Ext of Time
to File Memo to 11-28-88
22 APPEARANCE for Defts 134, 137 & 139 by David W. Carroll, Esq.
23 ANSWER of Deft 134, 137 & 139
- 9 24 COURTROOM MINUTES. WHB (S. Lamoureux - Reporter)
Hearing on Mot for Restraining order/Protective order. Mot for
continuance - granted untill all defts are served and exhibits
are furnished to cnsl. Pltf's Memo in Opposition to Mots to
Dismiss due 11-28-88.

Agustin/RT-mss

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

CA 88-0589

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY

VS

CA. NO. ~~RECEIVED~~

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL
U.S. GOVERNMENT, RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL
REPUBLICAN PARTY, ET AL
DEMOCRATIC PARTY, ET AL
CATHOLIC CHURCHES, ET AL
METHODIST CHURCHES, ET AL
AND OTHER NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS

OCT - 6 1988

CLERK
U. S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CIVIL ACTION, AND RESPECTFULLY REQUESTS THIS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER, PRIOR TO THE SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT. THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS AS PROTECTION FOR HIMSELF, HIS FAMILY FRIENDS AND HIS CHILDREN, AS WELL AS WITNESSES IN THIS FEDERAL CIVIL MATTER. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS AND IS BEING, ILLEGALLY HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED ON A DAILY BASIS, AND BEING FOLLOWED AROUND BY THE RELIGIOUS SECTS, NAMED AS DEFENDANTS IN THIS CASE, AS WELL AS THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, WHO HAVE BY/AND THROUGH THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, REFUSED HIM HIS 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF EQUAL PROTECTION TO SAME LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND FURTHER REFUSAL OF THE FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO INVESTIGATE INTO THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND POLICE BLOCKAGE/HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION.

PLAINTIFF CITES AGOSTO V. BARCELO, D.C. PUERTO RICO 1984, 594 F. SUPP. 1390 AND 748 F. 2d 1. (MANDAMUS GRANTED --prior to response of initial pleadings, or appearance of defendants)

PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, EX-PARTE, TO BE ISSUED TO THE DEFENDANTS, WITH SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND PRIOR TO ANY MOTIONS THEY MAY FILE IN DENIAL OF SAME COMPLAINT, AND THE HEARINGS THEY MAY REQUEST IN THEIR ARGUEMENTS WHY THESE DEFENDANTS SHOULD NOT BE RESTRAINED FROM HARASSING, INTIMIDATING, MOLESTING, OR BOTHERING THIS PLAINTIFF, FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND HEIRS, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM. PLAINTIFF STATES AGAIN THAT THESE/ THIS RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE FOR HIS SAFETY AND PEACE OF MIND, AND PROTECTABLE UNDER THE 14th, AND 1st AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THAT THE DEFENDANTS AS FOLLOWS BE RESTRAINING IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE, FORM AS DESCRIBED FROM DEVIATING FROM FEDERAL & STATE LAWS IN PROTECTION OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF LAW ABIDING CITIZENS, AS THIS PLAINTIFF, AND THUS GUARANTEEING TO THIS SAME PLAINTIFF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND RESTORING TO HIM, HIS ACCESS TO THE COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, WITHOUT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, THREATS, VANDILISM, HARM, ASSAULTS, AUTO-MOBILE ACCIDENTS, ETC., NOR TO HIS FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND CHILDREN.

THAT THE REGISTRIES OF MOTOR VEHICLES OF THE STATES OF RI AND MASSACHUSETTS, BE FORTH-WITH RESTRAINED FROM ISSUING AUTOMOBILE PLATES, OF A SPECIAL NATURE, USED TO HARASS THIS PLAINTIFF, AND CONCEAL THE IDENTITIES OF THE " JOHN AND JANE DOES " DRIVING SAME CARS.

THAT THEY FURTHER BE RESTRAINED FROM CONCEALING ANY PLATE-- IDENTITIES CONNECTED WITH SAME PLATES OF " JOHN AND JANE DOES " DRIVING SAME AUTOMOBILES---HARASSING AND INTIMIDATING THIS PLAINTIFF DAILY.

THAT FURTHER THIS PLAINTIFF BE GIVEN " IN FORMA PAUPERIS ", THROUGH THIS RESTRAINING ORDER TO OBTAIN IDENTITIES OF THESE CRIMINALS, DEPRIVING THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS OF FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY---TO PEACEFULLY DRIVE THE HIGHWAYS OF THESE TWO STATES FREE OF THIS ON ROAD DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION.

THAT FURTHER, THROUGH THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, THESE TWO REGISTRIES BE RESTRAINED FROM ERASING, AND OR ATTEMPTING TO CONCEAL THE IDENTITIES OF THESE ALREADY RECORDED PLATE NUMBERS IN PLAINTIFFS POSSESSION, BY CHANGING COMPUTER TAPES, OR RECORDS....

THAT FURTHER, THESE TWO REGISTRIES BE RESTRAINED FROM ILLEGALLY BEING USED BY--DEFENDANTS GOVERNOR DIPRETE--REPUBLICAN PARTY AND GOVERNOR DUKAKIS--DEMOCRATIC PARTY, BY AND FOR OR ON BEHALF OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH/PRO LIFE GROUP, AND POLITICAL PARTIES-- IN A FORM OF HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, WITH SWITCHING OF PLATES, AS CHARGED TO CONCEAL IDENTITIES OF THEIR AGENTS, NOW HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF, AND AS REQUESTED BE MADE ACCOUNTABLE FOR ALL PLATES ISSUED, AND IDENTITIES REQUESTED BY THIS PLAINTIFF TO PROTECT HIS CIVIL RIGHTS, AND FURTHER SUE IN THIS COURT ALL WHO HARASS HIM IN THE FUTURE--BY WAY OF IMMEDIATE IDENTIFICATION.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND STATES THAT ON MANY OCCASIONS, IN COMPLAINTS TO POLICE DEPARTMENTS HE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN IDENTIFICATIONS OF " JOHN AND JANE DOES ", HARASSING HIM, BY EITHER PLATE SWITCHING, AND OR MANIPULATION BY THE REGISTRIES OF THESE STATES AND MANY TIMES, HE HAS OBSERVED, BRAND NEW PLATES ON VEHICLES HARASSING HIM....

DATED _____ 1988

JUDGE

(2 of 2)

10

RECEIVED
JUL 6 1983

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY

VS

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL

U.S. GOVERNMENT, RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL

REPUBLICAN PARTY, ET AL

DEMOCRATIC PARTY, ET AL

CATHOLIC CHURCHES, ET AL

METHODIST CHURCHES, ET AL

AND OTHER NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS

CLERK
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

CA 88-0589

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CIVIL ACTION, AND RESPECTFULLY REQUESTS THIS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER, PRIOR TO THE SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT. THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS AS PROTECTION FOR HIMSELF, HIS FAMILY FRIENDS AND HIS CHILDREN, AS WELL AS WITNESSES IN THIS FEDERAL CIVIL MATTER. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS AND IS BEING, ILLEGALLY HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED ON A DAILY BASIS, AND BEING FOLLOWED AROUND BY THE RELIGIOUS SECTS, NAMED AS DEFENDANTS IN THIS CASE, AS WELL AS THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, WHO HAVE BY/AND THROUGH THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, REFUSED HIM HIS 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF EQUAL PROTECTION TO SAME LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND FURTHER REFUSAL OF THE FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO INVESTIGATE INTO THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND POLICE BLOCKAGE/HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION.

PLAINTIFF CITES AGOSTO V. BARCELO, D.C. PUERTO RICO 1984, 594 F. SUPP. 1390 AND 748 F. 2d 1. (MANDAMUS GRANTED --prior to response of initial pleadings, or appearance of defendants)

PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, EX-PARTE, TO BE ISSUED TO THE DEFENDANTS, WITH SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND PRIOR TO ANY MOTIONS THEY MAY FILE IN DENIAL OF SAME COMPLAINT, AND THE HEARINGS THEY MAY REQUEST IN THEIR ARGUMENTS WHY THESE DEFENDANTS SHOULD NOT BE RESTRAINED FROM HARASSING, INTIMIDATING, MOLESTING, OR BOTHERING THIS PLAINTIFF, FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND HEIRS, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM. PLAINTIFF STATES AGAIN THAT THESE/ THIS RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE FOR HIS SAFETY AND PEACE OF MIND, AND PROTECTABLE UNDER THE 14th, AND 1st AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THAT THE DEFENDANTS AS FOLLOWS BE RESTRAINING IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE, FORM AS DESCRIBED FROM DEVIATING FROM FEDERAL & STATE LAWS IN PROTECTION OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF LAW ABIDING CITIZENS, AS THIS PLAINTIFF, AND THUS GUARANTEEING TO THIS SAME PLAINTIFF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND RESTORING TO HIM, HIS ACCESS TO THE COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, WITHOUT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, THREATS, VANDILISM, HARM, ASSAULTS, AUTO-MOBILE ACCIDENTS, ETC., NOR TO HIS FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND CHILDREN.

WHEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THIS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER, AGAINST THE U.S. GOVERNMENT--RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION, AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/FBI, FROM ANY FURTHER REFUSAL TO INVESTIGATE INTO THE CRIMINAL AND CIVIL DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AND THE PROTECTION OF ALL OF THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS, WHO HAVE PERPETRATED THESE ACTS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WHO ARE ATTEMPTING TO BURY THIS CASE, FOR THIS ELECTION, AND GEORGE BUSH PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE.. AS DEFENDANT FRIENDS;;; RESTRAINED AS FOLLOWS;;

- 1) THAT THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN IMMEDIATELY BE RESTRAINED FROM INTERFERENCE INTO THIS PLAINTIFFS PRIVATE LIFE, WITH THE USE OF FBI JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CIA, AND LOCAL POLICE SURVEILLANCE, BOTH ELECTRONIC-- TELEPHONE BUGGING, AND POLICE HARASSMENT, OR OTHERS...
- 2) THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BE RESTRAINED FROM NOT INVESTGATING THE PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT AND PLACING APPROPRIATE CHARGES CRIMINALLY, OR THROUGH INDEPENDANT COUNSELS, FOR THE CRIMINAL INTERVENTION INTO HIS PRIVATE LIFE, KIDNAPPING, EXTORTION, BRIBERY OF WITNESSES, MISS USE AND ABUSE OF OFFICE TO PREVENT CIVIL TRIALS, AND CRIMINAL INTERVENTION ON BEHALF OF CORPORATE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC., THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS ET AL STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND PLAINTIFFS EX-WIFE JANICE FORTIN, AND ALL DEFENDANT CHURCHES--RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF, OR OTHERS.
- 3) THAT THE PRESIDENT PERSONALLY ANSWER THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, AND GUARANTEE THE PERSONAL SAFETY, AND CIVIL, HUMAN RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY HEIRS, IN EVERY WAY SHAPE AND FORM, AS IS GUARANTEED TO SAME PLAINTIFF AS A LAW ABIDING CITIZEN OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA....
- 4) THAT THE PRESIDENT BE RESTRAINED FROM INTERFERING, HAVING INTERFERED WITH, STOPPING/ BLOCKING, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR MANNER, THE CONTINUATION AND COMPLETION ON THIS CIVIL COURT CASE, IN THIS FEDERAL COURT....OR ANY OTHER COURTS STATE OR FEDERAL IN THIS COUNTRY....
- 5) THAT THE PRESIDENT BE RESTRAINED FROM AIDING AND ABETTING IN/ WITH THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, IN-CRIMINAL SLANDER, RELATING TO ATTEMPTS TO PLACE ME BACK TOGETHER WITH ONE LESBIAN/EX- WIFE WHO ILLEGALLY DIVORCED ME TO EVADE A DIVORCE SETTLEMENT, IN 1982.....AND USE OF THE IRS TO PROTECT HER (DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN') IN HER EVASION OF INCOME TAXES FROM THE SALE AND GIFT OF HER FORMER HOME, IN 1982, AND REFUSED IN VESTIGATION BY THE IRS..... PLAINTIFF SHALL SUBPOENA LATER ALL IRS RECORDS PERTAINING TO THIS CRIMINAL COVER-UP AND MISS USE AND ABUSE OF IRS BY THIS PRESIDENT..... AND OR ATTEMPTS TO FORCE THIS PLAINTIFF TO LEAVE THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WITH HIS

TWIN INFANTS, HELD BY THE CRIMINAL HARTMANN FAMILY, ALSO
BEING PROTECTED FROM INCOME TAX EVASION, AND INVESTIGATION
BY THIS IRS.....

- 6) THAT THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN BE RESTRAINED FROM ILLEGALLY INTERFERING INTO THE WORKERS COMPENSATION CASE NOW PENDING DUE TO AN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT, AUGUST 1985, OF WHICH ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HAVE REFUSED TO INVESTIGATE IN PROTECTION OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH/RIGHT TO LIFE GROUP WHICH CAUSED SAME ACCIDENT, INCAPACITATING THE PLAINTIFF FOR THIS 1988 ELECTION..... AND AS PLAINTIFF CHARGED AND SHALL PROVE THIS PRESIDENT DID PERSONALLY INTERVENE IN A FORMER WORKERS COMPENSATION CASE AND HAVE IT ILLEGALLY GAGGED...IN DENIAL OF BENIFITS
- 7) THAT THE PRESIDENT BE RESTRAINED FROM PROVIDING ANY FURTHER CRIMINAL WELFARE BENIFITS TO THE HARTMANN FAMILY, AND PROTECTION FROM PROSECUTION FOR PAST WELFARE FRAUD.....
THAT THE PRESIDENT BE RESTRAINED FROM ALLOWING CONTINUED DRUG SALES/USEAGE BY THIS FAMILY WITH PROTECTION FROM PROSECUTION.. AS WELL AS CRIMINAL THEFT RINGS, AND PROTECTION BY THIS PRESIDENT. BY THIS FAMILY.....AND HIS LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE.....
- 8) THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND HIS REPRESENTATIVE DIPRETE, AND LOCAL AND FEDERAL POLICE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES BE RESTRAINED FROM THREATENING TO BEAT ON WOMEN AND CHILDREN HAVING THEM HARASSED BY LOCAL POLICE, COURTS, JUDGES, TO KEEP THIS PLAINTIFF ISOLATED, ON THE ABSURD CRIMINAL SLANDER SPREAD BY THIS SAME REPUBLICAN NETWORK--"OF THIS PLAINTIFF HAVING TO RETURN AND TALK TO HIS EX-WIFE IN FLORIDA " AND BY THE CRIMINAL SLANDER SPREAD BY SAME RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS--PRO REAGAN AND REPUBLICAN---PLAINTIFF DEMANDS RESTRAINING ORDERS AGAINST THIS CONTINUATION OF THIS SLANDER, RESULTING IN FURTHER "ANIMUS INTENT " IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND---TO PROTECT THESE DEFENDANTS FROM THIS LAW SUIT--AND DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS OF ACCESS TO THIS COURT WITH WITNESSES.....
OF WHOM WITH THIS RESTRAINING ORDER SHALL/AND SHOULD BE FREE TO RESTIFY WITHOUT FEAR OF RETALIATION FROM THIS CATHOLIC THUG--PRO LIFE GROUPS, BEING USED BY THIS PRESIDENT REAGAN, AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE, MAYOR PAOLINO...TO THREATEN, HARASS, AND INTIMIDATE.
- 9) THAT THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, BE RESTRAINED, FROM ANY INTERVENTION, STOPPAGE, OF THIS CIVIL ACTION, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.
- 10) THAT THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, BE RESTRAINED FROM ANY FURTHER INTERVENTION INTO THE PRIVATE LIFE OF THIS PLAINTIFF BY AND FOR HIMSELF, OR IN CONSPIRACY WITH ANY OF THE OTHER DEFENDANTS IN THIS CIVIL ACTION. AND THAT HE BE RESTRAINED FROM ANY FURTHER BLACK-LISTING OF THIS PLAINTIFF, TO DENY THIS PLAINTIFF HIS RIGHTS OF GAINFULL EMPLOYMENT AND MONETARY SUMS FROM SAME. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT HAS AND IS BY WAY OF INTERFERENCE INTO THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, KEEPING SAME

PLAINTIFF DESTITUTE, AND INCARCERATED IN HIS HOME, TO DEPRIVE THIS SAME PLAINTIFF OF PUBLICATION OF THIS CIVIL ACTION--AND EXPOSURE OF THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AGAINST HIM IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM, AND HAS UNTIL NOW GAGGED THE NEWS MEDIA AS CHARGED, FOR THIS ELECTION 1988...AND TO ATTEMPT TO GAIN FOR HIMSELF (REAGAN) THE NOBEL PEACE PRIZE... AND ALSO TO PREVENT THIS PLAINTIFF FROM SEEKING HIS IMPEACHMENT, AS PLAINTIFF IS NOW ATTEMPTING... BY AND THROUGH THIS LAW SUIT.....

- 11) THAT THROUGH THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, THE PRESIDENT GUARANTEE THE SAFETY AND WELL BEING, OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWIN INFANTS AND OTHER HEIRS....FROM THIS DAY FORTH..... AND THAT THIS PLAINTIFF SHALL HAVE A FAIR, CUSTODY SUIT AS DEMANDED IN HIS COMPLAINT, OUT OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND FREE FROM ALL INTERVENTION....FOR THE WELL BEING OF THE TWIN INFANTS.....
- 12) THAT THROUGH THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, THE PRESIDENT GUARANTEE THE RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL FREEDOMS AS PRESCRIBED BY THE CONSTITUTION AND DUE AND BEHOLDING TO THIS LAW ABIDING PLAINTIFF, CITIZEN OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.....
- 13) THAT THIS RESTRAINING ORDER ALSO APPLY TO THE DEFENDANT VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH, SEEKING ELECTION AS PRESIDENT IN THIS 1988 ELECTION.....

DATED _____ 1988

JUDGE

(4 OF 4)

Police

RECEIVED

OCT - 6 1988

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY

VS

CA. NO. _____

CLERK

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL

U.S. GOVERNMENT, RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL

REPUBLICAN PARTY, ET AL

DEMOCRATIC PARTY, ET AL

CATHOLIC CHURCHES, ET AL

METHODIST CHURCHES, ET AL

AND OTHER NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS

CA 88-0589

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER/POLICE

NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CIVIL ACTION, AND RESPECTFULLY REQUESTS THIS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER, PRIOR TO THE SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT. THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS AS PROTECTION FOR HIMSELF, HIS FAMILY FRIENDS AND HIS CHILDREN, AS WELL AS WITNESSES IN THIS FEDERAL CIVIL MATTER. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS AND IS BEING, ILLEGALLY HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED ON A DAILY BASIS, AND BEING FOLLOWED AROUND BY THE RELIGIOUS SECTS, NAMED AS DEFENDANTS IN THIS CASE, AS WELL AS THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, WHO HAVE BY/AND THROUGH THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, REFUSED HIM HIS 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF EQUAL PROTECTION TO SAME LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND FURTHER REFUSAL OF THE FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO INVESTIGATE INTO THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND POLICE BLOCKAGE/HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION.

PLAINTIFF CITES AGOSTO V. BARCELO, D.C. PUERTO RICO 1984, 594 F. SUPP. 1390 AND 748 F. 2d 1. (MANDAMUS GRANTED --prior to response of initial pleadings, or appearance of defendants)

PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, EX-PARTE, TO BE ISSUED TO THE DEFENDANTS, WITH SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND PRIOR TO ANY MOTIONS THEY MAY FILE IN DENIAL OF SAME COMPLAINT, AND THE HEARINGS THEY MAY REQUEST IN THEIR ARGUEMENTS WHY THESE DEFENDANTS SHOULD NOT BE RESTRAINED FROM HARASSING, INTIMIDATING, MOLESTING, OR BOTHERING THIS PLAINTIFF, FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND HEIRS, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM. PLAINTIFF STATES AGAIN THAT THESE/ THIS RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE FOR HIS SAFETY AND PEACE OF MIND, AND PROTECTABLE UNDER THE 14th, AND 1st AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THAT THE DEFENDANTS AS FOLLOWS BE RESTRAINING IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE, FORM AS DESCRIBED FROM DEVIATING FROM FEDERAL & STATE LAWS IN PROTECTION OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF LAW ABIDING CITIZENS, AS THIS PLAINTIFF, AND THUS GUARANTEEING TO THIS SAME PLAINTIFF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND RESTORING TO HIM, HIS ACCESS TO THE COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, WITHOUT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, THREATS, VANDILISM, HARM, ASSAULTS, AUTO-MOBILE ACCIDENTS, ETC., NOR TO HIS FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND CHILDREN.

WHEREFORE THIS PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THAT ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, BEING THE STATE POLICE/ BY AND THROUGH COL. WALTER STONE, AND ALL LOCAL POLICE THROUGH THEIR CHIEFS OF POLICE, CITY OF PROVIDENCE CHIEF CLARKE, CITY OF CRANSTON CHIEF MANCUSO, AND CITY OF WARWICK THROUGH CHIEF BLANCHARD, CITY OF WEST WARWICK THROUGH CHIEF VENTURA, CITY OF E. PROVIDENCE THROUGH CHIEF DeCASTRO, AND ALL OTHER CHIEFS OF POLICE ALL CITIES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND TO BE HAND DELIVERED A COPY OF THIS "ORDER" TO THERE OFFICE, OR SENT CERTIFIED MAIL--IN EITHER DELIVERY MODE ,SIGNED FOR AND A COPY OF SAME SIGNED RECEIPTED ORDER FILED WITH THIS COURT.

AND THAT THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES PROTECT THE RIGHTS " CIVIL " OF THIS PLAINTIFF, UNDER THE 14th AMENDMENT, GUARANTEEING TO HIM EQUAL PROTECTION, AND ALSO HIS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF SPEECH, RELIGION, POLITICS AND PEACEFULLY ASSEMBLY, AND ALL OTHER RIGHTS ASSOCIATED WITH SAME TO PROTECT HIM AND HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS FROM HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, AS FOLLOWS;;; AND CEASE POLICE SURVEILLANCE;;;

- 1) THAT ALL POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONEL OF ALL THESE DEPARTMENTS, BE ORDERED TO REFRAIN FROM ANY FURTHER ILLEGAL STOPPAGE, HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FRIENDS, RELATIVES, CHILDREN, OR WITNESSES IN THIS CASE.
- 2) THAT THESE POLICE DEPARTMENTS IMMEDIATELY STOP ALL ON ROAD HARASSMENT FROM ALL " CATHOLIC SECTS, PARISHES, ITALIANS"--OR OTHER ETHNIC POPULATIONS BESET ON HIM BY THESE " POLITICAL AND CHURCH DEFENDANTS ". ARREST AND BOOK ALL " JOHN DOES, JANE DOES ", PROVEABLE, ON REQUEST FROM THIS PLAINTIFF, OR PERSONALLY OBSERVED BY ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS. (PLAINTIFF SHALL VIDEO TAPE ON THE ROAD, AND HAS, AS EVIDENCE OF THIS HARASSMENT)
- 3) THAT THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS, ET AL, STOP ALL OTHER FORMS OF HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION THAT THESE CHURCHES AND POLITICIANS HAVE BESET UPON HIM, IN STORES, ON HIS STREET, AND EVERY OTHER " NORMAL ASSOCIATED ACT OF PRIVACY, THAT THIS PLAINTIFF CAN AND WILL PROVE IS BEING USED TO HARASS AND INTIMIDATE HIM."
- 4) THAT THIS RESTRAINING ORDER APPLY TO THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE, (AND OTHER STATES-IF NEEDED, AND AS WILL BE REQUESTED TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL ASSAULT ON THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS) BY AND THROUGH SERVICE TO THEM AND DEFENDANTS, GOVERNOR DUKAKIS AND CARDINAL LAW.
- 5) THAT IN PARTICULAR, THE PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPARTMENT OBEY THE LAW AND PROTECT THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF, AND IMMEDIATELY INVESTIGATE;;
 - a) FOUR YEARS OF REFUSAL OF THIS DEPARTMENT TO STOP, AND INVESTIGATE THE NEIGHBORHOOD HARASSMENT AND VANDILISM TO THE CARS AND PROPERTY OF SAME PLAINTIFF.
 - b) THE PROTECTION OF THIS DEPARTMENT OF ALL HARTMAN FAMILY MEMBERS, AND THE DYER FAMILY AT 27 KENYON ST. PROV. AND BOOK SAME ON CHARGES PRESSED BY THIS PLAINTIFF, FOR CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION. (AND OTHERS

ON KENYON STREET, THAT CAN BE IDENTIFIED, AND THAT ARE BEING PROTECTED BY THIS SAME POLICE DEPARTMENT, BY AND FOR THE MAYOR, DEFENDANT JOSEPH PAOLINO.)

- c) THAT AN INTERNAL INVESTIGATION BE IMMEDIATELY INITIATED INTO THE REFUSAL OF ALL ASSISTANCE, POLICE INVESTIGATION, ON THE EXTREME VANDILISM, HARASSMENT RECEIVED BY THIS PLAINTIFF, BY THIS SAME PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- d) THAT AN INVESTIGATION INTO ELECTION FRAUD BY THE MAYOR JOSEPH PAOLINO BE INITIATED, AND THE USE OF HIS OFFICE TO STOP/HALT ALL PROPER AND LEGAL POLICE ASSISTANCE CONSTITUTIONALLY OWED TO THIS PLAINTIFF, AND REQUESTED OVER THE COURSE OF THESE SAME FOUR YEARS. (1984--1988). AND THAT THIS PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPARTMENT BE HELD LIABLE AND ANSWERABLE TO THIS COURT, BY WAY OF THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, FOR REFUSING ALL FUTURE INVESTIGATION PROTECTION, OF THIS PLAINTIFF, FAMILY, AND FRIENDS..
- 6) THAT THE GOVERNOR DIPRETE, BEING SERVED A COPY OF THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, HE IMMEDIAELY, DEMAND INVESTIGATIONS BY THE ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE, INTO THE MASSIVE REFUSAL OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, IN THE PROTECTION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS... AND HE BE HELD ANSWERABLE TO THIS COURT, FOR REFUSING TO PROPERLY PROTECT SAME PLAINTIFF, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.... AND FOR ILLEGAL POLICE "SURVEILLANCE" PAST AND PRESENT...

DATED _____

GRANTED _____
JUDGE

(3 of 3)

RECEIVED

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

OCT - 6 1988

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY

CA NO.

CLERK
U. S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

VS

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ,ET AL
AND CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND

CA 88 - 0589

RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION
AND DEMOCRATIC PARTY/ REPUBLICAN PARTY
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT (REAGAN ADMINISTRATION)

MOTION FOR A TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER AND PROTECTIVE ORDER

NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED MATTER, AND FILES THIS MOTION FOR RESTRAINING ORDERS, AND PROTECTIVE CUSTODY, OF HIM SELF, HIS TWIN INFANTS, CHRISTOPHER AND CRYSTAL STARDUMSKY, HIS OLDER CHILDREN AND THEIR FAMILIES BEING JOHN STARADUMSKY, DAVID STARADUMSKY, DOUGLAS STARDUMSKY, AND THE MOTHER OF THE TWIN INFANTS, GLORIA HARTMANN.

PLAINTIFF SEEKS THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, PER ATTACHED COMPLAINT, CHARGING YEARS OF VICIOUS AND MALICIOUS HARASSMENT INTIMIDATION, ATTEMPTS AT MURDER, DAILY ON ROAD, AND IN EVERY OTHER NORMAL ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL LIFE CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, OF HIMSELF AND HIS HEIRS, PAST AND PRESENT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND CAN PROVE THROUGH AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES, AS WELL AS OTHER RECORDED EVIDENCE, THAT THE ENTIRE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AS CHARGED IN HIS COMPLAINT, HAVE REFUSED TO OBEY THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS UNITED STATES AND PROTECT THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS, ON REPEATED REQUESTS OVER THE COURSE OF MANY YEARS. BUT HAVE INSTEAD ALSO MALICIOUSLY AND VICIOUSLY ATTACKED THIS PLAINTIFF, IN PROTECTION OF THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS, AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

PLAINTIFF SEEKS ALSO THIS PROTECTIVE ORDER, TO GUARANTEE TO HIM, AS GUARANTEED BY THE LAWS OF THIS LAND, POLICE PROTECTION AND ARRESTS AND CHARGES AGAINST ALL WHO BREAK THE LAWS.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ON SEPTEMBER 15th, 1987, HE DID FILE IN THIS RHODE ISLAND DISTRICT (FEDERAL COURT) FOR A RESTRAINING ORDER, BUT WAS DENIED BY JUDGE LAGUEX, OF THIS COURT, WITH NO ANSWER/REASON FOR SAME. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT LAGUEX, ACTING ON BEHALF OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND THE POLICE FORCES, BY THIS DENIAL, HAS SUBJECTED THIS PLAINTIFF TO PROVEABLE DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, AND ATTEMPTS BY POLITICIANS AND PERSONS/ CATHOLICS, POLICE FRIENDS, TO FORCE THIS PLAINTIFF TO SUICIDE/ FLEE RHODE ISLAND/ MAIMING AND DISEASING OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, BREAK-INS TO HIS HOME, DIRTY TRICKS AT STORES, SUPERMARKETS, CHURCHES, YMCA'S, STATE AGENCIES, ON THE STREET WHERE HE LIVES IN DAILY HARASSMENT FOR MAYOR PAOLINO, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, BISHOP GELINEAU, AND PRESIDENT REAGAN, AS CHARGED HIS COMPLAINT, AS AS HE SHALL PROVE IN THIS COURT TRIAL OF THIS COMPLAINT.

PLAINTIFF STATES THAT HE HAS FILED WITH EVERY LEVEL OF CITY, STATE AND FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND A PERSONAL APPEAL--ON TWO OCCASIONS, WITH PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, TO NO AVAIL. AND THAT THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN HIMSELF IS NOW THE PRIME INSTIGATOR TO PRESERVE REPUBLICAN RULE IN THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BY AND THROUGH THE DEFENDANTS GEORGE BUSH AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY. AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE SUPPRESSING THIS PLAINTIFFS ORDEAL AND PLIGHT, IN THE NEWS MEDIA, AS CHARGED PER COMPLAINT.

PLAINTIFF STATES FURTHER THAT HE IS AND HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF EXTREME AND IN-HUMANE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND MAINLY THE ITALIAN POPULATION OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WHO HAVE BEEN LIED TO AND INCITED IN ACTS OF "ANIMUS INTENT ", BY THE ITALIAN MAYORS--DEFENDANTS BUDDY CIANCI, JOSEPH PAOLINO, AND GOVERNOR EDWARD DIPRETE, AND BY PAST GOVERNOR J. JOSEPH GARRAHY. AND THAT THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, GOING IN DISGUISE AS ITS " RIGHT TO LIFE/PRO LIFE GROUPS ", HAVE AND ARE GOING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS EVERY DAY RIGHT TO " PRIVACY " IN ACTS OF INTIMIDATION AGAINST HIM. AND THAT THESE ELEMENTS POLITICAL AND CHURCH HAVE TWICE FORCED THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF THE PLAINTIFF TO FLEE FROM HIS LIFE. THAT THESE CATHOLIC AND POLITICAL THUGS, HAVE THREATENED THE LIVES OF HIS CHILDREN, AND WOMEN AS STATED. CAUSING THESE SAME WOMEN TO TURN AGAINST HIM IN COURTS OF LAW, AND PERJURY THEMSELVES TO PROTECT THESE SAME " REPUTATIONS OF THESE POLITICIANS AND CLERGY--CHURCHES ". AND THAT FURTHER THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE BRIBING THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, WITH SEX AND MONIES, AND THAT SHE IS AND HAS BEEN LIVING ABOVE HER MEANS, (WELFARE). AND THAT SHE HAS ALLOWED THE BRUISING, BURNING MISS-TREATMENT OF THE TWIN INFANTS, CRYSTAL AND CHRISTOPHER STARADUMSKY, EITHER BEING FORCED TO BY HER FAMILY WHICH IS OF A CRIMINAL NATURE (IN EXCESS OF 25 CRIMINAL OFFENSES) OR VOLUNTARILY TO INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF. AND THAT THE INFANTS HAVE BEEN SICK, COLDS, INFECTIONS, VIRUSES , OF AN ABNORMAL NATURE SINCE FEBRUARY 26th, 1986. (date of forced removal from the plaintiffs home, by the Providence police force, in their forced entry into the home of the plaintiff, acting on behalf of Paolino DiPrete, and Reagan). AND THAT ALL EFFORTS TO ADDRESS SAME ISSUES IN ALL AGENCIES AND FAMILY COURT OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HAVE BEEN CRIMINALLY GAGGED UP, AND THAT THIS IS CHARGED IN SAME COMPLAINT, BY THIS PLAINTIFF. AND UNTIL THIS ISSUE/ COMPLAINT CAN BE HEARD IN THIS COURT, THE PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THIS (AND OTHER ATTACHED RESTRAINING AND PROTECTING ORDERS FOR HIS SAFETY, THE SAFETY OF THE TWIN INFANTS, AND PROTECTION OF WITNESSES IN THIS CASE , FROM THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL THIS COMPLAINT.) TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER AND PROTECTIVE ORDER:::::

- 1). THAT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, ALL PARISHES, BY AND THROUGH ITS RELIGIOUS LEADER,--BISHOP LOUIS GELINEAU, IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND DESIST FROM ALL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, IN EVERY WAY SHAPE AND FORM. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HAVE

AND ARE REFUSING TO STOP THIS DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION. AND HAVE ALLOWED THIS PLAINTIFF TO BE VANDILIZED, VICTIMIZED, TERRORIZED, HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED IN EVERY WAY SHAPE AND FORM IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, BY AND FOR THESE CATHOLIC THUG PRIESTS WHO ARE ATTEMPTING TO EVADE THIS LAW SUIT, BY THESE TERROR TACTICS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THESE CATHOLICS ARE USING THE TELEPHONES TO COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER, FOLLOW HIM AROUND, HARASS HIM ON THE ROAD, SHOPPING, IN HOSPITALS, DOCTORS OFFICES, VANDILIZING HIS CARS SLASHING HIS TIRES, INTIMIDATING WITNESSES, THREATENING PEOPLE. AND HAVE AND ARE MANIPULATING THE LIFE OF THE MOTHER GLORIA HARTMANN, TO TERRORIZE THIS PLAINTIFF WITH THE SAFETY OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, AGE 28 MONTHS.

- a) THAT THIS PLAINTIFF HAS MADE TWO CALLS TO THE BISHOPS OFFICE, (AT LEAST) REQUESTING TO BE LEFT ALONE, BUT WAS TOLD ON THE ALTERNATIVE, TO LEAVE TOWN, AND THEY ARE NOT BOTHERING ME !!!
- b) THAT THE PLAINTIFF HAS HAD SINCE 1984, FOUR CARS VANDILIZED TO THE POINT OF BEING JUNKED, IN-OPERATIVE, AND MANY REPORTS HAVE BEEN FILED WITH THE PROVIDENCE POLICE, THE MAYORS OFFICE, THE GOVERNOR, AND ALL REFUSE TO ACT. IN PROTECTION OF THIS CHURCH AND CATHOLIC MAYOR AND GOVERNOR.
- c) THAT THE STATE POLICE, HAVE REFUSED TO ACT, HANGING UP ON THE PLAINTIFF, AT TIMES, PLAYING DIRTY TRICKS WITH HIM AND HIS LETTERS--COMPLAINTS, AND HAVE STATED TO HIM " I'M CATHOLIC AT TIMES AND HUNG UP THE TELEPHONE ", HAVE REFUSED TO TAKE COMPLAINTS, AND LEFT THIS PLAINTIFF TO THE MERCY OF THESE " CATHOLIC THUGS AND PERVERTS" IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS. THAT THESE " JOHN DOES HAVE SWITCHED LICENSE PLATES AT TIMES AND POLICE, WERE UNABLE TO OBTAIN THEIR NAMES OR MATCH PLATES TO THE CORRECT CARS, IN CHECKS AT THE REGISTRY,
- d) AND IN PROTECTION OF, AND TO BE USED AS EVIDENCE, THIS PLAINTIFF HAS AND IS VIDEO AND AUDIO TAPING THIS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION BY THIS DEFENDANTS.
- e) THAT THESE PEOPLE " CATHOLICS, AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS" HAVE AND ARE HARASSING HIM THROUGH HIS BANK, HIS TELEPHONE CALLS, (AND CRANK CALLS RECEIVED), AND THAT CORPORATIONS ARE AIDING IN THIS HARASSMENT IN FORM OF OVER CHARGING AT SUPERMARKETS, OTHER STORES, AND EVERY CONCEIVABLE DIRTY TRICK, INCLUDING DRIVING BY HIS APARTMENT, HARASSING HIM AND HIS TWIN INFANTS WHEN HE HAS CUSTODY/VISITATION. HAVE THROWN GLASS IN HIS YARD, UN-LOCKED HIS GATE--TO LET TWO INFANTS OUT IN THE STREET, POSSIBLE HIT BY CARS, SLASHED HIS SWIMMING POOL, RAFTS, STOLEN CLOTHING ON THE LINE, ENTERED HIS APARTMENT, AND HAVE AND ARE LAUGHING AT THIS PLAINTIFFS EFFORTS TO STOP THEM IN ANY COURTS ~~IN THIS~~

IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS CHARGED IN HIS COMPLAINT, HE HAS BEEN CRIMINALLY BLOCKED, BY JUDICIAL AND LEGAL MAL-PRACTICE TO COVER-UP FOR THIS CATHOLIC, AND OTHER CHURCH CONSPIRACY AGAINST HIM.

- f) THAT HE DEPERATELY NEEDS AN OPERATION, TO CORRECT DAMAGE TO HIS NECK CREATED BY THE ACCIDENT OF OCTOBER 1985, ARRANGED BY THESE RELIGIOUS FANATICS, AND COVERED-UP BY ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. THAT HE WAS ATTENDED TO BY DR. RUSSO OF ST, JOSEPHS HOSPITAL --CATHOLIC, AND THAT IT WAS IMPLIED, THREATENED, THAT THEY WOULD MURDER THIS PLAINTIFF DURING AN OPERATION, DIRTY TRICKS WERE PLAYED ON HIM, DURING MYLEGRAMS, HE HAS AND IS BEING DENIED ADEQUATE MEDICAL ATTENTION, BECAUSE OF THESE CATHOLIC DEFENDANTS, WHO WITH THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS, HAVE CONTROL OF THE JUDGES, AND DOCTORS. THAT HE IS BEING HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED AT ALL HOSPITALS HE ATTENDS, AND HIS TWINS ARE BEING HARASSED AT HOSPITALS, (RI HOSPITAL, KENT COUNTY HOSPITAL, ST. JOSPEPHS) BANGED INTO, THREATENED, AND THAT PRIESTS, NUNS, AND FRIARS, ARE AT TIMES PERSONALLY NOW HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF AND HIS CHILDREN. PLAINTIFF STATES HE DID HAVE TO CHANGE DOCTORS DUE TO THIS RELIGIOUS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, AND HOSPITALS.
- g) THAT THESE RELIGIOUS FANATICS HAVE INTERCEDED INTO THE LIFE OF HIS OLDER CHILDREN, ATTEMPTED TO PLACE HIS TWIN INFANTS UP FOR ADOPTION, IN CONSPIRACY WITH THE DEFENDANT MOTHER GLORIA HARTMANN. ALL THIS HARASSMENT, NOT BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, BUT DUE TO THE FACTS THESE " CHURCHES WANT TO COVER-UP THIS --DEMONIC POSSESSED , BLACK MARKET CONSPIRACY THAT IS BETWEEN THESE CHURCHES AND THESE CORPORATE, AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, " PROSTITUTION, DRUGS, CHILD SELLING, AS THEY HAVE PERMITTED AND ARE COVERING --UP " ONE HAND WASHING THE OTHER "....IN THIS CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS....." HAVE AND ARE REIGNING A TERROR CAMPAIGN ON THIS PLAINTIFF AND THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND THROUGH ACTIVE PARTICIPATION AND ACTS OF OMISSION OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.... THROUGH INTIMIDATION, AND CRIMINAL SLANDER, JOBS, PROMISES OF JOBS, SEXUAL FAVORS, DRUGS/USEAGE AND SALES.....
- THAT THESE FANATICS INCLUDE THE GOVERNOR DIPRETE AND MAYOR PAOLINO, MAYOR TRAFICANTE, AND OTHERS WHO ARE BLOCKING THE INVESTIGATION, BY AND FOR THIS "RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS CATHOLIC AND OTHERS ", WHO HAVE LABELED THIS PLAINTIFF A BABY KILLER, AND DEVIL, TO OBTAIN MONEYS FROM THEIR PARISHNERS, AND PERPETRATE THIS HOAX, OF THIS PLAINTIFF HAVING SOMETHING TO DO WITH " ABORTION "--THIS PLAINTIFF STATES THIS CHURCH, " CATHOLIC, OBTAINED FOR THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, THROUGH THE DEFENDANT RAYMOND GARRITY, AND HER FAMILY AN ABORTION IN 1982, AND ARE NOW ATTEMPTING

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

CA 88-0589

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY
VS

CA. NO. _____

JURY DEMAND

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ET AL
US. GOVERNMENT, RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL
REPUBLICAN PARTY
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
CATHOLIC CHURCHES
METHODIST CHURCHES,
AND OTHER " NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS "

EX-PARTE-MOTION FOR AN IMMEDIATE CHANGE VENUE/TRANSFER/ALL MATERS::

1) NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY IN THIS FEDERAL COURT ACTION, AND RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THIS CHANGE OF VENUE TO OTHER FEDERAL COURTS FOR TRIAL. PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THAT DUE TO THE " ANIMUS INTENT " CREATED IN ALL OF NEW ENGLAND, BY THE CATHOLIC AND OTHER CHURCHES , AS WELL AS ALL NAMED DEFENDANTS "POLITICAL " , HE CAN NOT RECEIVE A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL TRIAL IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND NEW ENGLAND.

2) PLAINTIFF STATES AS CHARGED IN HIS COMPLAINT, THAT HE HAS RECEIVED TWO RIGGED, FIXED TRIALS IN SUPERIOR COURTS, RHODE ISLAND. MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL OTHER COURTS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, INCLUDING FAMILY COURTS, BY JUDGES ET AL.

3) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT HE HAS RECEIVED DIRTY TRICKS AND ILLEGAL DENIALS OF "IN FORMA PAUPERIS " PROCEEDINGS IN THIS FEDERAL COURT DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND, IN HIS PRIOR FILED CIVIL ACTIONS. AND OTHER COURTS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

THEREFORE AND AS THE JUDGES FEDERAL COURT DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND ARE CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS, THIS PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY REQUESTS THAT THIS CHANGE OF VENUE BE AUTO-MATIC, BUT IN LEIU OF THE PLAINTIFF FILES THIS MOTION, TO AVOID ANY FURTHER JUDICIAL MISS CONDUCT, AND DEMANDS THAT ALL ISSUES IN ALL MATTERS THESE FEDERAL COURTS, BE TOTALLY ACCORDING TO FEDERAL LAWS AND STANDARDS.

PLAINTIFF CITES 28 USCS&1404 (a) & (b)

(a) PLAINTIFF CHARGES " IN THE INTEREST OF JUSTICE " , HE CAN NOT RECEIVE A FAIR TRIAL IN RHODE ISLAND, AND DUE TO THE ANUIMUS INTENT CRESTED--ALL OF NEW ENGLAND....THEREFORE THIS REQUEST FOR CHANGE OF VENUE.....:.....

(b) UPON MOTION.....THIS IS PLAINTIFFS "MOTION FOR A CHANGE OF VENUE"---AND THAT HE HAS NOT RECEIVED LEGAL EQUAL TREATMENT, AND IS SUEING THROUGH THE FEDERAL GOVT.. AND THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ALL COURTS THIS STATE AND THEIR REPRESENTATIVES, TO WIT;;THE JUDGES AS LISTED AS DEFENDANTS.....

4) PLAINTIFF STATES, AND SHALL PROVE, THAT THERE IS AN "ANIMUS INTENT", HATE CAMPAIGN, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, BY AND ON BEHALF OF THESE DEFENDANTS, ET AL, THIS COMPLAINT, AND THAT THIS PLAINTIFF IS BEING AS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT, HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED DAILY, POLICE REFUSE TO INVESTGATE, AND POLICE HAVE

AND ARE COMMITTING CRIMINAL ACTS OF INTERFERENCE, INTIMIDATION, ILLEGAL SURVEILLANCE, MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, AND THAT ALL COURTS IN THIS STATE HAVE DENIED TO THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS RIGHTS TO ADDRESS THIS ISSUE, AND THAT THESE POLICE/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ARE ACTING ON BEHALF AND IN CRIMINAL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION, OMISSION, ENTRAPMENT, SURVEILLANCE, BY AND FOR ALL THESE OTHER DEFENDANTS ET AL. AND THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND HAS THE TWIN INFANTS, (28 MONTHS, CRYSTAL AND CHRISTOPHER STARADUMSKY) PLACED IN THE CRIMINAL ENVIRONMENT OF THE CRIMINAL HARTMANN FAMILY. AND FURTHER THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND IS ILLEGALLY PROTECTING AND ISSUING/ PAST AND PRESENT/ WELFARE MONIES, DRUGS, THEFT AND SALES OF SAME STOLEN GOODS, ALL THESE WITH "IMMUNITY OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND TO BLACKMAIL AND EXTORT FROM THIS PLAINTIFF WITNESSES. AND DID PLACE THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN IN HIS LIFE, IN AN ACT OF SURVEILLANCE AND ENTRAPMENT; IN EXCHANGE FOR ALL THE "ALLOWED CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF HER FAMILY, AND IMMUNITY FROM PROSECUTION AND JAIL TERMS, AND THAT FURTHER THESE HARTMANN DEFENDANTS, ARE LIVING ABOVE THEIR MEANS, WITH PERSONAL PROPERTY OUT OF PROPORTION OF ANY EARNED INCOMES, AND FURTHER PROTECTION FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN--REPUBLICAN, AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTIES WHOM ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF " ELECTION FRAUD---TO OBTAIN OFFICES 1984, 1986, AND THIS 1988 ELECTION". AND THAT THIS ELECTION FRAUD WAS AND IS BEING PERPETRATED, AT THE EXPENSE OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY HIS HEIRS, AND ALL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS HE IS DEPRIVED OF...AND FURTHER THAT THE TWIN INFANTS HAVE AND ARE BEING SUBJECTED TO CRUEL AND IN-HUMANE PUNISHMENT--BY THESE CRIMINAL HARTMANN DEFENDANTS ET AL, IN PROTECTION OF THEMSELVES, AND BY AND FOR JOBS, AND WELFARE MONIES/BENEFITS, AND THIS STATE AND ALL AGENCIES ARE AIDING AND ABETTING BY REFUSING TO INVESTIGATE, SINCE THESE TWIN INFANTS WERE TWO MONTHS OLD.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANTS ET AL, HAVE AND DID ATTEMPT TO STEAL/ABDUCT THESE TWIN INFANTS, IN CONSPIRACY WITH THE MOTHER DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, WHO WAS COERCED/BRIBED, AND THREATENED INTO CO-OPERATING WITH DEFENDANTS ET AL....AND SHE IS BEING TAMPERED WITH, AS A WITNESS.

5) PLAINTIFF STATES HIS LIFE AND THE LIFE OF THE TWINS, AND OTHER CHILDREN. GRAND-CHILDREN HAVE AND ARE BEING THREATENED IN ACTS OF LOSS OF JOBS, WELL BEING, CAR ACCIDENTS, ILLNESSES, AND WITH ATTEMPTS AND THREATS OF DEATH...BY DEFENDANTS ET AL, AND "JOHN AND JANE DOES --RI CITIZENS", ACTING IN ACTS OF TERROR ON BEHALF OF THESE DEFENDANTS...IN ALL PHASES OF "THE PRIVACY OF PLAINTIFFS LIFE, AND FREEDOMS OF ASSEMBLY ".

6) THAT THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS TRANSFER OF VENUE BE IMMEDIATE, ON ALL MATTERS IN THIS CIVIL ACTION, AFTER FILING, OF " IN FORMA PAUPERIS--AND HIS COMPLAINT"--FOR ALL OTHER THINGS TO BE DECIDED IN AN FORUM OUT OF THE JURISDICTION OF THIS--STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND CITES AS REASONS AND ARGUMENT--THE DEFENDANTS JUDGES, THIS DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND DISTRICT COURT--AND OTHER JUDGES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.....FOR FAIR DECISIONS OF ANY IMPARTIAL NATURE.....

DATED October 6th 1988

John J. Staradumsky
JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, PRO SE
31 KENYON ST, PROV. RI 0293

JOHN J. STARADUNSKY

VS

CA NO. _____

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL
 U.S. GOVT. RONALD REAGAN ADMIN. ET AL
 REPUBLICAN PARTY
 DEMOCRATIC PARTY
 CATHOLIC CHURCHES
 METHODIST CHURCHES
 AND "OTHER NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS"

CA 88-0589

MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF TRANSFER/ CHANGE OF VENUE

FACTS AND TRAVELS OF THE CIVIL ACTION;

- 1) PLAINTIFF CITES " ANIMUS INTENT ", IN THE ENTIRE POLITICAL, JUDICIAL, AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, THAT HE HAS ENCOUNTERED, IN HIS CIVIL ACTIONS, AND OTHER ACTIONS IN THIS/ AND AS CHARGED/ COMPLAINT. WHICH ARISES OUT OF ALL THESE ACTIONS/ AND THE SUBJECT OF THIS SAME CIVIL ACTION, SEEKING REDRESS AND RESTORATION OF ALL PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, PROTECTED BY U.S. CONSTITUTIONAL ARTICLES/ LAWS PERTAINING TO SAME.---PLAINTIFF SEEKS THE REDRESS OF THIS COURT, AND BY WAY OF RESTRAINING ORDERS AND TRANSFER OF VENUE, FOR THE PROTECTION---OF JUSTICE, BY WAY OF SAME TRANSFER TO A LESS OR DIS-INTERESTED " AREA OF JURISDICTION/ JURISTS / DISTRICT COURT ".
- 2) PLAINTIFF CITES DEFENDANTS PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, PRESENT DIPRETE, PROVIDENCE MAYORS CIANCI AND PAOLINO, CRANSTON MAYOR TRAFICANTE, AND JUDGES, ATTORNEY GENERALS, ETC, (STATE AGENCIES STATE POLICE, LOCAL POLICE ETC.) AND OTHER AS LISTED THIS COMPLAINT, WHO HAVE APPOINTED JUDGES, POLICE, HEADS OF STATE AGENCIES, KNOW EACH OTHER, ARE ALL POLITICALLY RELATED, AND WHO HAVE ALL MISS-USED AND ABUSED POWERS, FAVORS, COURTS, POLICE, ETC., IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION TO HARASS, INTIMIDATE, JAIL, AND MOLEST IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, ALL HUMAN RIGHTS OF SAME PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS AND HEIRS.
- 3) PLAINTIFF CITES THE HEAVY CATHOLIC-POPULATION/ITALIAN ETHNIC CONTROL AND RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, AND AS SAME CHARGED IN THIS ACTION AS DEFENDANTS--ATTEMPTS TO MOLEST/ABDUCT/ABUSE/ BY THESE DEFENDANTS, OF ALL PLAINTIFFS HEIRS, IN ACTS OF PROTECTED INTIMIDATION, HARASSMENT, AND MISS-USE OF POWER FOR THESE SAME DEFENDANTS; INCLUDING THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF PLAINTIFFS JOB OPPORTUNITIES , BURNING OF HIS BUSINESS, DESTRUCTIONS OF HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY, LOSS OF MARRIAGES AND CHANCES OF MARRIAGE, INTERFERENCE INTO HIS RELIGIOUS LIFE FOR THEIR PERSONAL AND MONETARY GAINS, AND ALL OTHER DEPRIVATIONS THESE RHODE ISLAND AND OTHER AS CHARGED RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS, HAVE BESET ON SAME PLAINTIFF. THESE DEFENDANTS USING ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS/AIDING ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS, WITH THEIR PARISHENERS, AND CULTS, TO INFLICT ALL DAMAGES CHARGED, AND WITH TOTAL PROTECTION AS CHARGED AND ILLEGAL CONSPIRACIES, ALL IN PROTECTION OF THEIR CHURCHES AND EACH OTHER. AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE USED EACH OTHER

AND THEIR RESPECTIVE "POSITIONS OF POWER " TO ALLOW THESE CULTIST CATHOLICS/RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, METHODIST, AND OTHERS AS CHARGED,"TO GO IN DISGUISE " AS JUDGES, POLICE CHEIFS, POLICE, MAYORS, GOVERNORS, STATE OFFICIALS, ETC, AND REFUSE ALL LEGAL AND GUARANTEED CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTIONS TO THIS PLAINTIFF, IN ALL AS SHALL BE CHARGED AVENUES--(ADMINISTRATIVE, STATE AND FEDERAL, PRESIDENTIAL)-- OF REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES; CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTED--~~---~~GUARANTEED TO STOP THESE SAME CRIMINAL ACTS, BOTH CIVILLY BY GAGGING AND MISS-USING/ABUSING COURTS, POSITIONS OF JUDICIAL TRUSTS, INTIMIDATIONS, HARASSMENT, AND PERJURY OF WITNESSES/ AND CRIMINALLY BY WITH HOLDING ILLEGALLY ALL AGENCIES OF LAW ENFORCEMENT--STATE AND FEDERAL--TO PROTECT EACH OTHER, AND ALLOW MASSIVE, DAILY--CONTINUOUS MOLESTATIONS OF PLAINTIFF AND FAMILY, HEIRS AND FRIENDS. AND FURTHER ALLOWED THE USE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO CRIMINALLY ATTACK THIS SAME PLAINTIFF IN ACTS OF PROVEABLE " MALICIOUS PROSECUTION " OF POLICE, COURTS, JUDGES , IN FURTHER PROTECTION OF THESE CRIMINAL "CHURCH DEFENDANTS" WHO HOLD THEMSELVES ABOVE ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY. AND NOW THROUGH AND BY AND FOR THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN AND HIS "AVOWED BELIEFS IN SO-CALLED RIGHTS TO LIVES", PROTECTION OF ALL FEDERAL OFFICES.

4) PLAINTIFF CITES TWO CIVIL ACTIONS SUPERIOR COURTS--KENT COUNTY, DISTRICT COURTS, WORKERS COMPENSATION COURT, TRAFFIC COURTS, SMALL CLAIMS COURTS, FAMILY COURTS, FEDERAL COURT--DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND DENIALS OF RESTRAINING ORDERS--"IN FORMA PAUPERIS " PROCEEDINGS, AND ALL OTHERS CHARGED HIS COMPLAINT AS " ANIMUS INTENT " AND DEPRIVATIONS OF ACCESS TO COURTS THIS STATE WITH AND WITHOUT COUNSELS, AND EQUAL PROTECTION AND APPLICATION OF ALL STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS. PLAINTIFF CITES ENTRAPMENT OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WITH USE OF FAMILY COURT AND THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, COUNSELS AND JUDGES, TO INCARCERATE THIS PLAINTIFF IN THE ACI--RI, ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES AND WITHOUT FAIR HEARINGS. DENIAL OF THIS FAMILY COURT TO HOLD HEARINGS, AND ABIDE BY ALL EXISTING LAWS, SHUFFLING THIS PLAINTIFF FROM JUDGE TO JUDGE, AND FURTHER "DIRTY AND MALICIOUS TRICKS--WITH THE USE OF TWO TWIN INFANTS, AS THE VEHICLE TO HARASS, INTIMIDATE AND THREATEN THIS PLAINTIFF, AS JAILING DID, IN A SHOWING OF POLITICAL AND JUDICIAL POWER AND CONTEMPT FOR ALL EXISTING CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS AND RIGHTS PERTAINING TO SAME PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS.

TOTAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF ALL THESE COURTS TO DENY THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS RIGHTS OF REDRESS OF GREIVANCES, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW, AND IN THE ALTERNATIVE USE THESE SAME COURTS TO DEPRIVE HIM, HARASS HIM, INTIMIDATE HIM, AND OTHERWISE CRIMINALLY MISS-USE AND ABUSE ALL LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL RIGHTS AND EQUAL PROTECTION, AS WELL AS RIGHTS TO TRIALS/HEARINGS FREE OF TAMPERING, INTIMIDATION, HARASSMENT, AND PERJURY OF WITNESSES BY SAME METHODS. AND FURTHER THREATEN, INTIMIDATE, HARASS WITNESSES WITH POLICE INTERFERENCE, TO PERSUADE THE POPULATION OF THIS STATE TO ALLOW ALL THESE CRIMINAL ACTS AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF. FURTHER USE OF THESE COURTS TO PROVIDE LENIENT SENTENCES, TREATMENT

TO "JOHN AND JANE DOES, AS THESE HARTMANN DEFENDANTS, AND OTHERS" FOR THEIR AID IN ENTRAPPING, INTIMIDATING, THREATENING FURTHER THIS PLAINTIFF AND FAMILY----CREATING ONE TERROR CAMPAIGN, BY USE OF THESE POLICE AND COURTS, FOR AND BY ALL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS AND " BY GOING IN DISGUISE " ALL OTHERS.

5) THROUGH THE USE OF " CRIMINAL GOSSIP--ANIMUS INTENT ", THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, HAVE PERPETRATED A GIANT HOAX, TO CONCEAL-- ATTEMPT TO CONCEAL, ALL ACTS AS CHARGED IN THIS CIVIL ACTION. AND BY SAME ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, HAVE OBTAINED ELECTED OFFICES, AND ARE ATTEMPTING SAME IN THIS 1988 ELECTION--AND HAVE MISS-USED AND ABUSED ALL POWERS OF SAME ELECTED OFFICES, TO CONTINUE SAME CRIMINAL ACTIVITY..ON A NEVER ENDING ESCALATING BASIS, OF MAD AND INSANE POWER BUYING/SELLING/INFLUENCE/FAVORS/INTIMIDATION/ AND ILLEGAL APPLICATION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT--AND DEPRIVATION OF ALL THIS PLAINTIFFS FEDERALLY PROTECTED CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS... TO STEAL EVERY ACT OF "LIFE, LIBERTY. PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS" AND ALL OTHER RIGHTS AS A CITIZEN IN THIS COUNTRY, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, EVEN HIS HEIRS, ABILITIES OF GAINFULL EMPLOYMENT AND MONIES THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH SAME, AND FINALLY ACTUAL AND HOUSE INCARCERATION, BY ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, GOING IN DISGUISE, ON THE STREETS, SHOPPING, PARKS, EVERY WHERE--TO ATTEMPT THE MURDER OF THIS PLAINTIFF BY SUICIDE----FOR DEPRIVATION OF THIS LAW SUIT AND EXPOSURE OF ALL THESE CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS AND THEIR CRIMINAL AND CONSTITUTIONALLY ILLEGAL POLITICAL, CORPORATE, AND CHURCH CONSPIRACIES AS THESE DEFENDANTS SHALL BE PROVEN, HAVE MAINTAINED AND ARE USING AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, DAY IN AND DAY OUT----AND AS THIS PLAINTIFF IS CHARGING AS THE CAUSE OF ACTION IN THIS CIVIL COMPLAINT.....

6) THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, BY AND THROUGH THE MASSIVE CORPORATE POWERS OF DEFENDANTS UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC., AND THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS ASSOCIATED WITH SAME CORPORATION AND POWER, ARE USING THE THREATS OF LOSS OF JOBS/PROMISE OF JOBS/ IN THIS FURTHER ATTEMPT TO AVOID THIS LAW SUIT BY THIS PLAINTIFF, BY GOING BEHIND THE SCENES, IN CRIMINAL GOSSIP, TO CREATE/CONTINUE THIS SAME "ANIMUS INTENT" HATE CAMPAIGN AGAINST PLAINTIFF. AND HAVE ON A NEVER ENDING ESCALATING BASIS USED THIS TO DESTROY SAME PLAINTIFF LIFE AND THAT OF HIS ENTIRE FAMILY, AND DEPRIVE HIM OF WITNESSES, BY THIS BLACKMAIL-EXTORTION-INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES, WITH SAME ILLEGAL CONSPIRACY.

7) THAT THIS PLAINTIFF HAS BEEN DENIED ALL ACCESS TO THE PRESS, A DENIAL OF ALL HIS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS, BY AS CHARGED DEFENDANTS, PROVIDENCE JOURNAL, BOSTON GLOBE, BOSTON HERALD, WPRI, ABC NEWS, TO EXPOSE AND CORRECT THIS SITUATION. THEREFORE ALLOWING ALL CONTINUED HARASSMENT INTIMIDATION, ILLEGAL AND FRAUDULENT--ELECTIONS, AND ATTEMPTED MURDER OF PLAINTIFF AND HIS HEIRS, AS WELL AS DEPRIVATION OF ALL OTHER CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS. AND HAVE ALLOWED THE " INCARCERATION AND REMOVAL-- INTERFERENCE OF ALL LOVED ONES--HEIRS--FAMILY--AND MAKING OF A POLITICAL PRISONER OUT OF THIS PLAINTIFF" BY AND FOR THESE OTHER CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED TO AVOID LEGAL EXPOSURE OF THIS "BASTARDLY AND IN-HUMANE" MASSIVE MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, IN DEPRIVATION OF FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS.

AND THEREFORE FURTHER DEPRIVATIONS OF THIS LAW SUIT, AND EXPOSURE OF THIS MASSIVE CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD, AND ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES USED TO PERPETRATE SAME CONTINUED "ELECTION FRAUD".

8) THAT THIS PLAINTIFF IS THE SUBJECT OF ACTS OF MASSIVE VANDILISM, TO HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY, HIS HOME (APARTMENT) AND ALL ACTS ARE OF A NATURE, HAVE BEEN OF A NATURE, INCLUDING LOSS OF A WORKERS COMPENSATION CASE, ILLEGAL INTERVENTION INTO HIS CIVIL CASES, BURNING OF HIS BUSINESS, BEACK LISTING BY AND FOR DEFENDANT UPS, TO PLACE THIS-PLAINTIFF IN THIS STATE OF DESTITUTION AND DEPRIVE HIM OF FUNDS TO SEEK ELECTION TO OFFICES--SEEK ADEQUATE COUNSELS FOR THIS LAW SUIT, AND ALL OTHER ACTS TO ENSLAVE HIM, IN VIOLATION OF HIS 8TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS AND HIS 13th AMENDMENT RIGHTS---TO WIT;;FORCING HIM INTO INVOLUNTARY SLAVERY/SERVITUDE BY INFLECTION OF CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT AND BY WAY OF EXCESSIVE CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS---EXCESSIVE FINES IMPOSED, TO KEEP HIM IN DESTITUTION..AND INCARCERATING HIM IN HIS HOME ALONE, BY KIDNAPPING AND INTIMIDATION--AND CRIMINAL SLANDER FOR THE PURPOSE NOW AS CHARGED OF TOTAL AND UTTER CONCEALMENT AND DENIAL/EXPOSURE OF THIS " CRAZY STATE AND ITS ILLEGAL COMMUNITY IN THE NEWS MEDIA" AND FURTHER DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF MONIES THAT WOULD BE GAINED FROM THIS LAW SUIT, BOOKS, MOVIES, INTER-VEIWS, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER CAPABILITIES OF THIS PLAINTIFF TO EARN MONIES ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY.....

THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, HAVE AND ARE KEEPING THIS PLAINTIFF A POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS PRISONER---INFLECTING CRUEL AND IN-HUMANE PUNISHMENT, IN ACTS OF IN-SLAVING THIS PLAINTIFF, AND HAVE ROBBED OF HIM " IN ACTS OF PLAGIARIZATION, AND USED SAME FOR THEIR BENIFIT, WITHOUT COMPENSATION " THOUGHTS-IDEAS STATEMENTS, ABILITIES, AND THE RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF SPEECH,PRESS, ASSEMBLY, POLITICS, RELIGION, AND THE BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS OF HIS FAMILY AND HEIRS, TO FURTHER PERPETRATE THIS CONCEALMENT/CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF SAME PLAINTIFFS HUMAN RIGHTS.....

THAT THESE DEFENDANTS OUT OF FEAR OF EXPOSURE OF THIS CRIMINAL AND IN-HUMANE DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS HUMAN RIGHTS, HAVE INTERFERED OVER THE COURSE OF YEARS INTO THE PRIVATE LIFE OF THIS PLAINTIFF, AND CAUSED ACTS OF TERRORIZATION, AND THROUGH THEM DESTITUTION, TO ISOLATE THIS PLAINTIFF, AND COMPLETELY BURY THIS STORY, FOR THE SOLE PRESERVATION OF THE TWO PARTY SYSTEM IN THIS COUNTRY, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH--HOAX, AND THE CRIMINAL ACTS OF CORPORATE UPS, AND THE OTHER CORPORATIONS ENLISTED TO HARASS AND BLACKMAIL THIS PLAINTIFF.....TOTAL AND UTTER IM-PRISON-MENT, AND ISOLATION THROUGH ILLEGAL AND CRIMINAL DEPRIVATIONS AND INTERVENTION INTO THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE....BY DEFENDANTS ET AL. AND THEREFORE THE " IN FORMA PAUPERIS STATUS "FOR THIS LAW SUIT THIS COURT---AND THE NEED FOR A TRANSFER OF VENUE TO ANOTHER DISTRICT--FEDERALCOURT--FOR HEARINGS INTO ALL MATTERS IN THIS CASE.

AND THAT THIS MATTER IS ONE OF CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD, OF ALL CANDIDATES STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PRESIDENTIAL OF WHOM ARE SEEKING THESE OFFICES, ILLEGALLY AND AT THE EXPENSE OF ALL THE DEPRIVATIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS

AND ALL-WHOM HAVE AND ARE USING THE ILLEGAL BLOCKAGE OF THIS COURT CASE/AND ALL PAST COURT CASES, ILLEGAL DENIAL OF THE PRESS, ILLEGAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, STATE AND FEDERAL, AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED ACTIVITIES OF MASSIVE INTERVENTION, ENTRAPMENT, SURVEILLANCE OF THIS PLAINTIFF TO AGAIN GAIN ELECTIONS TO OFFICE BY THEIR CANDIDATES--REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC, AT ALL ILLEGAL AND UN-CONSTITUTIONAL MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL-----TOTAL AND CORRUPT, FIXED, RIGGED ELECTIONS----

THAT THIS PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THIS COURT CASE BE HEARD, A CHANGE OF VENUE FROM THIS STATE AND NEW ENGLAND, "IN FORMA PAUPERIS PROCEEDINGS", THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS, AND AS IS AND SHALL BE REQUESTED, "WRITS OF MANDUMUS" TO FORCE THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND ALL OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES TO INVESTIGATE AND HOLD CRIMINAL TRIALS, FOR CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL.....

APPLICABLE LAWS AND ARGUMENTS FOR TRANSFER OF VENUE;;

THAT THIS PLAINTIFF IS, AS A CITIZEN OF THIS UNITED STATES IRR-REGARDLESS OF FINANCIAL---STATUS, ENTITLED TO ACCESS TO THIS FEDERAL COURT, AND OF AN ARENA AT WHICH HE MAY RECEIVE A FAIR AND ADEQUATE TRIAL....OF JURISTS NOT CONCERNED, INTERESTED, IN TO THE MATTERS--CHARGES OF THIS COMPLAINT. AND AS THIS PLAINTIFF IS SEEKING JUSTICE/COMPENSATIONS AGAINST THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, POLITICAL LEADERS PAST AND PRESENT, ITS TWO PARTY SYSTEM, ITS CATHOLIC AND OTHER CHURCHES, ITS RELIGIOUS LEADERS, ITS POLICE, AND THE VERY NATURE OF HIS REQUESTS FOR DENIAL OF FEDERAL FUNDS INTO THIS STATE, AND CHARGES HE CAN PROVE AGAINST THE JUDICIAL SYSTEM AND JUDGES ET AL, HE CAN NOT/HAS NOT RECEIVED FAIR, EQUAL, ADEQUATE--TRIALS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND OVER THE COURSE OF YEARS.....AND THAT HE HAS ALREADY BEEN INCARCERATED ONCE, ILLEGALLY AND HAS BEEN CONTINUOUSLY BEEN DEPRIVED OF COUNSELS AND HIS RIGHTS TO ACT "PRO SE", AND RECEIVE FAIR AND EQUAL TREATMENTS UP TO AND INCLUDING THE " FEDERAL COURT--DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND " HE CAN NO LONGER EXPECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO A TRIAL IN THIS STATE, AGAINST THESE DEFENDANTS, BY AN UN-BIAS, DIS-INTERESTED JURY, AND WITHOUT POLITICAL (FURTHER) INFLUENCES OF JUDGES BY POLITICAL PATRONAGE--FRIENDSHIP, AFFILIATIONS, INTERESTS, DUE TO THE VERY NATURE AND MASSIVE AMOUNT OF DEFENDANTS AND THEIR POWERS AND MISS-USE OF POWERS.....

AND THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO A FAIR AND ADEQUATE TRIAL, IN AN ARENA THAT CAN HEAR THIS CASE UN-BIASEDLY, OF WHICH HE CAN, WILL PROVE THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND NEW ENGLAND IS, NOT...HE THUSLY RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THIS TRANSFER OF VENUE.....

PLAINTIFF CITES, "THAT THE CHOICE OF FORUM AND TRANSFER IS PLAINTIFFS ENTITLEMENT FOR A FAIR TRIAL" UNDER 28 USCS & 1404(a) NORWOOD v KIRKPATRICK (1955) 349 Us 29, 99 L Ed 789, 75 S CT 544.

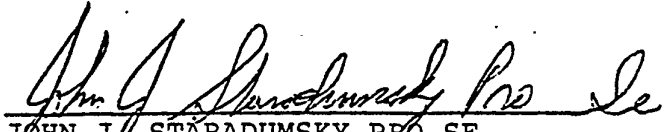
PLAINTIFFS CHOICE OF FORUM SHOULD NOT BE DISTURBED UNLESS BALANCE IN DEFENDANTS FAVOR IS SHOWN BY CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE. HEADRICK v ACCHINSON, T & S, F, RAILROAD CO. (1950) ca 10 NM 182 F2d 305.

PLAINTIFFS CHOICE OF VENUE IS ENTITLED TO SUBSTANTIAL
CONSIDERATION WHEN MOTION IS MADE UNDER 28 USCS § 1404 TO TRANSFER
ACTION TO ANOTHER DISTRICT. A. OLINIEK & SONS v DEMPSTER BROS.,
INC. (1966 CA 2 NY) 365 F2d 439, 2 ALR FED 558.

ON MOTION TO TRANSFER, PLAINTIFFS PRIVILEGE OF SELECTING
FORUM IS STRONG FACTOR TO CONSIDER. FORD MOTOR CO. v RYAN (1950
EA2 NY) 182 F2d 329, cert den 340 US 851, 95 1 ED 624, 71 S ct 79.

IN FILING ACTION PLAINTIFF IS PERMITTED TO CHOSE ANY
PROPER FORUM, AND HIS CHOICE SHOULD NOT BE LIGHTLY SET ASIDE.
GLEN KNIT INDUSTRIES, LTD. v E.F. TIMME & SONS INC. (1974 DC Pa)
384 Supp 1176. ROSENSTOCK v FINK (1972 DC NY) 358 F Supp 1349.

DATED October 6th 1988


JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, PRO SE
31 KENYON STREET
PROVIDENCE RI 02903
(401) 351-7457

(6 of 6)

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

RECEIVED

CA 88-0589 1988

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY
VS

CLERK
CA. NO. U. S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL
U.S. GOVERNMENT, RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL
REPUBLICAN PARTY, ET AL
DEMOCRATIC PARTY, ET AL
CATHOLIC CHURCHES, ET AL
METHODIST CHURCHES, ET AL
AND OTHER NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER

NOW COMES THE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CIVIL ACTION, AND RESPECTFULLY REQUESTS THIS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER, PRIOR TO THE SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT. THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS AS PROTECTION FOR HIMSELF, HIS FAMILY FRIENDS AND HIS CHILDREN, AS WELL AS WITNESSES IN THIS FEDERAL CIVIL MATTER. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS AND IS BEING, ILLEGALLY HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED ON A DAILY BASIS, AND BEING FOLLOWED AROUND BY THE RELIGIOUS SECTS, NAMED AS DEFENDANTS IN THIS CASE, AS WELL AS THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, WHO HAVE BY/AND THROUGH THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, REFUSED HIM HIS 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF EQUAL PROTECTION TO SAME LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND FURTHER REFUSAL OF THE FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO INVESTIGATE INTO THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND POLICE BLOCKAGE/HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION.

PLAINTIFF CITES AGOSTO V. BARCELO, D.C. PUERTO RICO 1984, 594 F. SUPP. 1390 AND 748 F. 2d 1. (MANDAMUS GRANTED --prior to response of initial pleadings, or appearance of defendants)

PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, EX-PARTE, TO BE ISSUED TO THE DEFENDANTS, WITH SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND PRIOR TO ANY MOTIONS THEY MAY FILE IN DENIAL OF SAME COMPLAINT, AND THE HEARINGS THEY MAY REQUEST IN THEIR ARGUMENTS WHY THESE DEFENDANTS SHOULD NOT BE RESTRAINED FROM HARASSING, INTIMIDATING, MOLESTING, OR BOTHERING THIS PLAINTIFF, FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND HEIRS, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM. PLAINTIFF STATES AGAIN THAT THESE/ THIS RESTRAINING ORDERS ARE FOR HIS SAFETY AND PEACE OF MIND, AND PROTECTABLE UNDER THE 14th, AND 1st AMENDMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THAT THE DEFENDANTS AS FOLLOWS BE RESTRAINING IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE, FORM AS DESCRIBED FROM DEVIATING FROM FEDERAL & STATE LAWS IN PROTECTION OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF LAW ABIDING CITIZENS, AS THIS PLAINTIFF, AND THUS GUARANTEEING TO THIS SAME PLAINTIFF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND RESTORING TO HIM, HIS ACCESS TO THE COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, WITHOUT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, THREATS, VANDILISM, HARM, ASSAULTS, AUTO-MOBILE ACCIDENTS, ETC., NOR TO HIS FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND CHILDREN.

WHEREFORE PLAINTIFF SEEKS THIS RESTRAINING ORDER AGAINST
THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND ITS COURTS AND JUDGES AS FOLLOWS::

1) FAMILY COURT;;

a) PLAINTIFF STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN ORDERED SINCE THE
2nd OF OCTOBER 1988, TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT IN THE AMOUNT
OF \$76.00 PER WEEK, WITHOUT A TRIAL/HEARING ON HIS
ABILITY TO PAY. PLAINTIFF FURTHER STATES THAT THE
DEFENDANT MOTHER GLORIA HARTMANN, IS AND WAS IN CONSP-
IRACY WITH THE DEFENDANT JUDGES FAMILY COURT ET AL,
LAWYERS MARAN, RENNICK, AND SMITH, DEFENDANTS, AND
WITH THE DEFENDANTS DIPRETE AND GARRAHY AND THE STATE
OF RHODE ISLAND.

PLAINTIFF HAS NEVER RECEIVED A CUSTODY HEARING WHICH
WAS THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS FILED IN THIS FAMILY COURT
ACTION 87R-0090/ 87-1221M, SCHEDULED FOR HEARING ON
MAY 8th, 1987, AND NEVER HEARD, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR MANNER.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER STATES THAT THIS FAMILY COURT ET AL,
HAS AND IS PLAYING DIRTY POLITICAL TRICKS WITH THE
TWIN INFANTS CHRISTOPHER AND CRYSTAL STARADUMSKY AND
THIS SAME PLAINTIFF. MOTIONS TO MODIFY THESE ILLEGALLY
ASSESSED CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS, MOTION FOR SUMMARY
JUDGEMENT AGAINST DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, AND THE
CUSTODY MATTER WERE CONTINUED TILL FEBRUARY 17th, 1988
AND ON THIS DATE WHEN THE PLAINTIFF PRESSED TO HAVE THESE
MATTERS HEARD, HE WAS INCARCERATED BY JUDGE O'BRIAN
IN THE ACI, TILL FEBRUARY 26th. PLAINTIFF STATES AS IS
CHARGED IN THIS CASE, THAT THIS DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN
AND HER ENTIRE FAMILY IS BEING PROTECTED IN THIS FAMILY
COURT, AND ALL COURTS THIS STATE, ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR
THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS NEVER
PAID, FALSIFIED DOCUMENTS OF THE PATERNITY/FATHERS ON
MANY BIRTH CERTIFICATES, RECEIVING WELFARE PAYMENTS,
MOST LIKELY OVER THE YEARS OVER \$100,000 IN FRAUD.....
BUT HAS NEVER BEEN INVESTIGATED BY THIS COURT, WELFARE
DEPARTMENT AND/ OR BUREAU OF FAMILY SUPPORT ALL OF
WHICH HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED IN WRITING, AND CERTIFIED MAIL
BY THIS DEFENDANT..... AND IN PROTECTION OF THIS FAMILY
AND ITS CRIMINALITY, AND NOT TO EXPOSE THE ENTRAPMENT
OF THE PLAINTIFF BY THIS/THESE JUDGES AND POLITICIANS
THIS PLAINTIFF WAS FRAMED BY THIS COURT, AND JUDGES
O'BRIAN, CROUCHLY, GENDRON, JEREMIAH... INTO THIS CHILD
SUPPORT PAYMENTS.....

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE REQUESTS THAT THIS FAMILY COURT OF
RHODE ISLAND AND ITS GOVERNOR BY WAY OF THIS COPY (2ND
NOTICE TO HIM--NO RESPONSE) OF THIS RESTRAINING ORDER BE

1) RESTRAINED FROM PROTECTING THIS HARTMANN FAMILY
ANY LONGER, AND THAT ALL AVENUES OF CRIMINALITY, INCLUDING
WELFARE FRAUD BE INVESTIGATED AND PROSECUTED...

2) THIS FAMILY COURT BE RESTRAINED FROM COLLECTING

IN FURTHER CHILD (2)

ANY FURTHER CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS, UNTIL THIS PLAINTIFF IS AFFORDED A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL HEARING ON CUSTODY OF THESE TWIN INFANTS, WITH ALL EVIDENCE ENTERED INTO THIS CASE....

3) THAT DUE TO THE "ANIMUS INTENT " INVOLVED IN THIS CASE, INCLUDING THIS COURT, DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND THEIR FAMILIES (DCF), THE GOVERNOR DiPRETE , MAYOR PAOLINO, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND BE REFRAINED IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM FROM TAKING THESE CHILDREN --TWINS INTO CUSTODY, AS HAS BEEN THREATENED IN THIS CASE...

4) THAT THIS CHILD CUSTODY CASE BE MOVED IN A CHANGE OF VENUE TO ANY OTHER STATE OF THIS COURTS CHOOSING, TO INSURE A FAIR HEARING FOR THE WELL BEING OF THE TWINS..... PREFERABLE OUT OF NEW ENGLAND, AS IS THE REQUEST IN THIS FEDERAL COURT CASE, DUE TO "ANIMUS INTENT " CREATED BY THESE RHODE ISLAND DEFENDANTS.....

5) THAT THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, WHILE RETAINING CUSTODY OF THESE TWIN INFANTS, BE RESTRAINED FROM ALLOWING THE TWIN INFANTS TO BE EXPOSED TO ANY OF HER DRUG RELATED FAMILY, ET AL, INCLUDING TWO LESBIAN SISTERS, DEBBIE HARTMANN AND ALICE HARTMANN, ALONG WITH THEIR LESBIAN LOVERS " BOB " AND " DARLENE ", WHO ARE ATTEMPTING SURROGATE MOTHER--HOOD OF THESE INFANTS, AND THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT HIS CHILDREN NOT BE EXPOSED TO THIS RELATIONSHIP. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE FOUR " LESBIANS ARE ALSO INTO DRUGS, AND HAS DRUG RELATED COURT RECORDS, OF SALES FROM THEIR ADDRESSES, AND THAT THEY DID ATTEMPT TO INTRODUCE DRUGS INTO HIS HOME, (USEAGE) WERE DENIED, AND THE MOTHER, WITH AS DESCRIBED POLICE ESCORT (PROVIDENCE POLICE) MOVED THESE SAME CHILDREN INTO SAME ENVIRONMENT, AND THROUGH COUNSEL PERJURED HERSELF ON THE STAND IN TESTIMONY, TO PROTECT HER SAME DRUG RELATED/ SALES AND USEAGE FAMILY, AND THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS..... THAT THESE FAMILY MEMBERS ET AL, UNTIL THIS CASE IS HEARD, BE RESTRAINED FROM ENTERING HER DWELLING WHEN THE CHILDREN ARE PRESENT, OR HAVING THE CHILDREN STAY OR VISIT THEM AT THEIR RESIDENCES.

AND THAT THE DEFENDANT RAYMOND GARRITY, GLORIA HARTMANN'S POLITICAL LOVER, AND PROVIDER OF MONIES, DRUGS, SEX, AND RESPONSIBLE FOR ABUSE OF THESE TWIN INFANTS/ BURN MARKS, BRUISES, PINCHES, (AS WELL AS OTHER MEMBERS OF HER FAMILY) BE RESTRAINED IN EVERY WAY SHAPE AND MANNER FROM COMING INTO CONTACT WITH PLAINTIFFS TWIN INFANTS..

PLAINTIFF STATES HE HAS ATTEMPTED BY PLEADINGS NOW FILED IN THESE RI FAMILY COURT RECORDS TO ADDRESS THIS ABUSE, BUT HAS BEEN REFUSED BY THESE CRIMINAL DEFENDANT JUDGES, AND THAT FURTHER HIS TWIN INFANTS WERE FURTHER

ABUSED/ NEGLECTED BY THIS DEFENDANT MOTHER AND HER FAMILY AND FRIENDS, WITH PLAINTIFF BEING HELPLESS AND ALL STATE AGENCIES REFUSING HELP, AND HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF UP TO AND INCLUDING DCF, AND THE GOVERNOR AND HIS OFFICE.... FROM FEBRUARY 26th, 1987, TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESENT. (R.GARRITY--STATE RI--EMPLOYEE)

6) THAT THIS FAMILY, SPANNING 3 GENERATIONS, HAVE COMPILED OVER 25 CRIMINAL RECORDS ATTESTABLE BY COURT COPIES, IN ALL AREAS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, FROM ONE END TO THE OTHER, AND NOW ARE BEING PROTECTED BY THE PROVIDENCE POLICE AND ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICES OF RHODE ISLAND, IN MASSIVE WELFARE FRAUD, IN ADDITION TO THESE STATED RECORDS. ANY INVESTIGATION INTO THIS FAMILY WILL IMPLICATE THE GOVERNOR DIPRETE, MAYOR PAOLINO, AND THESE JUDGES, AS WELL AS ALL OTHER CHARGED DEFENDANTS THIS CIVIL ACTION..... THEREFORE THIS PLAINTIFF DOES RESPECTFULLY DEMAND THIS RESTRAINING ORDER.....

7) THAT THIS COURT IN THE FORM OF JUDGE GENDRON, COUNSEL CHARLES RENNICK JR. AND JOSEPH MARRAN JR., DID COMMIT THIS PLAINTIFF, THROUGH DIRTY TRICKS OF BOTH COUNSELS AND GENDRON, TO A RESTRAINING ORDER (THAT WAS TESTIFIED TO BY COUNSEL MARRAN, ON THE RECORD, AS ALREADY BEING IN FORCE---TO CONTINUE IN FORCE, AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF) THAT DID NEVER EXIST, AND IS ENTIRELY ILLEGAL. PLAINTIFF STATES THIS HEARING WAS HELD ON JULY 17th, 1987, AND THAT THE PLAINTIFF OBJECTING WAS REFUSED THE RIGHT BY JUDGE GENDRON TO REPLY IN THE COURT ROOM. IN LATER CHECKS OF ALL COURT RECORDS, NO RESTRAINING ORDER DID OR DOES EXIST. PLAINTIFF STATES HE DID INFORM HIS THEN COUNSEL, AT THIS HEARING, AFTER THIS HEARING, OF THIS DECEIT, PERJURY THROUGH COUNSEL, (BEING CHARLES RENNICK Jr.) JOSEPH MARRAN JR. AND THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN. PLAINTIFFS COUNSEL RENNICK JR. DID FULLY UNDERSTAND THIS DIRTY TRICK--PERJURY OF COUNSEL MARRAN JR., AND PROMISE THIS PLAINTIFF TO HAVE THIS RESTRAINING ORDER REMOVED. PLAINTIFF STATES THAT THIS " ILLEGAL RESTRAINING ORDER" IS STILL ON THE RECORDS AT FAMILY COURT, AND HE THEREFORE::

a) RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THAT THIS FAMILY COURT AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND BE RESTRAINED---IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR MANNER FROM USING AND ABUSING THIS ORDER TO --HARASS AND OR INTIMIDATE THIS PLAINTIFF, AND THAT THIS PLAINTIFF BE ALLOWED TO FILE A COURT ORDER HAVING THIS REMOVED, AND BOTH COUNSELS MARRAN JR. AND RENNICK JR., INVESTIGATED BY BOTH THIS COURT AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AS WELL AS ALL JUDGES NAMED AS DEFENDANTS.....

b) THAT THIS FAMILY COURT AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND BE RESTRAINED FROM ALTERING, CHANGING OR MODIFYING THIS PLAINTIFFS VISITATION, EXCEPT TO INCREASE IT, PENDING THE OUT COME OF THIS CUSTODY SUIT AND FOR THE DURATION

OF THIS FEDERAL COURT CASE.

8) THAT THIS FAMILY COURT, IN THIS CASE OR ANY OTHER
BE RESTRAINED--FROM INCARCERATING THIS PLAINTIFF
IN THE ACT--RI, FOR HIS IN-ABILITY TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT.
PLAINTIFF CHARGES IN HIS COMPLAINT, BLACKLISTING,
BURNING OF HIS BUSINESS, AND THE PRE-MEDITATED, PLANNED
DESTITUTION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, OF WHICH STATE THIS
PLAINTIFF IS, AND ATTESTED TO BY " AFFIDAVIT IN
SUPPORT OF PAUPERIS ". AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL,
ARE SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DESTITUTE STATE OF THE
PLAINTIFF, HAVING GONE BEHIND THE SCENES DISGUISED AS
EACH OTHER, IN PROTECTION OF DEFENDANT " CORPORATION
UNITED PARCEL SERVICE " TO DENY THIS PLAINTIFF HIS,
" LIFE, LIBERTY, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS ", AND BY SO DOING
DID HAVE HIM HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, AND DENIED ALL
FORMS OF OPPURTUNITY, AT GAINFULL EMPLOYMENT AND
SUCCESS--MONIES, IN EVERY FIELD OF ENDEAVOR, THIS
PLAINTIFF HAS ATTEMPTED ". AS BLACKMAIL, RETRIBUTION,
AND TO PREVENT THIS LAW SUIT AGAINST CORPORATE UPS
DEFENDANT, AND THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, WHO, CHOSE TO
SUPPORT THIS SAME UPS CORPORATION FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES
AS DISCOVERY AND FACTS SHALL PROVE. INCLUDING THIS
FAMILY COURT, AND LAWYERS AS CHARGED.....

9) THAT THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, BE RESTRAINED
FROM RELOCATING WITH OR WITHOUT THE TWIN INFANTS, WITH
OUT THE RECORDING IN THIS COURT OF HER NEW ADDRESS/
LOCATION. AND THAT ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS ET AL, INFORM
THIS COURT OF ANY RE-LOCATION, AS TO AVOID TESIMONY IN
THIS CIVIL ACTION.

PLAINTIFF CITES DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, LEFT
THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND SEPTEMBER 1981, TO AVOID
TESTIMONY, AND CIVIL ACTION, AGAINST THESE SAME DEFENDANTS,
AND HAS BEEN PROTECTED EVER SINCE BY THESE DEFENDANTS
ET AL, AS TO HER WHEREABOUTS.....INCLUDING TESTIMONY
SUPERIOR COURT (KC-82-96, and 82-703, JUDGE DiROBBIO
GAGGING TESTIMONY OF THE ADDRESS OF THIS WITNESS,
DEFENDANT) TO AVOID HER TESTIMONY, IMPLICATING DEFENDANTS ET AL

THAT THIS/ ANY RE-LOCATION ADDRESSES BE MADE
AVAILABLE ALSO BY THESE DEFENADNTS, IN NOTIFICATION
CERTIFIED TO THIS DEFENDANT. TO PRESERVE TESTIMONY,
WITNESSES IN THIS CIVIL ACTION.

2. SUPERIOR COURT

NOW PENDING ON APPEAL, FROM CRANSTON MUNICIPAL COURT,
for trial--P3-87-2703A, and P3-87-2704A--Minor Traffic
Violations charged to be entrapment, intimidation and
harassment against this plaintiff by one " Officer
Mooney--off duty and not in uniform " and charged
in violation of his 8th Amendment rights, excessive fines

and threatened with incarceration by trial Judge Alteiri of Cranston municipal court, with this plaintiff having no other violations not even one parking ticket in this City of Cranston. Plaintiff charges that this/these tags (2) were issued to him after the fact, the next day by this Cranston Police Department, and by this "Officer Mooney ", as this plaintiff was in the process of filing a complaint, after he was harassed by one " John Doe " in a civilian car, and did take his plate registration Number to the Cranston Police Department to file same complaint. Plaintiff discovering that it was indeed an off duty Cranston police officer. And that this was in retaliation for this plaintiff making complaints to the State Police (RI); about this Police Department harassing him, by and for the Defendants, Edward DiPrete and the Catholic Church, defendants this complaint.

Plaintiff further charges that he was viciously harrassed and intimidated in his attempts to appeal this, at Cranston Court/City Hall, and at Superior Court. That he was threatened with this being turned into a Criminal charge, " To drop His appeal, and to pay the fines ". All of which this plaintiff has refused to do.

Plaintiff Therefore requests a Stay through this restraining order, as any further activity, in this Superior Court, as this is the/one issue, of this complaint--being total police surveillance, harassment, and intimidation, by these and this police department, against this plaintiff. and these Courts of Rhode Island being used as malicious prosecution, by way of these police entrapments, and conspiracies. Plaintiff requests this stay during these proceedings...

RI DOT--AAD (Traffic Court)

Now pending, Appeal No. 88-0105, Pertaining to further charges by the Cranston Police Department, Motor Vehicle violations, "Illegal Display of Plates", plaintiff again States police entrapment, and surveillance, using these Courts and this malicious prosecution as harassment and intimidation against this plaintiff.

Plaintiff requests a stay through this restraining order in this action, to restrain this State and police from further using this action against him.

MUNICIPAL (TRAFFIC COURTS--PROVIDENCE AND CRANSTON...

Now pending, Cranston Traffic Court---Tag M08491-- Inspection Sticker violation, plaintiff charges as per his complaint, that his automobiles have and are being repetitively vandilized, even days after he has had them

inspected, repaired, maintained, and that these police departments refuse to investigate any complaints filed or to stop this vandilism. and that this tag is a direct result of this vandilism, and further intimidation, by this Cranston Police Department. Further this is an act of harassment, and malicious prosecution by these RI, Police Departments and to attempt to stop this plaintiff from this law suit, and entering this Election, by way of this action and these RI Courts.....

Providence Municipal Court.....

Now pending , 2 Parking tickets of which this plaintiff has and will plead not guilty, scheduled for hearing on October 12th, 1988. Plaintiff charges again malicious prosecution by these tickets, and on trumped up charges to harass and intimidate him, by way of these Courts....

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE REQUESTS A STAY ON ALL THESE RI COURT ACTIONS PENDING THIS CIVIL ACTION IN THIS FEDERAL COURT TO ADDRESS THESE DEPRIVATIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS, BT ILLEGAL "MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POLICE, COURTS AND MALICIOUS PROSECUTION AS CHARGED IN HIS COMPLAINT...." AND THAT THEY BE RESTRAINED FROM HEARING ANY OF THESE ACTIONS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, PENDING THIS COMPLETTON OF THIS CIVIL ACTION, THIS FEDERAL COURT.....

DATED _____ 1988

JUDGE

(7 of 7)

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

RECEIVED

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY

CA. NO.

VS

JURY DEMAND

OCT - 6 1988

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL

U.S. GOVT. RONALD REAGAN ADMIN. ET AL

REPUBLICAN PARTY

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

CATHOLIC CHURCHES

METHODIST CHURCHES

AND OTHER "NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS"

CA 88-0589

CLERK
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

EX-PARTE MOTION TO BE HEARD, ON ALL RESTRAINING ORDERS PRIOR
TO SERVICE OF COMPLAINTS, AND EXPEDITED TO INSURE THE SAFETY/
PROTECTION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND WITNESSES

1) PLAINTIFF STATES THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO THE ACCESS OF
THIS COURT, AND THAT THIS CIVIL ACTION IS AGAINST DEFENDANTS ET
AL, WHO HAVE AND ARE MISS-USING AND ABUSING ALL POWERS OF
OFFICES AS ELECTED OFFICIALS AGAINST HIM, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF
THIS CIVIL ACTION. PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND SHALL PROVE THAT ALL
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND FEDERAL,
HAVE REFUSED HIM INVESTIGATIONS INTO THIS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY
AGAINST HIM. AND THAT HE HAS FILED COMPLAINTS, (PROVEABLE OF
POLICE SURVEILLANCE, ENTRAPMENT, INTIMIDATION, HARASSMENT, AND
OF A NATURE TO PERJURY WITNESSES, AND CONSPIRACY WITH CRIMINAL
ELEMENTS IN ILLEGAL ACTS--TO INTIMIDATE PLAINTIFF) WITH FEDERAL
AGENCIES::TO WIT LOCAL FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US. ATTORNEY ALMOND
FBI-WEBSTER, AND "PETITIONED THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN", ALL
OF WHICH HAVE BEEN CRIMINAL IGNORED IN ACTS OF "CONSPIRACY AND
OMISSION ". THAT AS A DIRECT RESULT OF ALL THESE AGENCIES--AND
OFFICIALS TO PERFORM THEIR " OATH BOUND DUTIES PRESCRIBED BY
CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS " AND CORRECT, STOP INTERFERING IN THIS PLAIN-
TIFFS LIFE, PLAINTIFF IS FILING THIS CIVIL ACTION, FOR DEPRIVATIONS
PERPETRATED BY ALL THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL.. THAT THESE ELECTED
AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS HAVE AIDED AND ABETTED WITH CORPORATE
UPS, IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF
OF HIS RIGHTS TO SEEK REDRESS IN THE COURTS OF RHODE ISLAND....
AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS IN FURTHER CONSPIRACY WITH THE CATHOLIC
CHURCHES/RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE DAILY
HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, WITH PROTECTION
FROM PROSECUTION, POLICE ACTIVITIES TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY.
AND THIS TOTAL AND UTTER MASSIVE "STATE WIDE CONSPIRACY" TO DEPRIVE
HIM OF THIS LAW SUIT, BY "ANIMUS INTENT" HAS AND IS DEPRIVING
HIM OF ALL " NORMAL PURSUITS OF LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF
HAPPINESS, HIS FAMILY AND HEIRS, AS WELL AS ALL MONIES EARNED
AND THAT HE COULD HAVE EARNED--WITHOUT THIS CRIMINAL INTERVENTION
INTO HIS LIFE.

THAT THESE "BASTARDLY ACTS", AS DESCRIBED ARE BEING PROTECTED
AND HAVE BEEN PROTECTED FOR YEARS, BY THE POLITICIANS OF THIS
STATE AND NOW OF THIS COUNTRY, IN ACTS OF ABUSE OF ALL POWERS
OF THEIR OFFICES, TO CONCEAL AND DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF THIS
LAW SUIT AND JUST COMPENSATIONS, AT THE EXPENSES OF HIS TOTAL

197-211-12

SHATTERED LIFE, AND LOSS OF HIS FAMILY AND NORMALLY ASSOCIATED "HUMAN AND CIVIL RIGHTS" OF A LAW ABIDING CITIZEN IN THIS COUNTRY, CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED.

2) THAT HE HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO MASSIVE TERRORIZATION BY THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL, AND BY DEFENDANTS ET AL, WHO GOING IN DISGUISE AS EACH OTHER HAVE OVER THE COURSE OF YEARS ALL--CRIMINALLY MISS USED AND ABUSED ALL AVENUES OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AND COURTS TO DEPRIVE HIM OF REDRESS, COMPENSATION AND STOPPAGE OF THIS CRIMINAL INTERVENTION INTO HIS LIFE..... AND ALL AS CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE MAINTAINING A CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY, OF INTIMIDATION TO AVOID THIS LAW SUIT..AT ANY MEANS AND HAVE ATTEMPTED TO MURDER THIS PLAINTIFF, KIDNAP HIS TWIN INFANTS, HAVE KIDNAPPED HIS INFANTS, AND HAVE CRIMINALLY MISS USED THE FAMILY COURTS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND TO DEPRIVE HIM OF FAIR HEARINGS TO REGAIN CUSTODY FOR THE WELL BEING OF THE INFANTS. AND HAVE DENIED TO HIM ACCESS OF ANY COURTS IN THIS STATE AS CHARGED, WITHOUT MANIPULATION, DIRTY TRICKS, ILLEGAL APPLICATION OF THE LAWS, IGNORATION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS. AND TOTALLY SET UP--A CRIMINAL DICTATORSHIP IN THIS STATE--SEDITIONOUS, AND UN-CONSTITUTIONAL, OWING AND BEHOLDING ONLY TO EACH OTHER (DEFENDANTS ET AL) WITH NO RECOURSE FOR CITIZENS AS THIS PLAINTIFF TO THE COURTS, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.....

AND THAT BY THESE ACTS, AND PROMISES OF NO LAW ENFORCEMENT STOPPAGE OF THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY BY WAY OF "LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL EQUAL APPLICATION AND PROTECTION OF PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS".....THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE ALLOWED THIS MASSIVE "ANIMUS INTENT" CAMPAIGN TO REACH THE PINNACLE OF IN-HUMANITY, AND CAUSING UNLIMITED MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN AND SUFFERING ON THIS PLAINTIFF...UP TO AND INCLUDING THIS DAY.....

3) THAT THE SAFETY AND WELL BEING OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS HEIRS, FAMILY AND FRIENDS, HINGES ON THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS, AS WELL AS PROTECTION FROM MASSIVE INTIMIDATION/AS IS HAPPENING TO WITNESSES---IN CRIMINAL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO HAVE THIS CASE HEARD WITHOUT FEAR/INTIMIDATION/THREATS, AND IN ILLEGAL ACTS OF PROTECTION/AVOIDANCE BY THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL....OF THIS LAW SUIT AND EXPOSURE OF THEIR --IN-HUMANITY AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES---OF WHICH WOULD SURELY PLACE THEM BEHIND BARS, AS CRIMINALS.

AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE USING/MISS USING ALL POWERS OF OFFICE, AND ILLEGAL DEPRIVATION OF THE FREEDOMS OF SPEECH/PRESS AND THREATS OF BLACK LISTING, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND COURTS IN ACTS OF INTIMIDATION, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF WITNESSES, AS WELL AS PROMISE OF JOBS, FAVORS, AND OTHER BRIBES, TO ATTEMPT THE "COMPLETE COVER-UP OF THIS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY" AGAINST SAME PLAINTIFF. AND TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO COVER-UP THIS COMPLETE DEPRIVATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, AND ILLEGAL IN-HOUSE ARREST AND IN STATE ARREST, BY THE TOTAL AND ILLEGAL CONTROL OF ALL OF THIS PLAINTIFF LIFE, EVEN THE RIGHT TO RAISE HIS HEIRS OUT OF THE DEMONIC POSSESSION OF THIS HOMOSEXUAL CATHOLIC FAMILY (HARTMANN DEFENDANTS) AND CHURCH ET AL, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS IS HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, HIS DAY IN COURT AGAINST ALL THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, BY WAY OF THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS AND THIS LAW SUIT.....AND SHALL SUE FURTHER TO INSURE THAT

THIS CASE IS HEARD, AND THAT THESE CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS ET AL ARE NOT ALLOWED TO HOLD ELECTED OFFICES, IN THIS STATE OF RI OR AS SENATORS, CONGRESSMAN, OR PRESIDENTS IN THIS COUNTRY..... BY WAY OF THESE ILLEGAL CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES,,,INCLUDING THE ATTEMPTED MURDER OF TWO TWIN INFANTS.....AND THIS PLAINTIFF.

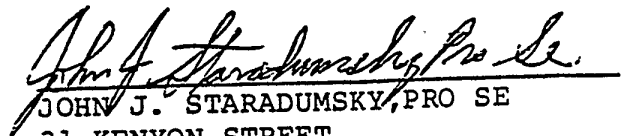
4) THAT THESE RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS ET AL, HAVE FOR YEARS LIED, SLANDERED, INTIMIDATED, HARASSED AND THREATENED THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY AND HEIRS, AND DID AID IN THE REMOVAL OF THIS PLAINTIFFS INFANTS, FOR THEIR EVIL DEMONIC, BLOOD LUST FOR GOLD, AND THE DENIAL OF THIS LAW SUIT. AND THAT THESE DEVIL WORSHIPPING ANIMALS--WHO CALL THEMSELVES PRIESTS, NUNS, BISHOPS, CARDINALS, MINISTERS AND OTHER CLERGY, HAVE COMPLETELY BEEN ALLOWED IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND NEW ENGLAND BY THIS PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN AND HIS "AVOWED POLICIES OF RIGHT TO LIFE", (BUT ONLY AND REALLY OUT OF HIS CONCERN FOR HIS PERSONAL ESTEEM AND IMAGE AS THE GREATEST PRESIDENT THIS COUNTRY EVER HAD) TO COMPLETELY BE DEVOID OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AND FREE FROM ALL PROSECUTION ASSOCIATED WITH CRIMINAL ATTEMPTS AT MURDER, KIDNAPPING, EXTORTION, BLACKMAIL, AND INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES, ARSON, BREAKING AND ENTERING, CRIMINAL AND REPETIVE VANDILISM, INFLUENCING JUDGES, POLITICIANS, POLICE, AND MASSIVE "INTERFERENCE IN THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY AND PLAINTIFF AS A CITIZEN"---THESE "BASTARDLY DEFENDANTS WILL NOT OBEY THE LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT RESTRAINING ORDERS.....

AND THAT THIS PLAINTIFF IS IN FEAR OF THE LIVES AND WELL BEING OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND IN THE POSSESSION OF THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, WHO DUE TO THE MASSIVE CRIMINAL NATURE OF HER FAMILY, WAS FROCED AND IS BEING FORCED/COERCED/BRIBED, TO MAINTAIN THESE CHILDREN OUTSIDE HIS INFLUENCE.....AND THAT THE SOLE PURPOSE OF THESE CRIMINAL RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS.....IS AS CHARGED TO AVOID THE EXPOSURE OF THIS " ANIMALISTIC, DEVILISTIC, AND ILLEGAL COMMUNITIES THEY HAVE SET UP, OUTSIDE OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS "..... ILLEGAL AND SEDITIOUS "ARMIES OF PARISHENERS, COMPLETELY DEVOID OF NORMAL THINKING, BRAINWASHED AND PERVERTED BY THEIR RELIGIOUS LEADERS, AND INCITED AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, AND NOW HIS TWIN INFANTS".....AND OUT OF THE FEAR THAT THESE TWIN INFANTS MAY SOME DAY COME AFTER THEM IN A COURT OF LAW, FOR ALL ACTS COMMITTED AGAINST THEM AND THEIR FATHER --THIS PLAINTIFF...AND THE TOTAL AND ILLEGAL ACTIVITY, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, AND LOSS OF MONIES IF THIS PLAINTIFF STARTS AND MAINTAINS A CHURCH " THAT WOULD JUSTLY AND GODLY REMOVE FROM THESE ANIMALS, ALL GOOD PEOPLES, TO THE LOVE OF GOD"...DEPRIVATION OF HIS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS TO FREEDOMS OF RELIGION.....BY ALL DEFENDANTS ET AL..... AND MAINTAINED BY THE REMOVAL OF THESE TWIN INFANTS, REFUSAL OF FAMILY COURT TO HOLD HEARINGS TO DETERMINE CUSTODY, AND THE INTERFERENCE INTO THE LIVES OF HIS OLDER CHILDREN.....BY THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, GOING IN DISGUISE AS EACH OTHER.....AND NOW ACTING UNDER "COLOR OF THE LAW" AND IN DISGUISE AS " COLOR OF GOD "...TO PROMOTE HATE, AND "ANIMUS INTENT".....AND THE TOTAL DISTRUCTION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, AND ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS..INCLUDING THE BASIC RIGHTS OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOMS, OF WHICH THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS

ATTEMPTED, AND IS ATTEMPTING TO KEEP THE TWIN INFANTS FOR THEIR USE AND ABUSE, AND TO PERVERT THEM WITH THEIR EVIL AND DEMONIC HATE THAT THEY PROMOTE OF THEMSELVES AND IN FORMS OF BRAINWASHING TO ALL PARISHENERS THEY CAN....COMPLETELY IN ACTS OF "SEDITION AGAINST THE VERY FIBER OF THIS NATION AND ITS CONSTITUTION, AND IN TOTAL CONTEMPT FOR ALL FREEDOMS OF THIS COUNTRY AND ITS CITIZENS, AS THIS PLAINTIFF IS " THEREFORE THIS PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS AND THIS "EXPEDITED HEARINGS, PRIOR TO SERVICE, TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, FROM THESE " DEMONIC POSSESSED."PRIESTS AND NUNS--AND CLERGY ET AL, WHO ARE ATTEMPTING/HAVE ATTEMPTED MURDERS,MAIMING ACCIDENTS, BLACKLISTING, KIDNAPPING, CHILD ABUSE--BY GOING IN DISGUISE, AS ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS, AND THEIR PARISHENERS, AND BEING PROTECTED, IN TOTAL VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS AND ALL OTHER LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY THAT ARE ENACTED---PRESCRIBING, DEMANDING---SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE--AND NOT AS NOW--- A TOTAL AND UTTER CRIMINALLY ESTABLISHED GOVERNMENT, AS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION IS-- A CONSPIRACY AND ILLEGAL COMMUNITY OF CHURCH AND STATE--WHO WILL NOT OBEY THE LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY--AND ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF " SEDITION AND TREASON IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER,,AS IN THIS PLAINTIFF CASE, AND AS HE SHALL AND WILL PROVE.....AND HAVE AND ARE ATTEMPTING THE ILLEGAL OVERTHROW OF THE LEGAL GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA....."

5) THEREFORE THAT THIS LAW SUIT PERTAINS TO MASSIVE ELECTION FRAUD, RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION AND MISS USE AND ABUSE BY THESE/ THIS UN-HOLY ALLIANCE IN CONSPIRACY--TO PREVENT THIS LAW SUIT, AT ANY AND ALL MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL AS THEY HAVE BEEN IN ACTS OF PERPETRATING FOR YEARS AS PLAINTIFF SHALL PROVE--COMPLETELY OUTSIDE THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY, ESTABLISHED TO PROHIBIT THIS CRIMINAL AND SEDITIOUS--TREASONABLE SETTING UP OF A COUNTRY WITH-IN A COUNTRY-- AND THAT THIS SUIT ADDRESSES THE VERY NATURE OF FREE ELECTIONS AND THE CONTINUATION OF THIS NATION AS A FREE SOCIETY....THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS CASE BE EXPEDITED AND HEARD BEFORE THESE ELECTIONS, AND THESE CANDIDATES ARE ALLOWED TO TAKE/HOLD OFFICE.....CRIMINALS ARE DIS-QUALIFIED TO HOLD OFFICE IN THIS COUNTRY, AND THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, ARE AS ANY FAIR AND NORMAL TRIALS SHALL PROVE"ANIMALISTIC DEPRAVED, PERVERTED CRIMINALS AGAINST, COUNTRY, GOD, AND THE POPULATION OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" TOTAL BENT ON ENSLAVING, DESTROYING IT FROM BEHIND,BEYOND AND ABOVE ALL ESTABLISHED AND ENACTED CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS..... "TREASON"!!!

dated October 6th 1988


JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, PRO SE
31 KENYON STREET
PROVIDENCE RI 02903
(401) 351-7457

(SEE MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT PLAINTIFFS TRO'S)
(4 of 4)

12

TO COVER THIS ABORTION UP. PLAINTIFF FURTHER STATES THAT THESE RELIGIOUS " RIGHT TO LIFERS ", "BISHOP GELINEAU, ARE USING THIS FABRICATION, AS A MASSIVE TERRORIZATION, AND JUST USING THE CATHOLICS, TO PREVENT THE DISCLOSURE OF THEIR INVOLVEMENT IN THE MASSIVE AND CRIMINAL INTERVENTION INTO THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, PAST AND PRESENT, AND ARE WORKING WITH CORPORATE UPS DEFENDANT SUPERVISORS--WHO DID INITIATE THIS WHOLE SCAM, DECEIT, " ANIMUS INTENT ", IN CO-OPERATION WITH THIS PLAINTIFFS EX-WIFE SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND THE THEILIGS (ALL DEFENDANTS) EX-IN LAWS. PLAINTIFF STATES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, HAVE SLANDER IN A BEHIND THE BACK HATE CAMPAIGN, EACH IN CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP FOR EACH OTHER, THAT HAS MAIMED, HARMED, RUINED THE CHARACTOR--NAME --REPUTATION, AND DESTROYED THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, AND ALMOST KILLED HIM ON A NUMBER OF OCCASSIONS THAT CAN BE PROVEN. HIS LIFE HAS BEEN THREATENED AND POLICE WILL TAKE NO ACTION WHATSOEVER. HIS HOME AND CARS HAVE BEEN SMASHED AND VANDILIZED AS STATED OVER THE COURSE OF YEARS, AND HIS CHILDREN THREATENED TERRORIZED, AND HARMED AND HE IS IN FEAR OF THEIR LIVES, BY/ AND FROM THESE " CATHOLIC FANATICS, AND CRIMINAL OTHER POLICE, POLITICAL, AND JUDICIAL DEFENDANTS ET AL... AS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT, ET AL.....

h) THAT THIS " RELIGIOUS CONSPIRACY , HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION IS ALSO BEING PERPETRATED BY THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES, AND THE LUTHERAN CHURCHES, ET AL, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND BY DIOCESE OF BOSTON AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS. PLAINTIFF STATES AND CAN PROVE BY VIDEO TAPES, THAT HE CAN NOT EVEN DRIVE DOWN THE ROADS IN THESE STATES WITHOUT DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION BY AND THROUGH THESE DEFENDANT CHURCHES, WHO FEAR THIS LAW SUIT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AS CHARGED ARE OBSERVING THIS HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, AND HAVE MANY REPORTS OF ACCIDENTS, TO THIS PLAINTIFF AND HIS FAMILY FRIENDS, AND ARE REFUSING TO STOP THESE CRIMINALS IN THESE ACTS OF DEPRIVATION.....

G) THAT THIS PLAINTIFF HAS BEEN SINGLED OUT BY CATHOLIC AND OTHER " RIGHT TO LIFE POLICE, ", RHODE ISLAND STATE POLICE AND ALL LOCALITIES, FOR " SURVEILLANCE AND MALICIOUS PROSECUTION " IN PROTECTION AND ON REQUESTS OF THEIR " PRIESTS AND CHURCHES ". THIS POLICE ACTION (ILLEGAL) IS OVER THE COURSE OF ATLEAST 8 YEARS, IN ACTS OF OMISSION, AND CONCERT, AND AT PRESENT THIS PLAINTIFF AS CHARGED HAS NO ACCESS TO POLICE INVESTIGATION, ATTORNEY GENERALS INVESTIGATION, OR OTHER STATE AND FEDERAL AGENCIES, TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....

2) THEREFORE PLAINTIFF REQUESTS THAT THIS RESTRAINING ORDER BE GRANTED BY THIS COURT, AGAINST, THE CATHOLIC CHURCHES ET AL.

STATES OF RHODE ISLAND, AND MASSACHUSETTS, (AND OTHERS IF NEEDED AND LATER REQUESTED BY THIS PLAINTIFF), BY AND THROUGH THEIR RESPECTIVE " LEADERS " BISHOP LOUIS GELINEAU--DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE, CARDINAL LAW--DIOCESE OF BOSTON (AND MASSACHUSETTS) AND THE PARISH OF THE "RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS " ST. CHARLES--- PROVIDENCE RIGHT ISLAND, AND ALL PARISHES BY NOTIFICATION.

TO:;;

- a) CEASE AND DESIST IMMEDIATELY FROM INTERFERENCE INTO THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.
 - b) IMMEDIATELY DESIST FROM INFORMING THEIR PARISHIONERS THAT THIS PLAINTIFF, IS INVOLVED IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM IN ABORTION, OR IS A BABY KILLER.
 - c) IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND DESIST IN INFORMING THESE PARISHIONERS PERTAINING TO ANY RECONCILIATION WITH THIS PLAINTIFFS EX-WIFE, (WHO THESE CHURCH MEMBERS DROVE OUT OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN 1981, AND DESTROYED THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE AND THAT OF HIS CHILDREN, AND ARE ATTEMPTING THE DESTRUCTION OF THE LIFE OF THE TWIN INFANTS, OF SAME PLAINTIFF.) DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, OF WHOM THIS PLAINTIFF HAS NOT SEEN, DOES NOT WISH TO SEE, OUT SIDE OF THIS LAW SUIT TO RECOVER DAMAGES, AND OF WHOM HE HAS BEEN DIVORCED FROM SINCE 1982. PLAINTIFF STATES THIS IS INSANE AND CRIMINAL SLANDER, SPREAD BY THESE CATHOLIC AND OTHER CHURCH DEFENDANTS, TO INCITE " ANIMUS INTENT " AND TO DRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF INSANE, AND DENY THIS LAW SUIT, EXPOSING THESE " ANIMALS THAT ARE ACTING UNDER--COLOR OF GOD, AND THESE TEMPLES OF THE DEVIL "
 - d) IMMEDIATE DESIST, CEASE, FROM HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWIN INFANTS, FAMILY FRIENDS, WITH USE OF THE TELEPHONE, CARS, PARISHIONERS POLITICAL CONNECTIONS, AND ALL OTHER FORMS USED BY THESE DEFENDANTS, AT PRESENT.
 - e) IMMEDIATELY IN WRITTEN DECLARATIONS, TO ALL PARISHES AND THIS DEFENDANT, INFORM ALL RECTORIES, PARISHES, OF THIS RESTRAINING ORDER/ORDERS, AND HAVE THEM DECLARE TO THEIR PARISHIONERS, AND THIS PLAINTIFF IN WRITING, THAT THEIR WILL BE NO MORE INTERVENTION INTO HIS PRIVATE LIFE, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM....AND THAT ANY VIOLATIONS OF THIS RESTRAINING ORDER WILL RESULT IN FURTHER LAW SUITS TO BOTH THE DIOCESES, PARISHES, AND INDIVIDUAL PARISHIONERS BY THIS PLAINTIFF, BY AND THROUGH THIS COURT AND ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, TO PRESERVE THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, CIVIL AND HUMANE OF THIS PLAINTIFF.....
- 3) THAT THIS RESTRAINING ORDER ALSO APPLY TO ALL METHODIST AND LUTHERAN CHURCHES, OF WHOM ARE IN ON THIS CONSPIRACY WITH THEIR CLERGY AND PARISHIONERS, BY AND THROUGH BISHOP SKEETE, AND UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES, NEW ENGLAND. AND BISHOP ISAKEN OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCHES, NEW ENGLAND. ALL OF WHOM HAVE HAD THIS PLAINTIFF HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED, ON ROADS, AND AS STATED EVERY WHERE IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND MASSACHUSETTS and

AND HAVE AND ARE SPREADING RUMORS PERTAINING TO THIS PLAINTIFFS PRIVATE LIFE. OF WHICH AS CHARGED HAVE AND ARE DESTROYING THIS PLAINTIFFS PRIVATE LIFE, AND DENYING HIM ANY PRIVACY AS WELL AS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AS CHARGED THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, BY ALL THESE CHURCHES. THESE CHURCHES ARE ATTEMPTING TO FORCE THIS PLAINTIFF TO FLEE THIS STATE TO AVOID THIS LAW SUIT, AND WILL NOT RELENT IN THEIR HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, AND THE SPREADING OF HATE, THROUGH THIS " ANIMUS INTENT " CAMPAIGN INITIATED BY CORPORATE UNITED PARCEE SERVICE INC., AND WORKERS OF SAME AFFILIATED WITH THESE CHURCHES, AND POLITICAL DEFENDENTS ALSO AFFILIATED WITH SAME CHURCHES.

4) 3

- a) THAT ON SEPTEMBER 12th, 1988, THE RESIDENCE OF THE PLAINTIFF WAS BROKEN INTO, AND A VIDEO CAMERA BEING USED TO TAPE THIS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIADTION, AS WELL AS AN AUDIO CASSETTE RECORDER USED TO TAPE HARASSING TELEPHONE CALLS, AND MISCELL- ANEOUS PAPERS WERE STOLEN IN ENTRANCE GAINED THROUGH REAR WINDOWS. (PROVIDENCE POLICE CR # 88-125873.)
 - b) THAT ON SEPTEMBER 12th, 1988, PRIOR TO THE DISCOVERY OF THIS BREAK-IN, AT 9:40 AM, (APPOXIMATELY) THE TIRES ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS CAR WERE FLAT, THE AIR BEING LET OUT THE DAY/NIGHT BEFORE, IN HIS DRIVEWAY. (PROVIDENCE POLICE CR #88-125860)
 - c) THAT THIS IS AN CONTINUING PATTERN, AS CHARGED OF VICIOUS AND MALICIOUS VANDILISM, TERRORIZATION, HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION. OF WHICH POLICE WILL DO NOTHING, BUT TAKE REPORTS. THAT ON THE MORNING OF SEPTEMBER 12th, 1988, THE CRANSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, WAITING FOR HIM, ON BROAD STREET, DID ISSUE A TAG/TICKET TO HIM, FOR INSPECTION STICKER VIOLATION OF WHICH HE CAN NOT HAVE INSPECTED, DUE TO REPETITIVE VANDILISM AND REFUSAL OF THESE POLICE TO INVESTIGATE, STOP THIS INSANE PERSECUTION OF PLAINTIFF.
 - d) THAT PLAINTIFF HAS HAD 4 VEHICLES VANDILIZED IN 4 YEARS, AS THIS ONE, AND HAS ANOTHER SITTING IN HIS YARD, DISABLED DUE TO REPETITIVE VANDILISM, AND POLICE HARASSMENT.
- 5) THAT THESE CHURCHES AND POLITICIANS, USING THESE CHURCHES, HAVE HAD, THROUGH THE USE OF POLICE MABICIOUS PROSECUTION, (PER ATTACHED SHEET ON MEMORANDUM OF LAW) TAGGED, TICKETED, FOLLOWED, ARRESTED OF TRUMPED UP CHARGES. AND AS LIST STATES TOTALLY REFUSED ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HELP IN STOPPING SAME CRIMINAL--HARASSMENT, VANDILISM, AND INTIMIDATION.
- 6) THAT THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, ALSO APPLY TO GOVERNOR DIPRETE MAYOR PAOLINO, MAYOR TRAFICANTE, AS CATHOLICS, AND SUPPORTING THEIR CHURCH, AND THEMSELVES PDDITICALLY , IN PROTECTION OF THEMSELVES AND THEIR POLITICAL FUTURES. AND FOR THE PROTECTION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS TWIN INFANTS, OTHER CHILDREN, FAMILY AND FRIENDS. AS THESE DEFENDANTS, HAVE GAGED THE STATE POLICE AND LOCAL POLICE INTO AS CHARGED INVESTIGATING THESE YEARS OF CRIMINAL ABUSE OF POWER, AGAINST THIS DEFENDANT. AND BY WAY OF ATTACHED OTHER TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS, ALL OTHER POLICE

THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. AND TO COL. WALTER STONE RHODE ISLAND STATE POLICE, PER THIS RESTRAINING ORDER AND OTHER FILED, WHO ARE ALSO PROTECTING THESE " DEFENDANTS ", AS WELL AS ALL LOCAL POLICE, BY REFUSING TO INVESTIGATE, AND HAVE BEEN HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF, IN " MALICIOUS PROSECUTION--USING COLOR OF THE LAW ", TO OBTAIN SAME ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION--IN DEPRIVATION OF ALL THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....

- 5) THAT THIS RESTRAINING ORDER, AGAINST THESE CHURCHES, THEIR PARISHENERS, POLITICAL FRIENDS, BE APPLICABLE TO THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, OF WHOM THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE THREATENED, HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, AND FINALLY MANIPULATED INTO MOVING WITH THE TWIN INFANTS, OUT OF THE SAFETY OF THE PLAINTIFFS HOME AND CARE. AND HAVE SINCE PROVIDED TO HER, AS CHARGED BOYFRIENDS, DRUGS, AND MONIES, AND STATE AND LEGAL PROTECTIONS.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE SAME DEFENDANTS, HAVE THREATENED TO RE-LOCATE, HARM, AND HAVE HARASSED DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, IN THE PAST, AND ARE ABOUT THE CONCEALMENT, CHANGING PERJURING, OF HER TESTIMONY, IN THIS CASE, AS THEY HAVE DONE AS CHARGED AND PROVEABLE IN THE FAMILY COURT, AND WORKERS COMPENSATION CASES, CITED THIS COMPLAINT.

THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, IS A MATERIAL WITNESS, BEING USED AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF SINCE 1982, BY AND FOR THESE RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS, AND OTHERS ET AL.

THEREFORE THAT THESE RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS BE RESTRAINED IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM, FROM INTERFERING, HARMING, ATTEMPTING TO CONCEAL, BRIBING, OR OTHERWISE TAMPERING WITH THIS WITNESS, OR BY THERE OTHER CHARGED " CONSPIRING DEFENDANTS" HAVE HER TAMPERED WITH...

DATED _____ 1988

JUDGE

RECEIVED

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

OCT - 6 1988

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY
VS

U.S. GOVT., RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND
REPUBLICAN PARTY
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
CORPORATE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE
CATHOLIC CHURCHES/RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS
METHODIST CHURCHES
AND OTHER "NAMED AND UN-NAMED DEFENDANTS"

C.A. NO. CLERK
U.S. DISTRICT COURT
JURY DEMAND
DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

CA 88 - 0589

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS

FACTS AND TRAVELS OF THE COMPLAINT;; REQUESTS FOR RESTRAINING
ORDERS (TEMPORARY), FOR PROTECTION OF THE PLAINTIFF, FAMILY, FRIENDS::

1) That the plaintiff was an employee of Defendant United Parcel Service Inc. in the State of Rhode Island, from 1963 to 1978. That during this period of tenure with this Corporation, the Plaintiff John J. Staradumsky, was beset on by the management Et Al, Starting with one small incident, of which the plaintiff was not at fault. That the management of this Corporation UPS, did conspire and have the plaintiff, harassed, intimidated, threatened and secretly conspire behind his back, with his then wife and her family, to destroy this plaintiffs reputation, character and his life. Further blacklist him, in any endeavor he sought in the gainfull employment field. Destroy his attempts at self employment private business, and even infiltrate into his second marriage in concealment by the defendant Janice Fortin and her Family, of their many acquaintances at United Parcel Service, and its management. Eventually causing the total destruction of this second marriage, and thus the life of this plaintiff and his heirs.

Plaintiff charges that this UPS defendant, since 1964, did mount and through its vast Corporate powers, and promises of Jobs and favors, an " ANIMUS INTENT " campaign, increasing each year in its malicious and never ending " EDDY or WHIRPOOL of Concealment to conceal Corporate wrong doing, treachery, and of criminal and malicious Gossip (un-true), started by incompetent personel this corporation promoted, And for the total and utter vendetta these supervisor personel mounted against this plaintiff. And further for the total and sole surving purpose of denying to this plaintiff witnesses, to prevent this law suit. Plaintiff states that this Corporation, did pre-meditatedly set out to destroy his life, irr-regardless that it was their incompetent promoting policies, and their error, and their assault bodily upon this plaintiff by one of their supervisors, that began this " ANIMUS INTENT " campaign , and their choice to use this capacity as EMPLOYER, and vast Corporate influence, to completely defame, destroy, and un-relentlessly out of fear of discovery and this law suit, continue by going in disguise, to this day

bribe, intimidate, pressure, use favors, promise employment and use all means at their disposal to separate this plaintiff (Through a vicious and malicious criminal Gossip campaign, of their management, drivers, and at Local 251 Teamsters, as well as use the telephone to have this plaintiff viciously attacked, harassed and intimidated, while on the job with them, and after by illegal surveillance and entrapment, even through marriages; and now this removal of the twin infants and the mother from my life and home, again going in disguise, as police, State, and Family Court, by way of this " Animus Intent ", and further these defendants conspiracy to cover-up, in fear of exposure of their participation over the course of years in these criminal acts of deprivation of all this plaintiffs civil and Human rights.

2) That this Defendant Corporate UPS, did enlist, through its conspiracy to cover-up, and its lust for a vendetta and the destruction of this plaintiff, and hoped suicide, by way of as charged all means at their disposal, and through repeated hoax's obtained by criminal slander and gossip, behind the back of this plaintiff, in one way shape or form, all other defendants in this civil action. Plaintiff charges and intends to prove, that this Corporation," As one large octopus, with its many arms ---tentacles.", and its sheer ability of by way of delivering to every address in this State, did abuse same privilege, to spread same hate-venum-campaign, and create this "ANIMUS INTENT".

And that this conspiracy, did and does reach into the political defendants, police, Judges, Courts, and even to the President of the United States, by way of this demonic Corporation, who is being protected, by its overwhelming power, money, and influence, and has and is behind the inability of this plaintiff to seek redress in the courts et al, this State of Rhode Island, for compensation for losses, and punitive damages against this Same United Parcel Service INC., Defendant.

And that the religious Defendants did choose to side with this UPS defendant, at first because of this hoax, created by them, and then themselves un-mercifully, and pre-meditatedly in protection of themselves, and in conspiracy with all other defendants, throw this plaintiff to the wolfs, attempt kidnapping and forced abduction of his twin infants, attempt the suicide by mass harassment of parisheners, and shunning out of fear to any and all that would even talk to this plaintiff. Willfully and wantonly, with after the fact knowledge, (if not prior knowledge) that they were attacking, harming and destroying an innocent man. And further for their own lust for the dollars attempt to exploit the God given talents of this plaintiff, and distort them to their personal religious useage, as charged to " Make Money off of this Plaintiff ". And when this plaintiff refused their un-Godly demands, and bent and perverted attempts to use him " To Drive innocent people into their churches for miss-use and abuse by these "mad clergy's", they did further

attack this plaintiff, in acts of vandilism, terrorization, torment, mental anguish--PAIN AND SUFFERING, and have him daily deprived of every conceaveable act of privacy, as normal as driving the roads, shopping, movies, female companionship, his children (5), who fear and feared this same treatment (and were as shall be proven subjected to same treatment at times).

And further deprived him of redress through the police law enforcement agencies, Attorney Generals offices, RI, and Federal, and as charged up to and including the office of The President, Attorney General--Justice Department. And did also deny to him, in Court after Court, in this State of RI, --- TO WIT;; Small Claims Court, District Court, Superior Courts Supreme Court, and Federal Courts--District of RI, Workers Compensation Courts, and appeals to the United States Supreme Court---- any and all supposedly guaranteed--EQUAL ACCESS TO THE COURTS---POLITICAL FREEDOMS, PRESS FREEDOMS, FREEDOM OF SPEECH, RELIGIOUS FREEDOMS, by way of these deprivations of the Plaintiffs Constitutional rights, as stated to all Courts, State and Federal Courts; Law Enforcement Agencies both State and Federal, and his rights--guaranteed to him by the Constitution--1st Amendment--TO PETITION GOVERNMENT FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES, OF WHICH AS STATED IN THIS PLAINTIFFS COMPLAINT, HE HAS EXHAUSTED BY WAY OF " PETTTIONS AND COMPLAINTS, FROM LOCAL POLICE THIS STATE, TO WIT:: W.WARWICK PD, COVENTRY PD, PROVIDENCE PD, STATE POLICE, ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE, MAYOR PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, FBI-JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND RONALD REAGAN PRESIDENT-----TO NO AVAIL, THESE ELECTED AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS WILL NOT OBEY THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, HENCE THIS CIVIL ACTION, THIS FEDERAL COURT, AND THESE TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS---AGAINST THESE DEFENDANT ET AL, WHO ARE AND HAVE BEEN USING THE TERRORIZATION AND CRIMINAL ACTS, AS WELL AS MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL OFFICES AND POLICE AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF.....THEREFORE PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THESE TRO'S, TO INSURE ALL DEFENDANTS OBEY AND FOLLOW THE LETTER OF THE LAW, AND AFFORD THIS PLAINTIFF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, OF ALL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AS A LAW ABIDING CITIZEN OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--WHICH IS PART OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT AN EXTENSION, ARM, OF THE VATICAN AND CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND MUST BE FORCED TO OBEY THE LAWS OF THIS LAND, AND UP-HOLD SAME, OR BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR SAME DIS-REGARD AND CRIMINAL SEDITION..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS HIS DAY IN COURT, BY AND THROUGH THIS CIVIL ACTION, AGAINST ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, INCLUDING THIS UPS CORPORATION AND CATHOLIC CHURCH/RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, WHO ARE BEING PROTECTED AS CHARGED BY ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS, AND ALL ACTING IN CONSPIRACY OF TOTAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, AS SOON AS THIS PLAINTIFF LEAVES HIS HOME.....TO HARASS AND INTIMIDATE, FOLLOW HIM, USE THE TELEPHONE TO OBTAIN HARASSMENT, AND OBTAIN THE DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS OF THIS LAW SUIT.....OF WHICH HE SHALL PROCEED TO SEEK JUST COMPENSATION AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES AGAINST ALL DEFENDANTS, AS PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.....

3) Plaintiff further charges that these defendants are at present and have, continuously plagued his life, with break-ins, vandilism, terrorization, and now by way of the courts are attempting for a second time to hold the lives of his children, as ransom, against this plaintiff to attempt to force him to silence.....

Plaintiff further charges that his residence of 31 Kenyon Street, has been broken into, the latest time being September 12th, 1988, and he is being harassed by "Catholic Animal--Italian Parisheners, mostly from Mt. St. Carmel, and on directions from Bishop Gelineau, and St. Charles/Right to life groups, and was Video taping same evidence, as well as Audio taping harassing calls. And that these individuals, who in the neighborhood spy on him continuously for there church, do know the comings and goings of these Plaintiff, and are about the attempted destruction of all evidence in this case, by stealing documents from his home.

That he also did, which is a part of this case, receive a destructive fire to his business Video Specialists Inc., on July 9th, 1983, a total loss, forcing him into bankrupcy, and subsequent destitution, and that this fire was set, deliberately and of a nature to destroy him financially and to destroy records and Video Tapes--he intended to use as evidence, as well as other court documents and papers lost in this fire.... and that as charged in this complaint, he was denied by all W. Warwick fire and police, courts, State, and judges, his rights to have this arson addressed, both criminally and civilly and that he has been viciously attacked by "Malicious Prosecution by all police, courts, and State Officials, after this Fire, and the Criminal deprivations of a Workers Compensation Case, he had pending " John J. Staradumsky vs Tomlinson Transportation WC 83-1716 ", of which he also charges in his complaint, was of a fixed, arranged deprived nature in regards to this Plaintiffs rights, of a fair trial.....And that on August 7th, 1985, he was subjected to a fixed, arranged accident of and by Parisheners of the Catholic Church, Right to Life Groups, and has and is incapacitated since this accident.....and that this accident was by and for these Political defendants as well, to deprive this plaintiff, of monies--to prevent him from seeking Elected Offices in the 1986, and again in this 1988 Elections...

And that as stated, he can obtain no peace of mind, assembly, or other civil and human rights, even on the street where he lives, and/or privacy of his home, being antagonized daily repetitively by Catholic/and Right to Life Groups, Parisheners, Priests, and clergy, by and for their respective political friends. And that all Providence police personel, the Mayor and State police, refuse to act, to preserve the rights of this Plaintiff, his family, and his friends from being terrorized and intimidated, even two twin infants--"BY THESE CATHOLIC THUGS"----acting as if there were/is no constitutional Laws, and the Police/Law enforcement agencies acting as if

They have the right to

they are only "MILITIA", of the Politicians, and can choose who they will protect, and afford to the "Protection of the Laws", of this State and Federal Offices, And to who they will refuse police protection, and instead intimidate and threaten also. And have harassed and intimidated him in his attempts to seek elected offices, 1984, 1986, 1988 Elections, refusing aid also.

And by denying this plaintiff, his family and friends the Equal Protection of all laws, and up-holding of all his constitutional rights, these law enforcement agencies, have acted in acts of concert and omission to deprive this Plaintiff as charged in his complaint, every single constitutional right both civil and human....in this massive conspiracy against him and have aided and abetted, with this Catholic Church/Right to Life groups, and Political and Corporate Defendants ET AL, by miss-use and abuse of power of these same Law Enforcement Agencies who have attacked him over the course of years, to intimidate him also from this law Suit, of which surely he can not lose against them, as evidence is overwhelming against them..

THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY SUBMITS THESE TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS, FOR HIS PROTECTION AND THE PROTECTION OF HIS HEIRS, FAMILY FRIENDS, AND WITNESSES IN THIS CIVIL ACTION, THAT HE MAY RECEIVE A FREE AND FAIR TRIAL, PRESENT EVIDENCE, HOLD DEPOSITIONS, AND FURTHER DURING THE DURATION OF TIME THIS CASE TAKES TILL TRIAL, BE FREE FROM ANY CONTINUED INTIMIDATION, THREATS, HARASSMENT WITHOUT THE PROTECTION OF THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, PRESCRIBED BY LAW TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, BY THESE CHARGED DEFENDANTS ET AL.....

APPLICABLE LAWS AND ARGUEMENTS FOR TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS.:

Plaintiff cites and relies on his Arguments for these TRO'S, the applicable law of the Constitution of the United States--- and of all he has been deprived of and shall prove by testimony and evidence presented in this Civil Action, this Federal Court Case;::;

1) Deprived of his 1st Amendment rights et al, Freedom of Speech---he has been denied the rights to seek freedoms of the press, to voice this freedom of speech.

Deprived of his freedoms of assembly, by acts of harassment and intimidation, followed and harassed, intimidated, threatened and physically assaulted, car accidents, pushing, shoving of him family friends, and even infants of Plaintiff---with refusal of any police//law enforcement agencies to act, press charges, take complaints, make arrests, only against this plaintiff have these law enforcement agencies acted.....and illegally.....

Freedoms of religion, " Catholic Thugs", waiting outside his house on Sundays, to intimidate him against worshipping at Churches of his choice, other than theirs, harassment and intimidation if attending catholic (Roman or Lutheran Churches) Entrapment of the Plaintiff by priests in the conspiracy with

police, politicians, and parisheners on Kenyon St. Providence RI, where plaintiff lives, to illegally maintain a pattern of surveillance of him, for acts of harassment and intimidation, vandalism of his home and automobiles, and all other as charged acts of terrorization, charged in his complaint, even acts of these " Catholic Thugs" Against property of the plaintiff to harm his twin infants. Assault of his infants, by the defendants in stores against him and the twin infants, refusal of businesses to act to stop these assault,harassment in their stores (fear of loss of business, from the heavy catholic population and Immense wealth of the Catholic Empire, Blacklisting by the Bishop, Cardinal and priests of their stores)and refusal of the police to book subjects harassing,intimidating, and assaulting this plaintiff, his family and friends..... Vandilism of a continued nature over the course of atleast 4years, and of a nature to create accidents, that could have killed this plaintiff and his infants, and or other children,family or friends.....

And as charged refusal of all Elected Officials to answer, investigate, all proveable complaints as filed with same officials, and their appointed staffs, and local police forces by way of " Petitions to Elected Officials---That of a nature for redress of grievances ", and as prescribed by constitutional Laws, a right of this Citizen and all Citizens---with justifiable and reasonable address to these "Petitions to Elected Officials" by these Officials,-----Not as this Plaintiff has received, more harassment and intimidation--for seeking this Right Of All Citizens--OF HONEST GOVERNMENT, of which this Plaintiff charges in this State of Rhode Island is Corrupt and theiving and UN CONSTITUTIONAL, and thus not entitled to FEDERAL AID OF ANY KIND---if it will not obey the Constitution, which is the Over riding law of this State and Country, of which no law, on the books, or subverted by acts of omission can be allowed, and are acts against this same constitution and its Citizens ET AL, of which this Plaintiff is and demands that these CRiminals be froced by this law suit to apply and obey in this STATE OF RI....

THUS, by acts of omission and concert, all these defendants have prohibited the exercise thereof;;of all the PLAINTIFFS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS;;;;;; AND PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THESE TRO'S, IN PROTECTION AGAINST THESE " CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS" DEPRIVING HIM AS CAHRGED OF THESE 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS ET AL.....

2) That he has and is being deprived of his 4th AMENDMENT RIGHTS, BY THE REPEATED BREK_INS TO HIS HOMES AUTOMOBILES, AND THE SEIZURE OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, WITH OUT WARRANT, AND BY ILLEGAL ENTRY OF PROVIDENCE POLICE, ON FEBRUARY 26th,1987....AND THE MOLESTING BY NEGLIGENCE AND BRUISES,MARKS OF SAME INFANTS, AND PLACING THEM IN A CRIMINAL AND WELFARE ENVIORNMENT---FURTHER USING FAMILY COURTS AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, INCARCERATING HIM, AND ASSESSING " CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT ON HIM BY SAME ACTION, WHEN HE WAS ABOUT THE SEEKING SAFETY OF HIS INFANTS ", AND BY ASSESSING SAME CHILD-SUPPORT PAYMENTS OVER AND ABOVE HIS MEANS, ASSESSING EXCESSIVE FINES---ALL VIOLATIONS OF HIS 4th AMENDMENT RIGHTS.....

ALL THESE ACTS E-MEDIATED, AND IN CO-OPERATION, CONSPIRACY OF THIS GLORIA HARTMANN, AND HER CRIMINAL FAMILY OF WHICH THIS STATE AND ITS POLICE, JUDICIAL AND POLITICAL STRUCTURE PROMISED AND DID FOLLOW THROUGH WITH PROTECTION IN ITS CRIMINAL--DRUG USE AND SALES, THEFT RINGS, STOLEN GOODS--RECEIVING AND SELLING, AND MASSIVE WELFARE FRAUD OF THIS FAMILY OF MANY MEMBERS---AND 3 GENERATIONS OF WELFARE ABUSE---FURTHER, CHILD ABUSE BY THIS FAMILY PROTECTED BY THIS STATE AND NOW HIS TWIN INFANTS THREATENED WITH SAME ABUSE IN SAME CONDITIONS AND IN THE HANDS OF SAME CHILD ABUSERS IN THIS FAMILY.....

ALL OF THIS,/ THESE ACTS CAUSED, BY THIS ILLEGAL SEIZURE OF THIS PLAINTIFFS INFANTS.....

FURTHER BREAK-INS, AND THEFT OF DOCUMENTS, BY WAY OF ILLEGAL ENTRY BY AND FOR THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, AND USE OF THIS DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN--OF WHOM WAS THREATENED WITH JAIL/INCARCERATION, AND PLACED INTO THE LIFE OF THIS PLAINTIFF UN-BEKNOWNST TO HIM, AND SETTING IN A SPIRAL OF EVENTS OF WHICH HE COULD NOT ESCAPE FROM THIS ENTRAPMENT--UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PREGNANCY--AND LATER ABDUCTION OF THE TWIN INFANTS---TO BE USED AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, BY ALL DEFENDANTS, USING THE MOTHER DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN AND THE TWIN INFANTS--TO BE THEIR VEHICLE OF HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, AND BLACKMAIL--EXTORTION AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF----- AS STATED BY FAMILY COURT AND THEIR AGENTS DEFENDANT JUDGES....ACTING IN COMPLETE OMISSION OF ALL RI FAMILY COURT AND RI GENERAL LAWS, AS WELL AS IN ACTS OF OMISSION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS---WHICH IS THE JURISDICTION OF THIS COMPLAINT---DENIAL AND DEPRIVATION OF PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS TO TRIALS/HEARINGS, AND IN GENERAL ACCESS TO ALL COURTS---WITH OR WITHOUT COUNSEL, AND OF AN EQUAL BASIS--AND WITH OUT FEAR OF INCARCERATION BY THESE "POLITICALLY APPOINTED JUDGES--WHO DID ACT IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION IN MISS USE AND ABUSE OF THEIR COURTS, ON BEHALF OF THE POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS---IN THEIR VENDETTA AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, IN OTHER WORDS, " ALL GOING IN DISGUISE, ACTING IN CONCERT, IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY AND DEPRIVATION ".....

THEREFORE PLAINTIFF RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTS THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS AGAINST ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, TO PRESERVE HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTED, AS DESCRIBED UNDER THE 1st, 4th, and 8th AMENDMENTS, ALL VIOLATED, ALL IN ACTS ON CONCERT AND OMISSION, AND IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION.....AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, AND WITHOUT THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS PLAINTIFF IS THREATENED BY ILLEGAL INCARCERATION BY THESE " JUDGES " OF THE POLITICAL PATRONAGE SYSTEM AND APPOINTED AND BEHOLDING TO THESE CRIMINAL " REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC DEFENDANTS"---WHO DID AND ARE CALLING IN FAVORS OWED TO THEM IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF,.....TO AVOID AT ALL COSTS THIS LAW SUIT AND SUBSEQUENT EXPOSURE.....THIS PLAINTIFF DOES NOT INTEND AGAIN TO BE INCARCERATED ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES--BY THESE FLUNKY APPOINTED--JUDGES, WHO WILL NOT OBEY THE LAWS THEY ARE ON THE BENCH TO UP-HOLD ABOVE ALL ELSE.....CRIMINAL JUDICIAL JUDGES, ET AL, ALL GUILTY OF CRIMINAL SUBVERSION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES AS THIS PLAINTIFF SHALL PROVE.....

AND IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY, ONE COURT AFTER THE OTHER, AND JUDGES OF THESE SAME COURTS, ALL DID/AND ARE DENYING TO THIS PLAINTIFF HIS RIGHTS, WITH AND WITH OUT COUNSEL, OF EQUAL ACCESS AND FAIR TRIALS AND HEARINGS....IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION..... AND FURTHER VIOLATING HIS 6th and 7th AMENDMENTS,.....RIGHTS OF THE ACCUSED..... TO FAIR TRIALS,,,AND TRIAL BY JURY IN CIVIL ACTIONS.....EQUAL AND EQUAL APPLICATIONS OF THE LAWS OF WHICH HE WAS CRIMINALLY DEPRIVED OF:.....THUS THIS CIVIL ACTIONS AND THUS THESE RESTRAINING ORDERS TO PRESERVE ALL FURTHER RIGHTS AND DEPRIVE THESE " CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS, " OF THEIR FURTHER MISS USE AND ABUSE OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....

FURTHER VIOLATIONS OF HIS 13th AMENDMENT----IN THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND HAS AND IS ILLEGALLY INCARCERATED THIS PLAINTIFF, THUS, OBTAINING FROM HIM INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE---AND ILLEGAL UNDER THE CONSTITUTION, AS THIS PLAINTIFF IS NOT GUILTY AND HAS NOT BEEN GUILTY OF ANY CRIMES, BUT IS UNDER HOUSE ARREST, WITH HIS LIFE DESTROYED, HIS HEIRS ALL STOLEN BY ILLEGAL COURT "FAMILY COURT" RULINGS, AND ENTRAPMENT OF "RI WITCHES" WHOSE WHORES THESE STATE AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE USING AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF , AND BY THE CONSPIRACY OF THESE FEMALE DEFENDANTS, SHEILA STARADUMSKY, JANICE FORTIN, AND GLORIA HARTMANN, THIS STATE HAS REDUCED THIS PLAINTIFF--TO IN VOLUNTARILY BEING A SLAVE, COMPLETELY DEPRIVED OF ALL HUMAN RIGHTS, AND CIVIL RIGHTS, AND FORCED/INCARCERATED IN HIS HOME WITHOUT NORMAL LIFE, LIBERTY, AND PURSUIT OF HAPINESS, ASSOCIATED WITH CITIZENSHIP, IN THIS " FREE SOCIETY, COUNTRY", BY THESE POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS "WHORE POLITICIANS--AND CLERGY"-----and to deprive him of all normal means of gainfull employment, and monies associated with same, that this plaintiff shall prove as losses, damages, both Compensatory and Punitive.....deprived of these sums by these defendants ET Al, this Complaint.....in acts that have enslaved with out any cause by to deprive this plaintiff of exposure of this STORY and presserve for all these defendants, "THEIR SO CALLED _--GOOD NAMES AND REPUTATIONS ".....

AND FINALLY, DEPRIVATION OF HIS 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS, ET AL....1/2 CITIZENSHIP---DUE PROCESS OF LAW---EQUAL PROTECTION... ..NO STATE SHALL MAKE OR ENFORCE ANY LAW WHICH SHALL ABRIDGE THE FREEDOM., PRIVILEGES OR IMMUNITIES OF CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES;;NOR SHALL ANY STATE DEPRIVE ANY PERSON OF LIFE,LIBERTY, OR PROPERTY, WITH PUT DUE PROCESS OF LAW; NOR DENY TO ANY PERSON WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION THE EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS.....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THIS STATE WITH GROSS, AND PRE-MEDITATED VIOLATIONS OF ALL HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....AND WITHOUT ANY RECOURSE TO THE COURTS, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL FEDERALLY PROTECTED CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AS WELL AS THIS 14th AMENDMENT, AND DEPRIVATION OF ALL EQUAL TREATMENT AS PRESCRIBED BY THIS 14th AMENDMENT-----AND FURTHER IN COMPLAINTS AND "PETITIONS TO ELECTED OFFICIALS ", HE WAS FURTHER DENIED) FURTHER AS CHARGED ALL STATE, AND FEDERAL OFFICES INCLUDING THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, FBI, AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT IN ACTS OF OMISSION AND CONCERT ", TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF

OF REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES--AND THESE OFFICES, TO PRESERVE ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.....IN OTHER WORDS ALL ACTING IN ACTS OF CONCERT--TO OMIT, INVESTIGATIONS THAT WOULD INCRIMINATE EACH OTHER IN CRIMINAL ACTS.....THUS ACTING IN SELF PRESERVATION OF THIS ILLEGAL AND UN-CONSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED, COMMUNITY OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND OF THIS REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL.....CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT.....WHO ALL TOOK OATHS TO UP-HOLD THE CONSTITUTION OF THIS COUNTRY-----BUT WHO ARE ALL IGNORING IT AND CRIMINALLY ACTING IN COMPLETE AND UTTER DIS-OBEDIENCE TO THIS OVER RIDING LAW OF THIS COUNTRY-----THE CONSTITUTION.....

AND FURTHER BY CHEMICAL LOBOTOMIZATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF BY AND FOR THESE DEFENDANTS, AND ALL ATTEMPTS AT FORCED COERCION "CRIMINALLY APPLIED"--TO FORCE HIM TO ADMIT TO PARANOIA-----OF WHICH HE HAS AND WILL REFUSE---TO COVER-UP FOR ALL THESE DEFENDANTS CRIMINAL ACTS, INCLUDING " PROSTITUTION AND PLAGARIZATION BY ENTRAPMENT--AND LOBOTOMIZATION, AGAIN DEPRIVATION OF ALL HIS THOUGHTS, WRITINGS, SPEECHS, IDEA'S WITH OUT JUST COMENSATION---GAINFULL EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, FOR AND BY THESE CRIMINAL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS,,, NOW RUNNING AND ACTING AS OUR PRESIDENT, PRESIDENTS ELECT, GOVERNORS, SENATORS, REPRESENTATIVES....ETC.....WHO EVEN STOLE HIS THOUGHTS IDEAS, PLANS AND USED THEM AS THEIR OWN IN CAMPAIGN SPEECHS, RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGNS, AND TO USE AGAINST HIM IN ALL COURTS,/ AND HIS FAMILY, CHILDREN AND FRIENDS FORCED TO CO-OPERATE WITH THESE DEFENDANTS AGAINST SAME PLAINTIFF..... AND POLICE (MASSIVE) INTIMIDATION, HARASSMENT OF HIM, HIS CHILDREN, FAMILY AND FRIENDS, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF --ILLEGALLY OF WITNESSES, AND FINALLY BRIBING WITH JOBS, FAVORS, ETC..TO GAIN FURTHER SILENCE OF WITNESSES, AND REMOVAL OF THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN AND THE TWIN INFANTS, AS CHARGED TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF A WITNESS, AND PROTECTING HER CRIMINAL FAMILY AND OTHER " CRIMINAL ELEMENTS HARASSING AND INTIMIDATING AND ASSAULTING THIS PLAINTIFF...FOR ALL THESE POLICE, POLITICAL, JUDICIAL AND OTHER DEFENDANTS.....MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL COURT SYSTEMS TO OBTAIN PERJURY....INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES..AND DEPRIVATION TO ATTEMPT DENIAL OF THIS ACCESS TO THIS FEDERAL COURT TO THIS PLAINTIFF BY ALL THESE ILLEGAL AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES..... AND TO PERPETUATE IN THIS 1988 ELECTION....THE ELECTION BY CRIMINAL AND FRAUDULENT MEANS AS THE AMINALISTIC, AND IN HUMANE ATTEMPTS TO MURDER THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS TWIN INFANTS, AND THREATEN OTHER WITNESSES AND THEIR FAMILIES WITH JAIL AND INTIMIDATION AND NO POLICE PROTECTION WHAT SO EVERIN THIS ILLEGAL RHODE ISLAND COMMUNITY, OF WHICH WILL NOT ABIDE OR OBEY THE CONSTITUTION OF THIS UNITED STATES....

*~*****~*

THEREFORE THE ARGUMENT:IN THIS CASE,AS SHALL BE PROVEN IN THIS COURT OF LAW, AND BEFORE A JURY....THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HAS HARASSED INTIMIDATED, THREATENED, ATTEMPTED MURDER, DESTROYED THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE,AND IS AT PRESENT, BY WAY OF ITS CITIZENS, AND POLITICAL LEADERS....POLICE..JUDGES.. CATHOLIC LEADERS..UPS DEFENDANT..HAVING HIM MOLESTED,BOTHERED,

HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, AND DID INTERFERE IN HIS PRIVATE LIFE/AND ARE INTERFERING IN HIS PRIVATE LIFE, REQUIRING THESE TRO'S TO PROTECT THIS PLAINTIFF IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND...AS THIS ENTIRE STATE BY "ANIMUS INTENT ", AND ITS SMALL COMMUNITY HAS ENTIRELY ATTACKED THIS PLAINTIFF IN EVERY WAY SHAPE AND MANNER IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER..... AND THAT THIS PLAINTIFF HAS EXHAUSTED EVERY LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDY SHORT OF THIS LAW SUIT, TO RE-GAIN HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.. AND STOP THIS ILLEGAL RHODE ISLAND COMMUNITY ET AL, FROM FURTHER ATTACKING HIM, HIS FAMILY, HEIRS, AND DEPRIVING HIM OF ALL MEANS OF GAINFULL EMPLOYMENT, INCLUDING WRITING A BOOK OF THIS GROSS IN-HUMANE COMMUNITY OF ANIMALS.....DEFENDANTS....ET AL, INCLUDING AS STATED SEEKING ADMINISTRATIVE RELIEF, FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, WHO'S PERPUSE IS TO STOP, CORRECT THESE IN-JUSICES AND MAKE THIS STATE ABIDE BY FEDERAL LAWS....AND THEY HAVE REFUSED TO DO THEIR JOBS..AND STOP THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, INCLUDING ELECTION FRAUD (MASSIVE), OF WHICH THESE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN "ELECTEE'S, HAVE KIDNAPPED, EXTORTED, BRIBED, ATTEMPTED MURDER, AND OTHERWISE SQUASHED ALL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF TO SEEK OFFICE, AND LIFE AS A LAW ABIDING CITIZEN IN PEACE.....IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER.....THEREFORE THIS 1988 ELECTION ET AL, AND THAT OF THE FEDERAL SEATS FROM THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ALL IN-STATE OFFICES, AND THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION...IS BEING LEGALLY CHALLENGED BY THIS LAW SUIT, AND THIS PLAINTIFF AS BEING HELD BY FRAUD AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES, THUS DIS-QUALIFYING THESE SAME CANDIDATES WHO ARE SEEKING THESE OFFICES.....ARTICLE (AMENDMENT 14) SEC. 3...DISQUALIFICATION TO HOLD OFFICE.....

AND IF THIS ELECTION IS HELD, THIS SUIT SHALL BE USED AS A CATALYST TO IMPEACH ALL WHO ARE ELECTED, FOR OBTAINING OFFICES BY CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES AS STATED HERE-IN.... ELECTION FRAUD!!


AND THAT AS A CITIZEN OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND RESIDING IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, THIS PLAINTIFF IS ENTITLED TO EVERY AFFORDER PROTECTION OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND DOES HEREBY DEMAND SAME FROM ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, AND THIS FEDERAL COURT, BY WAY OF THIS LAW SUIT, AND ALL TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS AS FILED, AND AS MAYBE FILED IN THIS COURT.....TO MAKE THIS ILLEGAL COMMUNITY, AND FEDERAL OFFICIALS, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.....OBEY THE CONSTITUTION.....OF WHICH ALL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY, ALL 50 STATES MUST ADHERE TO..... AND OF WHICH THIS PLAINTIFF CAN NOT OBTAIN, FROM THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, OR ANY OTHER ELECTED, APPOINTED, STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICES, AND OFFICIALS.....WITH OUT THIS COURTS CONDEMNATION OF ALL THIS CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, BY ALL THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, GOING IN DISGUISE AS EACH OTHER, PROTECTING EACH OTHER, AND PERSECUTING THIS PLAINTIFF IN EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE AS SHALL BE PROVEN.....BY APPROVING THESE TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS AND UP-HOLDING THE CONSTITUTION OF THIS UNITED STATES, AND EVERY CITIZENS RIGHTS, AS IS THIS PLAINTIFF, THE RIGHTS TO ALL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTED, "TO LIFE, LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT

OF HAPPINESS", AND IF HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS ARE DEPRIVED,
AS THIS PLAINTIFF STATES AND SHALL PROVE IN THIS COURT, THE RIGHTS
TO SEEK REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES IN ALL COURTS IN THIS STATE,
AND COUNTRY...WITHOUT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, THREATS AND
THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF HIS LIFE, FAMILY HEIRS, AND FRIENDS
AS THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL HAVE DONE.....

AND FURTHER TO BEFREE FROM CONSPIRACIES, POLICE (ILLEGAL)
SURVEILLANCES, GOVERNMENT INTEREFERENCE IN HIS PRIVATE LIFE,
RELIGIOUS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, STATE AND POLITICAL
PARTY CONSPIRACIES TO DEPRIVE HIM OF OFFICE--SEEKING OFFICE,
AND FINALLY THE RIGHTS OF PRO - CREATION, AND MATING, MARRYING
WITH WHOM HE CHOOSES, AND NOT ENTRAPED AND FORCED TO LIVE WITH
WHOM THESE " POLITICAL DEFENDANTS AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS "
SAY HE MUST LIVE WITH.....MARRY, OR DATE.....AND THE PRIVILIGIES
OF ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THIS COUNTRY, FREE FROM
ILLEGAL INTERVENTION BY ALL THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, IN THIS LAW
SUIT.....INCLUDING THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT--AND PRESIDENT
RONALD REAGAN, OF WHOM HE IS ATTEMPTING TO IMPEACH.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER RESPECTFULLY DEMANDS THESE RESTRAINING
ORDERS, "IN THE NAME OF FREEDOM AND JUSTICE IN THIS STATE OF RHODE
ISLAND, AND THIS COUNTRY", AND AS A CITIZEN OF THIS COUNTRY AS
THIS PLAINTIFF IS, HIS RIGHTS CIVILLY DEPRIVED,--TO GO ABOUT
THE PRIVACY OF HIS LIFE, WITHOUT CRIMINAL DEPRIVATIONS, BY AND
FOR THESE DEFENDANTS, WHO CHOOSE ONE "CITIZEN--PLAINTIFF", TO
CRIMINAL ATTACK AND USE AND ABUSE WITHOUT ANY RECOURSE, OF THIS
PLAINTIFF, TO STATE AND OR FEDERAZ AGENCIES, COURTS, LAW ENFORCE-
MENT, THE MAYORS OFFICE, GOVERNORS OFFICE, AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/
FBI, AND EVEN "PETITION TO THE PRESIDENT -RONALD REAGAN, WITHOUT
CONSTITUTIONAL REDRESS, OR ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS OBEYING THE
SAME CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY.....AND ILLEGALLY
PLACING THIS PLAINTIFF UNDER HOUSE ARREST, PHYSICALLY BEATING ON
HIM, ABUSING HIS HEIRS, AND AS STATED AND CHARGED...DEPRIVING
HIM OF HIS HUMAN RIGHTS, AS WELL AS CIVIL.....WHICH IS ILLEGAL
UNDER ALL FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND THE HELINSKI ACCORD
PERTAING TO HUMAN RIGHTS, OF WHICH THIS COUNTRY IS A SIGNATURE
TO.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS LAW SUIT, THESE RESTRAINING
ORDERS, AND THE RESTORATION OF ALL HIS RIGHTS AS I CITIZEN OF
THIS " UNITED STATES OF AMERICA".....

DATED October 6th 1988


JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, PRO SE
31 KENYON STREET
PROVIDENCE RI 02903
(401) 351-7457

COMPLAINT

COUNT I

- 1) The Jurisdiction of this Court is invoked under Tittle 28 [§] USCS, 1343 (1) (2) (3) and (4), 1331, and that this action arises out of/under 42 ^{§§} USCS 1981, 1983, 1985 (2), (3)--1986.
- 2) At all times the Plaintiff John J. Staradumsky, was and is a citizen of the State of Rhode Island, and this Judicial District.
- 3) That all the defendants, were/ are citizens of the State of Rhode Island, and this Judicial District.
- 4) That the defendants, Et Al, did conspire, on or about the 15th, and 16th, of September, 1984, to have the Plaintiff evicted from his rented apartment, at 1688 Main Street West Warwick R.I. thru no fault whatso-ever, and thru the use of fraudulent charges at the West Warwick Police Station, by and thru Chief Danny Patrarca, and with use of same by owner of the Building, William Field, to serve notice for the Plaintiff John J. Staradumsky.
- 5) That this conspiracy did arise, out of and due to the plaintiff, having filed Civil Action-- 83-841, Rhode Island Superior Court, Kent County, conspiracy being between as mentioned owner William Field, West Warwick Police et al, Chief of Police W. Warwick Danny Patrarca, and with use of resident John Does Town of West Warwick, by the W. Warwick Police et al, Defendants, to harass and intimidate the plaintiff, with no action taken by the W. Warwick police dept., when approached, or complained to by the Plaintiff. Thus invoking violations under 42 [§] 1981, 1983, 1985.
- 6) That this conspiracy was also with intent to deprive the Plaintiff of any and all other Civil Rights, and to deprive him of his 7th Amendment rights, and 14th Amendment rights, by use of the capacity of acting under " Color Of the Law ", use of West Warwick Police officers, and Office of the Chief to achieve intimidation and harassment, in further retaliation, and abuse of power. With purpose of driving the plaintiff out of town, West Warwick, to deprive him of possible witnesses in his civil action, and use of relatives and friends of police officers and officials of the Town of West Warwick R.I. (These defendants to be named thru discovery). With same action, to intimidate any and all possible witnesses, who may have come forward, who did witness what happened to the plaintiff, and therefore become fearfull that the same could happen to them , thus intimidation by implied actions. Thus invoking civil rights violations of the plaintiff. under 42 [§] USCS 1983, 1985 (2) (3) and by same actions, 1986.
- 7) That this act, of forced eviction of the plaintiff, thru the use of false complaints, and miss use and abuse of same on and after July 22nd, 1984, was with sole malicious intent, and with the conspiracy of the owner William Field, who did have relations on same West Warwick Police Department. (Defendant son-in-law, to be named later thru discovery.) (R)

197-211-13

WHEREFORE the Plaintiff Prays judgement against the defendants West Warwick Police Department et al, Chief Danny Patrarca WWPD, Defendant John Does WWPD, The Estate " Danny" Patrarca, William Field, and Resident John Does , Town of West Warwick, and the Town of West Warwick, and each of them, jointly and severally, in the amount of \$100,000 (ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS). Plus the costs of this action, and demands a trial by Jury.

COUNT II

1) That this illegal action, and conspiracy, was also to attempt a cover-up of any and all facts pertaining to the harassment and intimidation of the plaintiff, at the scene of the fire that did destroy his business " Video Specialists Inc." DBA " The Video Store ", on July 9th, 1983, of which the plaintiff did / had filed complaints to the West Warwick Police Department et al, and Chief Patrarca, defendants. This action of complaints, being to no avail, and that subsequent intimidation of the plaintiff and his children and friends, did then take place, to intimidate plaintiff to drop same complaints. Also to intimidate the Plaintiff, into submission by way of these acts of intimidation and harassment to drop his Civil action then Pending and filed in Superior Court, Kent County Ca. 83-841.

2) That his son John Staradumsky, of 14 Edwards Court, W. Warwick was harassed and intimidated, with charges, of assault, and was subjected to unusual punishment (Strip searched, kept at the station over night, August 11, 1984) and did eventually plead, nolo on 9/21/84, in fear, of further harassment, that the plaintiffs other son, David Staradumsky, was at this same residence, with " John Doe ", Friends, and that they were all harassed and intimidated by " John Doe , defendants, WWPD ", with night sticks and other abuse. Plaintiff charges that this was intimidation, to deprive him of witnesses, and was over and above, what was called for do to any prevailing circumstances on the evening of August 11th, 1984. To the best of the plaintiffs knowledge, conditions at that time, were at the worst, loud noise, and Stereo. WWPD, " John Does " did enter the residence, and conduct, with abusive behavior, hand-cuffing, sticking night sticks in the throat of plaintiffs sons, as well as other un-needed and un-called for acts.

3) That on July 16th, 1984, the plaintiff was forced to proceed to the W. Warwick Police station, on some false charge and was harassed and intimidated, there, denied a telephone call to counsel, locked in the interrogation room, other wise abused verbally, and eventually released, no charges.

4) That at various times prior to this, plaintiff did not receive any and/or response or investigation of complaints made to the WWPD, and this did lead to terrorization of his life, with WWPD, acting in the capacity of conspirators, under " Color of the law ",

and inworking, 42 USCS § 1985, & 1986, by knowingly and willfully not using their given capacities, to stop such harassment and intimidation. And also aiding and abetting, by not acting, to conspire by this action, of willful miss use of involuntary/voluntary, disregard for the civil rights of the plaintiff, and thus depriving him of his right to life and liberty, and property. Plaintiff charges his apartment was entered illegally, his automobile was vandalized, he was harassed on the street and while driving, by W. Warwick citizens, (friends of WWPD "John Does", and plain clothed WWPD John Does, as well as uniformed WWPD John Does, all defendants, named, or to be named later thru discovery.) That this action, did occur prior to and after, the act of eviction, and the act of eviction, was an act of and result of any and all previous harassment and intimidation, and was an attempt to cover-up, by way of slander, and liable. (Plaintiff was evicted because he was a drunk, and sick man, with owner William Field, defendant as conspirator.)

5) That the WWPD, did use slander, behind the plaintiffs back, to obtain a hate campaign against the plaintiff, by citizens of W. Warwick RI, and thus obtain ANIMUS INTENT, by way of this hate campaign. With further intent on conspiracy to cover-up, by way of this slander campaign. With further use of defendant "John and Jane Does " outside of the Town Of W. Warwick RI, to further slander the plaintiff, with intent of conspiracy to cover-up, by way of further ANIMUS INTENT, being a hate campaign, conducted behind the plaintiffs back.

6) Wherefore the plaintiff prays judgement against the defendants WWPD et al, Chief "Danny" Patrarca, Defendant John and Jane Does residents, town W. Warwick, William Field, (The Estates of William Field, and Danny patrarca--defendants) The Town of W. Warwick, defendant "Other" John and Jane Does-defendants, (as discover may un-cover), and each of them, jointly and severally, in the amount of \$100,000 (ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS). Plus the costs of this action, and demands a trial by jury.

7) That the Plaintiff does incorporate, repeat and re-allege the allegations, Count I, Paragraphs, 1 thru 7, as paragraphs 8 thru 14 of this count II, of this complaint, and does pray for judgement as in paragraph 6) of this Count II.

COUNT III

15) Plaintiff repeats and re-alleges the allegations contained in this complaint, Paragraphs, 1 thru 7, COUNT I, and Paragraphs 1 thru 7, COUNT II, and incorporates them as paragraphs 1 thru 14 of this COUNT III.

16) That the W. Warwick Police department, in further deprivation of the Plaintiff John J. Staradumsky, did have the apartment and telephone of same plaintiff " Bugged ", to obtain personal and confidential material , of a non-secret or of national security

nature, only of which could be damaging to political friends and possible Corporate interests, that the plaintiff holds as sacred and of a diary nature for possible future use as a book or novel. Plaintiff charges all defendants Et, Al, with total invasions of his privacy with intent of illegal search and seizure. Plaintiff also charges that the defendants, Et al, did maintain John and Jane Does, to watch and spy on him, remove and replace papers of a nature, to damage his Workers Compensation case, which was pending, and also Civil Actions, 82-96, 82-703, and 83-841, Kent County Superior Court.

17) Plaintiff does also charge that the Defendants Et Al, did conspire with each other and others, to attempt murder, by way of suicide, in an attempt to drive the plaintiff Crazy. And also /or use bribes, coercion, harassment, threat of arrests, to have Jane and John Does (to be named later) to intimidate the plaintiff into submission, by way of admitting that he was a paranoid person seeing things and hearing things, that were committed upon him, but denied by defendants, in this attempt at Murder, by way of suicide, or at least forced confession of being paranoid. Thus total cover-up, by way of suicide of the plaintiff, or medical records which would ascertain the fact that the plaintiff had been crazy or paranoid. PLAINTIFF also charges use of the telephone, with weird noises and comments later denied to obtain same, suicide, attempt to drive him crazy.

Wherefore the Plaintiff prays judgement against all Defendants, and adds to this COUNT III, Defendants, Gloria Jean Hartmann, William "Chico" Hartmann, Ray Garrity, Sheila Staradumsky, with the defendants WWPB ET AL, Chief Police WWPB Danny Patrarca, William Field, Estates Danny Patrarca and Danny Patrarca, WWPB " John Does ", Resident John Does-Town W. Warwick, The Town of W. Warwick, and other "John and Jane Does-- defendants. (all John and Jane does, to be named later, thru discovery) and prays judgement against each of them jointly and severally in the amount of \$20,000,000 (Twenty Million Dollars). plus the costs of this action, and any interest. Plaintiff demands trial by Jury.

COUNT IV

18) Plaintiff repeats and re-alleges the allegations contained in this complaint, Count I- 1 thru 7, Count II-1-7, and Count III 1 thru 17, and incorporates them as paragraphs 1 thru 18 of this COUNT IV.

19) That on or about February 16th, 1987, the plaintiff was deprived of his twin children, being removed from the residence of the plaintiff, by Defendants to be named later thru discovery and or filing of an additional complaint, and that on June 29th 1986, these same twins were removed from same plaintiff's residency after the plaintiff did file as a candidate (independent) for office of Attorney General, State of Rhode Island. And that;

a) The mother of the twin Children Gloria Jean Hartmann, did as a matter of conspiracy to deprive the plaintiff and aid and abet with defendants WWPD, Et Al, William "Chico" Hartmann Ray Garrity, Sheila Staradumsky, Other Jane and John Does to be named later (Thru discovery and or additional filing of complaint in this Federal District Court) to use same twin infants -Crystaa and Christopher Staradumsky, as hostages to intimidate the plaintiff from not filing these complaints in this Federal District Court. And that the Twin Children have been abused/ neglected by the defendant mother Gloria Hartmann, and other defendants, Voluntarily /involuntarily, as a means of harassment and intimidation of same plaintiff.

b) That the plaintiff is being subjected to mental torture, anguish pain and suffering do to the loss of his twin infants, and did and is pursuing same issue in Family Court, but is being harrassed and intimidated by defendant friends (to be named later) to deny the plaintiff his equal right again to any federally protected access to the Rhode Island Court Systems.

c) That the Plaintiff has been intimidated by friends of the defendants, and has temporarily accepted visitation rights " ONLY ", as a sole means of preserving the well being of his twin infants.

d) That there has been, suspected abusive marks on the twin infants, and that during the period of March 4th, 1987, thru and including May 17th, 1987, the twin infants were sick and at the least neglected by mother- defendant Gloria Jean Hartmann, with intent on intimidation of Plaintiff, with conspiracy of other defendants.

e) That the plaintiff as stated is being denied any and all attempts to have this case heard in its fully capacity at Family Court, and thru friends-defendants to be named later, at Rhode Island Dependant Children and their Families, (DCF) the plaintiff was harassed and intimidated, and a cover-up of mal-treatment/ neglect and abuse of the children was perpetrated, to aid and abet mother-defendant Gloria Jean Hartmann, with purpose of holding children hostage further, to intimidate the plaintiff and cover-up of conspiracy.

f) That an attempt was made to have the twin children illegally removed from the state of Rhode Island, and that the plaintiff is being further terroized with the use of the infants, and any and all friend-defendants, (to be named later) in State Agencies that could and should stop this illegal action, are denying the Plaintiff any and all means at their disposal, are are being of a sub-human nature--to obtain deprivation of Court Proceedings, which will/could implicate many of them, on the record at Family Court. Thus conspiracy of silence, thru criminal denial of The Federally protected rights of the plaintiff to again seek access to the courts, for redress of grievances. With use of two twin infants as hostage, and abuse of same, with intent to inflict

and the plaintiff

suicide on the plaintiff, and or submission that he was a paranoid person, or to reveal location of diary material to protect any and all defendants, named, or to be named later thru discovery and/or complaint. And/or also intimidate plaintiff from seeking/running for any State-Federal Office again.

20) Plaintiff further charges all defendants this complaint, and others to be named later thru discovery and or further filing of complaint, with intent of holding him hostage, in the State of Rhode Island, and denial to him of free access to the press, any normal freedoms, as afforded to him by his constitutional rights, and holding him in Forma Prisoner, with no access to legal State recourse, thru further miss-use and abuse of police and political Offices powers to obtain same. Plaintiff states that he is being harrassed and intimidated, in his daily routine of life, being denied friends and acquaintances thru fear of being called later as witnesses, and any and all other life, liberty and pursuit of hapiness, by defendant " Going in Disguise ", and being protected by friend law agencies (to be named later) in refusal of any and all requests for investigation, to same harassment and intimidation. Plaintiff Charges that " The Color of the Law ", Is being invoked, to harass and intimidate the plaintiff, his counsels, his children, and any and all persons the plaintiff meets.

Wherefore the plaintiff demands and prays judgement agaginst defendants Et Al, and prays for under this COUNT IV, INJUNTIVE RELIEF, as per attached EX-PARTE MOTION FOR RESTRAINING ORDERS, to preserve the defendant-witness Gloria Jean Hartmann, and the twin Infants Crystal and Christopher Staradumsky's well being, due to the filing of this action, as well as related CA 87-0411, This Honorable Court. Plaintiff also prays judgement against defendants, WWPd Et Al, Chief Danny Patrarca WWPd, John Does WWPd, Estates Defendants William Field, Danny Patrarca, William Field, John Doe Residents Town W.WARWICK, Town of W.Warwick, Other JOHN AND JANE does, Gloria Jean Hartmann, William "Chico" Hartmann, Ray Garrity, Sheila Staradumsky, and each of them, jointly and severally in the amount of \$20,000,000 (Twenty Million Dollars) plus the costs of this action, and interests and demands trial by JURY.

V

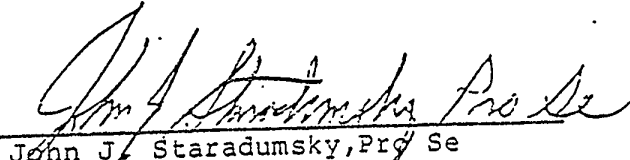
21) Plaintiff repeats and re-alleges the allegations contained in this complaint, COUNT I, 1 thru 7, COUNT II, 1 thru 7 COUNT III, 15 thru 17, and COUNT IV, 18 thru 20, as paragraphs 1 thru 21, of this complaint.

22) That the conduct of the defendants herein, was and is of a malicious and willfull nature, and of a nature so as to warrant the award of punitive damages and exemplary damages in favor of the plaintiff John J. Staradumsky and against the defendants.

Wherefore the Plaintiff Prays for judgement against

all defendants, WWPD Et Al, Chief Police WWPD-Danny Patrarca, Estate Danny Patrarca, John Does WWPD, William Field, Estate William Field, Resident John Does-Town of W.Warwick, Town of W.Warwick, Other John and Jane Does, Gloria Jean Hartmann, William "Chico" Hartmann, Ray Garrity, Sheila Staradumsky, (the defendant John and Jane does, to be named thru discovery and/or further complaint), and each of them jointly and severally in awarding the plaintiff PUNITIVE and EXemplary damages in the amount of \$20,000,000 (Twenty Million Dollars) and demands a trial by Jury on this and all Counts.

Dated 15th of September 1987


John J. Staradumsky, Pro Se
81 Kenyon Street
Providence R.I. 02903
351-7457

(7 of 7)

Complaint as an incorporation of this paragraph 26) and attached here-in, incorporated into this Count IV.

- 27) PLAINTIFF further charges that on or about September 15th, 1984, he did relocate to the City of Providence RI, 31 KENYON ST. PROVIDENCE RI. Plaintiff states as charged and charged that this relocation, was of a forced/evicted--nature, having lived in the West Warwick--Coventry--Towns, since 1969, and that at all times was up to and including September 1984, a law abiding and peacefull citizen. Plaintiff further charges that in this relocation to Providence RI, he did also reside at all times as a peacefull and law abiding citizen, and states that he does to this day, remain so.

Plaintiff charges, that prior to this forced relocation, due to the Fire on July 9th, 1983, and the alleged charge by West Warwick Police, on October 1st, 1981, that the plaintiff denies, of assault to the Defendant Stephen Mowry--agent UPS, as charged, plaintiff did receive harassment and intimidation, per incorporated, paragraph 26) CA 87-0473. Plaintiff charges that this harassment was at the hands of the West Warwick police dept., and was as a direct and proximate result of the booking of same plaintiff on October 1st, 1981, and subsequent coerced "NOLO" plea of the plaintiff on December 3rd, 1981. Plaintiff repeats charges that he was, entrapped, and coerced into this plea, in the form of "medicated, denied sleep, spied on, harrassed and intimidated, and otherwise denied peace of mind, and the right to be mentally stable"--up to and including this "NOLO" Plea, that he was also advised by the Defendant Donald Packer Esq., that he would be able to reverse this plea, if sued Civilly in this matter, of alledged assault, of which was denied to him later--and a new trial/trial was also denied.

Plaintiff charges conspiracy to deny "Equal Rights, Equal Protection of the law", against the West Warwick police Dept., originating in atleast, 1970, and continuing to this day in the form of conspiracy, being aided and abetted with City of Cranston Police Dept., City of Providence Police Dept., City of Coventry police dept.--Defendants, in active acts of conspiracy, harrassing and intimidating the plaintiff in acts of "Malicious prosecution--Parking tickets, Motor vehicle violations, entrapment--telephone bugging--apartment bugging--entrapping the plaintiff--with the defendant Gloria Hartmann who was forced/was enlisted to spy on plaintiff--perjury in testimony in courts, using "John and Jane Does" to harass and intimidate the plaintiff, Malicious slander campaign to incite this "Animus Intent", hate-harrasment campaign, Arson to his business--ruination of his good name--ruination of the life of the plaintiff and his children-- and any and all other acts committed against the plaintiff, including acts of omission, totally and with prior knowledge and in conspiracy, to deprive the plaintiff of his rights to "Equal Protection Under the Laws"--To wit; Police protection, local and State of Rhode Island, as well as FBI/Justice Dept. legal and constitutional protected investigations--prosecutions-- to protect the Civil Constitutional rights of the Plaintiff.

Plaintiff charges that between the periods of September 15th, 1984 and on going to this day, he has been subjected to police harassment, intimidation, and "Malicious prosecution"--arising solely from this "Illegal unlawful Interference by Police".
Plaintiff charges that he has/is being subjected to a systematic scheme of harassment and intimidation by the police, as follows, and that these actions are a deprivation of his constitutionally right "To be Free From Arbitrary and unreasonable interference by the police" Protected under 42 USCS & 1983, and of/and out of which this action arises;

a) Providence police department (Parking tickets)

Systematic harassment and intimidation of the Plaintiff, beginning on October 3rd, 1984,--in the form of unrelenting--Parking tickets with the plaintiff being selectively targeted, followed and tagged, illegally tagged, with intent of deprivation of Rights or Privileges: With intent of forcing the Plaintiff to relocate out of the City of Providence: With intent to deny the plaintiff the right to seek elective office: With intent to deny the plaintiff of peace of mind, life liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness; With intent of obstruction of Justice, by way of intimidating the plaintiff from continuing with his Civil Actions KC82-96, KC82-703, & KC83-841: Plaintiff charges that these actions were in form of further intent of causing mental, anguish, pain and suffering, with no legal/police remedy/relief available to him; intent of continuing police harassment and intimidation, in conspiracy with, Coventry West Warwick, and State Police, Cranston Police, OF RI, DEFENDANTS.

b) Providence Police (Refusal to investigate, Vandilism to cars, Break-ins-cars, apartment, harassment, intimidation, Assaults, Death threats, Welfare fraud, drug--sales/useage)

Plaintiff charges that He has received extreme vandilism of a continuing nature, of which did lead to the destruction of two automobiles, of which he can attest to by way of continuing documented repair receipts, that these auto's were vandilized. And that this Vandilism did continue and does continue to a third automobile, aquired on January 21st, 1988, and vandilized immediately, requiring repair on 1/22/88.....No action taken Providence police Department. Periods of June 1985 to Present.

Plaintiff Charges that he has received Break-ins of a repetitive nature, First reported to Providence police, on July 27th, 1985, and continuing up to and including Reports of May 10th, 1987. Plaintiff charges that he has also filed complaints of break-ins at other times, and police have refused to take complaints, and/or complaints are missing from the files at Providence Police. Plaintiff charges that he was harassed in his calls to Providence Police, and for his Protection, did Audio Tape calls thereafter for his protection, and use as evidence in this case. Plaintiff charges that police did/are attempting/ aiding and abetting in an attempt to prove the Plaintiff, is crazy/paranoid, to dis-prove

plaintiffs filing of this action in this court, against them and all defendants this case.

Plaintiff charges that the Providence police Department, are acting in acts of omission and in conspiracy, in harassing and intimidating the plaintiff, over-looking refusing to investigate acts of intimidation, harassment, terrorization, Death threats, and other acts of abnormal terror to the plaintiff and his friends, Twin infants, and as charged have illegally entered the residence of the Plaintiff. Periods of October 1984 to the Present. (Counts I & II, June 29th, 1986--Illegal entry--forced detention Providence police Station ---February 26th, 1987, illegal entry removal by way of coercion twin infants. And at other times, did by way of defendant Gloria Hartmann, and "John Does", have removed, papers documents, altered records, tapes, and otherwise interfere with the "privacy Of the Plaintiffs life")

Plaintiff charges that the Providence police department have refused, in acts on concert and omission, to investigate all complaints received by them and Mayor Joseph Paolino Jr., from the plaintiff, relating to Welfare Fraud, Drugs, and all other complaints. Plaintiff charges that he did file on May 15th, 1985, complaint to defendants Joseph Paolino, and Chief Police Anthony Mancuso, by mail, letter of complaint--police harassment--vandalism NO ANSWER--OR ACTION TAKEN. (also sent to Arlene violet, and U.S. Attorney Almond and later O'Neil, defendants)

July 8th, 1986--Certified Mail--letter of complaint, and request for investigation into missing parking tickets, mailed, hand delivered, and marked not guilty... NO ACTION TAKEN.

July 31st, 1986-- Plaintiff ordered to pay--Judge McKenna--No proper hearing-- at least 44 tickets--Plaintiff requesting hearing on all tickets--reasons for tickets--denied--plaintiff not intending to attend 44 court hearings--did make payments under protest, totaling \$200.00.

DECEMBER 1st, 1986--Filed Complaints-- Missing police reports--To Detective Hall--Filed complaint--Parking tickets--Det. Joyce-- Both Bureau Internal Affairs---NO ACTION TAKEN.

March 18th, 1987-- Filed Petition for redress of grievances-- Mayor Paolino--Certified Mail-personally signed for--received response letter dated March 20th, 1987,--Delegating authority of investigating to Commissioner Charles Pisaturo--who delegated authority of investigation to Chief Mancuso--Who delegated authority of investigation to Internal affairs, Robert A. Bennett, NO ACTION TAKEN. Plaintiff charges that this acknowledged PETITION TO ELECTED OFFICIALS--MAYOR PAOLINO--WAS A PROTECTED RIGHT UNDER PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO PETITION ELECTED OFFICIALS, AND THAT THE DENIAL OF THIS PETITION TO GOVERNMENT, IS A GROSS DENIAL OF THE 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND PROTECTABLE UNDER 42 USCS & 1983 ACTIONS. Plaintiff charges

that this "PETITION--TO Mayor Paolino, has never been investigated and that this "PETITION" was inclusive, containing gross deprivation of the plaintiffs Civil Rights, by his police force, on behalf of his police force, and ordered on his behalf/in the form of Election campaign harassment, and intimidation, for and on behalf of his Democratic Party and Friends, and in the form of a continued conspiracy this City of Providence--officials, State of Rhode Island Officials, and on behalf of and in protection of the/their faith--CATHOLIC--in protection of the Bishop--Gelineau,/right to life--Pro Life Group, which have been harassing the plaintiff, with voluntary/involuntary conspiracy of all local and state law enforcement agencies State of Rhode Island. Plaintiff further charges that this failure to act on investigation, is in protection of the Defendant Janice Fortin, ex-wife of the plaintiff, well known to the defendants, by and through Defendant J. Joseph Garrahy and Through her work as a Court Stenographer, was well known to almost the entire legal, judicial, and political community, as well as many management personnel, defendant UPS. Plaintiff charges that these defendants this count IV, and this complaint have waged a campaign of "ANIMUS INTENT", (in the form of an State Wide hate campaign, to protect their friend, defendant "Janice Fortin", and totally fabricated) and in violation of any and all of the plaintiffs Civil rights, in a attempt so preposterous, beyond the belief of anyone of normal intelligence, with use of all "Police, Churches, UPS drivers, State workers, and any and all "Jane and John Does", that this Democratic Party/Garrahy/UPS--conspirators, could "CON", That the plaintiff was to reconcile with his wife/ex-wife, and what other conspiratory slander, that could be/was used against the plaintiff, to deprive him of his "Life, Liberty, and pursuit of happiness, as he did choose to pursue", without intervention of any of these defendants, who were only seeking to cover-up the harassment and intimidation of a criminal nature that did lead to this departure--absence of witness--of their reported friend, Defendant Janice Fortin, and to conceal the criminal nature of her concealment of/and evasion of taxes permitted by them. Plaintiff further charges that this refusal to investigate any and all complaints received by these elected :Government Officials; and their agents--is now a reversal to conceal any and all of this slanderously fabricated hate campaign, to deny the plaintiff of his access to the courts; and deprivation of his right To Sue them, an Action protectable and arising out of 42 USCS 1981--"The right to sue in Courts". Plaintiff charges that any and all divorce proceedings, life--with, re-conciliation to(which was at no time wanted by the plaintiff) was and is covered by his Civil Rights--and any and all of these slander campaigns, were a gross violation of his "Right to privacy", protected under and out of which this cause of action is being filed, 42 USCS 1983-- Right Of Privacy-- and The 1st, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 9th, and 14th Amendments, Under which plaintiff claims his Civil Rights were deprived.

As well as causes of actions arising out of 42 USCS & 1981, as charged "the Right to Sue in Court", & 1983 "Right to Access to Courts" & 1985 (2) Obstruction of Justice, intimidating witness, party.. (3) Depriving persons of Rights or Privileges..... & 1986--Action For Neglect to Prevent Conspiracy... Plaintiff charges that Mayor Joseph Paolino, was informed, and did have prior knowledge, and did use this "Animus Intent", campaign to aid an/assist himself in RE-Election, anticipation of Re-election, and to use the Plaintiff/miss use the plaintiff, and was assisted in this effort, of conspiracy, deprivation of Civil Rights, by the former Mayor, Cianci, the Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, and the Governor Ed DiPrete and Republican Party State of Rhode Island. With use of the Providence police Department/ in acts of interference, harassment, intimidation, and terrorization of the plaintiff and his twins, with the aiding and abetting of the defendants Gloria Hartmann, Chico Hartmann, William Hartmann Jr., Ray Garrity, Bobby Hartmann, Peter Hartmann, in both acts of concert in having these Hartmann defendants, deprive the plaintiff of his Civil Rights, evasion of his privacy, entrapment of plaintiff, bugging the residence and phone of the Plaintiff, having the plaintiff reported on in the neighborhood, vandalized in the neighborhood, terrorized in the neighborhood, and elsewhere by the use of the telephone and other means, Plaintiff Charges that the Governor Edward DiPrete, did likewise aid and abet, fabricate these "Animus Intent" "hate themes", and otherwise use the State police, RI, in acts of Omission and concert to deprive the plaintiff of his civil rights, in acts of concert with the Mayor of Providence, and with use of same Hartmann defendants, and in the same acts in concert with the Mayor Paolino, in a conspiracy to cover-up, by refusing to investigate. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT IV, are guilty of use Of "COLOR OF THE LAW", and in denying in all acts, of investigation, infringement of plaintiffs Civil rights as charged this Count IV, in gross conspiracy to "Deny him Right of Access to Courts", To Deny Him "The right To Sue them". and are as charged and being charged this Count IV, depriving him of his "Rights to Access to the Courts" again in Family Court, to regain his twin infants, irr-regardless of the well being of the twins. all defendants in further conspiracy, in acts of omission.

c) CRANSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT (MALICIOUS PROSECUTION)

PLAINTIFF CHARGES; That on August 4th, 1987, a complaint was filed this Federal District Court, District of Rhode Island-- Plaintiff charges that--that night he was harassed by "John Doe" City of Cranston Rhode Island, and did file Complaint-CR12603, Cranston Police Department, and that this report was one of a continuing nature, with this police Department and others this State of RI, Plaintiff was advised that in future acts of harassment if any, to immediately call police from first available telephone.

Plaintiff Charges that On August 11th, 1987, he was harassed again, whiling driving peacefully, at all times abiding by and with-

in the laws, City of Cranston, State of Rhode Island, when he was accosted again, by "John Doe", also entering and driving on Rte 2, in a southerly direction, who was making gestures and acting in an abnormal manner, towards the plaintiff. Giving plaintiff "The Finger", Tooting his horn "Twice", and further following and weaving to the left to cut the plaintiff off, when plaintiff placed his turn signals on, to change lane to the left, forcing the plaintiff back into his lane. Plaintiff charges that this "John Doe--later to be identified as Cranston Police Officer Mooney, " did then pull from the extreme left lane, (4 lanes at this point) to the extreme right lane, stop in this lane of traffic, (Right turn any time sign posted in this lane) while plaintiff was stopped due to red light, exit his Blue/grey-ish, Toyota, (Not a police vehicle, and not in police uniform) approaching the plaintiffs vehicle, yelling at the plaintiff " Sueing the Cops", he did return to his vehicle, and as the light did turn green, the plaintiff did turn in front of his car, to record license plate, " JT 185 "-- continuing down this right turn, Garden Hills Parkway, stopping to record same on paper. Plaintiff charges that this --Still only known to the plaintiff as "John Doe", did pull along side of the plaintiff park his car to the right of plaintiff, yelling at plaintiff that he was a Cranston Police Officer, exit his vehicle, Stated "that you would be in the station anyway in the morning," Plaintiff at this point requested identification--to confirm he was indeed a Cranston police officer, "he refused". Plaintiff further charges that he did then " Under Color of the Law ", receive an illegal search attempt, without identification, "John Doe, now identifying him self as officer "Moodey--not Mooney", reach into the plaintiffs car, attempt to open his glove compartment, and then request license and registration, plaintiff pushing shut the glove compartment, still requesting identification, plaintiff further states that this "Moodey--Mooney" did then grab from the plaintiffs car seat, a roll of paper towels, and polaroid camera, in a fit of rage. Plaintiff grabbed onto the camera body, and did retrieve same, however in the ensuing tugg/of war the strap was broken off of the camera. Plaintiff further states the roll of paper towels was torn in half by the "Moodey-Mooney". Plaintiff at this point left, after telling this individual that he was going to the Cranston Police station to make a report. (Plaintiff charges prior to this departure, this "Mooney", did also attempt an assault of the plaintiff, swinging his fist into the car, and did attempt to strike the plaintiff). Plaintiff did proceed to the first telephone, call Cranston Police, who did state-- "Yeah he's Moodey--Mooney alright, and inform plaintiff that they did have an officer "MOONEY", clarifying this issue. Plaintiff further states that he did after call state police, who did place this call on their "Day Sheet at 7:15 PM, at the insistence of the plaintiff, (plaintiff fearful of further entrapment at Cranston Police,) plaintiff charges that he did immediately at Appoximately 7:25 PM, report to the Cranston Police Station, Speak to one Sgt. Capezza, who did refuse to take the complaint, of the plaintiff, stating that he had already spoken to Officer

Mooney, who had called, in, and did state that plaintiff should contact, internal affairs in the morning, either Major Camella or Capt. Hitchen.

Plaintiff states he did receive a response to his home the next morning, from providence police, requesting that he appear at Cranston Police Station, plaintiff did immediately, phone same Cranston police, requesting if any charges, were to be made against him, it was stated that there was no need for an Attorney and that only, that I should come to the station, Plaintiff was in the act of typing his complaint, to same internal affairs, did make a time for this appearance and did respond as requested. Plaintiff was immediately taken to an interrogation room, required upon threat of incarceration, to produce his license and registration, immediate issued two tags, for fabricated violations of the City of Cranston Motor Vehicle Code/moving violations-- being charged with four separate offenses, by same officer Mooney. Plaintiff did file his complaints of harassment and intimidation, with one Sgt. Borroughs, against same officer Mooney, and others, NO ACTION EVER TAKEN ON THESE COMPLAINTS.

Plaintiff did appear, on August 27th, 1987, Before Judge Altieri, defendant, this matter being continued to October 20th, 1987 for trial. Plaintiff charges that he did file Pre-Trial Motions-- In Forma Pauperis--Subpoena's, and Motion for Board of Inquiry, prior to Trial. Denied October 20th, 1987. Plaintiff further charges that he did receive, perjury of witness, Officer Mooney--Cranston Police, Refusal by way of sustained objections, gross denial of admittance of evidence/testimony, and further Plaintiff charges that all charges against him in this Court, were and are of a "Malicious Prosecution" nature, in a conspiracy of harassment and intimidation, of the plaintiff. Plaintiff further charges that the fines assessed in this verdict by Judge Altieri, are above and beyond what the Codes of Cranston Motor codes do prescribe and that this Judge Altieri, did have prior knowledge that this was "Illegal, pre-mediated/after the fact Malicious Prosecution, harassment and intimidation", Plaintiff charges that these Charges are merely violations of moving vehicles traffic violations----punishable by fines of \$25.00 each plus costs at best---he was fined and did appeal--fines of \$200.00 and \$100.00 and two charges were dismissed. Plaintiff charges ; 1) entrapment 2) Officer Mooney " acting under and using COLOR Of THE LAW", in acts of harassment, intimidation, assault/attempted and acting under orders in conspiracy to deprive the plaintiff-- obstruct justice--intimidate witness--in this federal court matter 87-0411, now pending and the filing of this case. Plaintiff further charges that these defendants c) paragraph did use their capacities, to further this conspiracy, aiding and abetting with, all Police departments, and State of RI defendants, in this illegal act/acts of deprivation of the plaintiff Civil Rights and does further charge that Chief of Police Kenny Mancuso, Mayor Trafficante, defendants, did act in this conspiracy, to aid and abet with Governor Diprete, former Mayor City of Cranston, in this --Harassment and intimidation, illegal search and attempt

of seizure of personal property (The camera, registration) of the plaintiff. attempted assault, after the fact malicious prosecution/tickets next day/trial on fabricated charges/ excessive fines imposed, perjury of witness, denial of Equal protection of the law, denial of peaceful assembly (driving his car) and total conspiracy to deprive the plaintiff, by way of refusing to up-hold the law equally--to investigate complaints, and prosecute offenders--harrassers--intimidators, of the plaintiff with full--prior knowledge of the wrong doings and the perpetrators of these offenses.

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHARGES THESE CITY OF CRANSTON DEFENDANTS ET AL, AND THE CITY OF CRANSTON, WITH VIOLATIONS OF HIS CIVIL AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS--14th Amendment--deprivation of Equal Protection, 8th Amendment--excessive fines imposed, 7th Amendment--right to trial by Jury, 4th Amendment--unreasonable searches and seizures, 1st Amendment--Freedom of established Religion-- Plaintiff charges further that this Officer Mooney, and all other defendants were also in the acts of denying the plaintiff the right to sue the Catholic Church--Bishop Gelineau--and did also use " COLOR OF THE LAW ", to harrass and intimidate plaintiff and deprive him of this right--using "COLOR OF THE LAW" before and in these acts, to not investigate harassment by the "CATHOLIC Church defendants, with full knowledge that they were harassing the plaintiff, and using this harassment to the plaintiff, in conspiracy to intimidate the plaintiff from this filing, previous filing this Federal Court, all defendants being Catholic (Roman)

Plaintiff further charges that there are previous complaints motor vehicle accidents, filed by him against him and his children, of conspiracy-nature of long standing, with no investigation, or investigation of an intimidating nature, and that complaints have been filed against this police department with State police, RI Attorney Generals Office, Justice Department, and by way of "Petition to Elected Officials--Government," to the Governor State of RI, and the President Ronald Reagan, and U.S. Government.

Plaintiff Charges this City of Cranston, this c) paragraph and this Count IV, and by incorporation and realledgement, this Complaint, with violations as charged to his Constitutional rights and deprivation of Civil Rights-- Deprived as charged of "Equal protection under the law--42 USCS &1981,--Right to sue freely in courts,be parties..give evidence..&1983--that this cause of action, arises out of these deprivations of civil rights, and that these defendants are liable to the plaintiff, injured, in these actions at law, this suit, and/or other proper proceedings for redress. &1985--Conspiracy to Interfere with Civil Rights (2) Obstructing justice, intimidating parties, and the plaintiff, witnesses, and or Juror. (3) Depriving plaintiff of rights and privileges--that two or more persons have conspired (plaintiff charges all of these defendants) or go in disguise on the highway or on the premise of another, for the purpose of depriving, either directly or indirectly, any person or class of persons of the equal protection of the laws, or for the purpose of preventing or hindering constituted authorities--State or Federal-- and if as

plaintiff charges, two or more persons conspire to prevent by force, intimidation, or threat, any citizen who is lawfully entitled to vote from giving his support in a legal manner, towards or in favor of the Election of any lawfully qualified person as an elector for President or Vice-President, or as a member of the congress of the United States; or to injury the citizen in person or property on account of such support or advocacy; in any case of conspiracy set forth in this section.....the party so injured may have an action for the recovery of damages, occasioned by such injury or deprivation, against any or more of the conspirators. Plaintiff charges that he is incarcerated in his home, grossly denied by this "Animus Intent" Campaign from freely seeking office, and by way of this "Animus Intent" campaign also grossly denied the right to support "Electors of his choice, which would be of a :PRO CHOICE Nature, Pro CIVIL RIGHTS, ANTI CONTRA- Nicaragua, and of mind and choice against the present Catholic Church Theology, and terrorization of the lives of persons who dispute their PRO-LIFE, anti abortion campaign--and plaintiff charges that these individuals have amassed a campaign of terror in his life, and grossly with all defendants this complaint have deprived him of sums of Money, in the form of his Workers Compensation Case, Arson to his business, prior loss of business in his business, marriages, his children, vandalism to his life and property, to deprive him of his right to seek elected office, Senate, House, or higher, on his abilities, and with intent of present elected officials--defendants--and corporate UPS, in gross denial of any of these offices,--TO PREVENT, FREEDOM OF SPEECH THAT WOULD BE/COULD BE STATED OF THE PAST DEPRIVATIONS THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE PERPETRATED, AND THUS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS TO ALSO DENY THIS PUBLICATION OF THE TERRORIZATION OF THESE "SO-CALLED CATHOLIC AND OTHER SO CALLED CHRISTIANS-- WHO PLAINTIFF CHARGES ARE OF AN IN-HUMANE NATURE TOTALLY DEVOID OF ANYTHING BUT THE VALUE OF A DOLLAR, AND ARE ALSO IN FEAR OF THE PLAINTIFF. DEPRIVING THE PLAINTIFF, OF ANY EARNED, PAST EARNED, COMPENSATION FOR CONSTITUTIONALLY DEPRIVED CIVIL RIGHTS, IN THE FORM OF MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN AND SUFFERING, AS WELL AS COMPENSATION--PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY, TO CONCEAL AND DENY AT ANY MEANS--EVEN THE LIVES OF TWO TWIN INFANTS THAT HAVE HARMED NO ONE--THE EXPOSURE OF THIS TOTAL CONSPIRACY, AND THE EXTENT OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND U.S. GOVERNMENT DEFENDANTS MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, AND CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION AND TOTAL DISREGARD FOR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, BOTH CIVIL AND HUMANE THAT IT PROTECTS-- AND THE CRIMINAL ACTS THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE COMMITTED, AS STATED IN THEIR COMPLETE AND TOTAL ATTEMPTS BY THIS CONSPIRACY TO COMPLETELY CIRCUMVENT THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND REPLACING IT BY ACTS OF OMISSION, OR DENIAL, BY WAY OF CRIMINAL CONSPIRACIES, TO PREVENT THIS UNITED STATES CITIZEN FROM HIS GOD AND CONSTITUTIONALLY GIVEN RIGHTS TO "LIFE LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS"; FREE FROM THIS TOTAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, SELF BENT ON CREATING THEIR OWN CONSTITUTION, OR IN HAVING THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS TOTALLY DEVOIDED AND MISS REPRESENTED, WITH ACTS OF TERRORIZATION, BY AND AT THE

HANDS OF THE POLITICIANS, JUDGES, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, STATE AND FEDERAL, WHO ARE THE MEANS-MEANT BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW TO UP-HOLD THE LAW, NOT BE THE CRIMINAL ELEMENTS MISSING AND ABUSING IT TO THEIR AS PLAINTIFF CHARGES THIS COMPLAINT, AND INTENDS TO PROVE.

Plaintiff further charges that on October 22nd, 1987, he did file appeal form/stipulation of which in further "Malicious Prosecution", this City of Cranston, and State of Rhode Island, have marked "CRIMINAL", to further harass and intimidate him, and liable him. Plaintiff charges that Motor vehicle violation as he has been charged with, are in no means, of any criminal nature. Plaintiff charges that he does dispute the State/City of Cranston--Laws, that would make this a Criminal Offense, and demands that Under his 1st Amendment Rights, he be given the appropriate RIGHTS or City of Cranston laws that apply to this issue. He charges that so far he has been denied this Right, gross denial under the freedom of literature, and Equal access to information, protected under freedom of speech, and the right to defend himself in this matter. Plaintiff charges that this issue is pending for hearing, March 4th, 1988--"Marked For Determination of Attorney." Plaintiff charges that he has a constitutional right, prior to this hearing, to be informed why this appeal is Marked "CRIMINAL". (matter pending now for trial)

Plaintiff charges total entrapment, Vicious and Malicious Prosecution, Malicious Abuse of Process (two tags presented to the defendant after the issue, and with full prior acts of harassment and intimidation, with no proof whatsoever of the guilt of the plaintiff) Prior conspiracy and further conspiracy after the act-- in this police entrapment.

Plaintiff charges that he was further entrapped on the night of October 9th, 1987, by the Cranston Police department, who did issue him tag A-76955, No inspection sticker, and display of plates--Plaintiff charges that the Cranston police did see a harassing auto--push the plaintiff's car over the dividing line, slightly by moving towards him from the right side, but did not apprehend this "John Doe". Plaintiff did then pull into a closed Gas Station, as he had dropped his lighter, and immediately two police cruisers did enter after him. Plaintiff charges that it was dark, he was on the outside left lane, of a two lane road--and that the police who were on a side street could not have seen, the sticker and plate from where they were. Plaintiff charges that they did immediately inform him of these violations--had prior knowledge, are having the plaintiff watched and reported on and are otherwise entrapping the plaintiff and denying him the liberty of even leaving his home, without harassment and intimidation, by them/for them/ and then refusing to investigate. Plaintiff further states that he can not/has not been able to go about the normal pursuit of his life in this City Of Cranston/State of Rhode Island, without police harassment, refusal of police protection when harassed, and intimidation and vandalism of any friends--his children, and anyone who chooses to freely associate with him. Plaintiff further charges that all these defendants this Count IV, are aiding and abetting in the Gross deprivation of the plaintiff's life, and are using persons

aiding and abetting, bribing (in the form of non-prosecution) same persons of a criminal and drugged/drug nature to harass and intimidate the plaintiff, as well as their friends , and as this complaint Count IV, charges--even themselves--as Officer Mooney, going in disguise on the highways, acting under "COLOR OF THE LAW", and in clear violations of Plaintiffs "CIVIL RIGHTS" Plaintiff further cahrges that this Officer "Mooney" did further attempt to entrap the plaintiff, into a fight, and them have him charged with assault on an Police Officer. Plaintiff charges that this State of Rhode Island, these defend-ants, are in the acts of deprivation of the freedom of the plaintiff, and are and about to fabricate charges/ entrapped charges/ to deprive plaintiff of "Liberty" and incarcerate him on trumped up charges. And are in the acts/ going in disguises as each other in all these acts,so charged this complaint,each acting in conspiracy with each other, by telephone,conspiring with each other by conversation, in their churches and work,by and for political parties,and all other places--to have the plain-tiff followed and harassed and intimidated as,he has been for years. Plaintiff further charges that he has been, in this City of Cranston, and in this State, bumped into, his infants knocked out of Baskets at markets, had to absorb--comments at YMCA's of his children drowning, and other vicious remarks towards two infants, who are at present only 26 Months old. Plaintiff states that this "John and Jane does", are of the Pro-Life Group, misslead by Bishop Gelineau, and of the Methodist Church and Minister Leslie Williams, defendants, and that Rev.Williams was the minister, at Washington United Methodist Church, in 1981, and in a conspiracy with plaintiffs ex-wife, before and after the fact of plaintiffs divorce, initiate on prior slander, and add to this slander a campaign that has "Mushroomed" in an attempt so called to force the plaintiff to re-concile with his ex-wife, defendant Janice Fortin. Plaintiff charges that this "Animus Campaign" since 1981, fueled by United Parcel Service Inc., and the Catholic Church, and Governor Garrahy, the Democratic Party, and all other defendants did and does exist in the every day life of the plaintiff, and that this conspiracy, was and is totally misconstrued, as stated as each defendant, seeking not to be involved, as a defendant, or called to the witness stand in this Complaint. Plaintiff charges that this harassment and intimidation, City of Cranston, is just a further step, of years of harassment and intimidation, of an un-ending "ANIMUS INTENT " campaign, started by the Defendants mangement UPS, (Defendants to be served individually after discovery) and aided by at least Manager defendant Robert Denning, RI UPS terminal, Warwick RI, and as shall be charge further this complaint, and this Count IV. Plaintiff charges that this conspiracy to cover-up, is of and for this defendant UPS. From and by its large salary,jobs, and connecting conglomeration and mass of diversification of oppurtunity to spread slander, due to its many workers who reach the population every day,in the form of deliveries, and by way of family members who are

further diversified, teachers, nurses, housewives, Etc., and were and are being used to preach hate towards the plaintiff, to conceal an Employer-Employee-Union Management dispute, that resulted in the illegal termination of the plaintiff, in 1978. And of which the plaintiff was harassed and intimidated by management UPS prior to this (Plaintiff was an employee from 1963 till 1978) while an employee, in an attempt to force him from his Job, and seniority. When this failed, plaintiff charges that UPS, did illegally conspire, and have conspired since to cover-up the Facts. Including all charges Counts I, II, III, and this IV, by way of going in disguise as "Animus Intent", and therefore, being concealed by this vast conspiracy, unknowingly and miss-used, of a voluntary /involuntary nature, of slander of a continuing nature that builds, and builds.

Wherefore plaintiff demands relief, From the Justice department/FBI, U.S. Attorney Lincoln Almond, Attorney General Meese and the President of the United States, in the form of Declaratory and injunctive relief in form of an investigation, and as their constitutional duties to uphold same constitutionally protected rights of this plaintiff as prescribed by constitutional law. To stop this "Animus Intent" campaign, and prosecute to the full extent of the law, all persons, criminally responsible in this criminal deprivation of the plaintiffs Civil and Human rights.

Wherefore plaintiff also prays for injunctive and declaratory relief, from the Governor State of Rhode Island, Edward DiPrè in ordering the State police, to stop this hideous, criminal, harassment and intimidation of the plaintiff, and also to uphold the Constitution of the United States, of which and founded on which all constitutional laws of the State of Rhode Island are based, and of which, both have been criminal omitted and abused and miss-used in all of these paragraphs as charged, and of this complaint. And also to Attorney General State of RI, O'Neil to prosecute any and all perpetrators of these criminal acts, as a State police investigation shall un-cover. (Past and Present)..

Plaintiff further demands relief, in the form of judgement, prays judgement against all defendants, and charges/recharges all defendants Count I, II, III, into this Count IV, and further charges defendants this Count IV, and prays judgement against same; all defendants COUNTS I, II, III, and this COUNT IV, --Danny Patrarca (Former Chief police WWPd), William Field, CRANSTON POLICE, Chief of Police--Kenny Mancuso, Mayor Traficante, Judge Altieri, Officer Mooney, United Parcel Service Inc. and agent for Robert Denning, Other "John Doe Management UPS" (to be served later after discovery in this case) United Methodist Churches and Agent for Bishop Bayshore, and Reverend Leslie Willims, and any other "John and Jane Does" that this case may uncover. JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY IN COMPENSATORY DAMAGES/ACTUAL AND NOMINAL, PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF TEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$10,000,000) AND THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION/SUIT. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY ALL COUNTS.

Count V

28) PLAINTIFF REPEATS AND REALLEDGES THE ALLEGATIONS COUNT I, IN PARAGRAPHS 1--14, OF COUNT I, AND 15--20 PARAGRAPHS, COUNT II, AND 21-- 24 COUNT III, AND 25--27 COUNT IV, AND INCORPORATES SAME INTO THIS COUNT V, AND CHARGES THAT COUNTS I,II,III, AND IV, ARE A DIRECT AND PROXIMATE RESULT OF AND DEPRIVATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL AND CIVIL RIGHTS IN THIS COUNT V, AND THAT THESE COUNTS I,II,III, AND IV, ARE A FURTHER CONSPIRACY OF AND TO COVER-UP FROM THIS COUNT V, AND FURTHER COUNTS CONTAINED IN THIS COMPLAINT. THEREFORE PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES;

29) Plaintiff charges that on or about March 15th, 1980, he was married, to the Defendant Janice Fortin (Staradumsky) at and in the Washington United Methodist Church Coventry RI. Of where the plaintiff did attend to worship, with this wife and step-son and his three children, on a regular basis. Plaintiff states that he did not become a member of this church but it was his sole place of worship, (Plaintiff charges that during the course of this marriage lasting up to and including a divorce by this Janice Fortin, (from Florida, in December 1982,) plaintiff states he was subjected to unusual, un-warranted, un-reasonable, acts within this church and congregation, supported by the Ministers Reverend Wnek, Reverend Williams, and the defendant Janice Fortin. And that the acts of harassment and intimidation, of weird looks aggravating the plaintiff, and of which weird looks, plaintiff was receiving at home, from his wife Janice Fortin (Staradumsky). And that this was of a continuing nature, having been started as job harassment at United Parcel Service inc., in a campaign of harassment and intimidation against the plaintiff, illegal discharges, spying on the plaintiff, trivial aggravation, and other petty and serious conspiracy of management to force the plaintiff off of the job. Attempting to force the plaintiff to quit, plaintiff charges that this had been the pattern at UPS, during his tenure as an employee, after he, was struck by a supervisor from behind, in 1964. Plaintiff charges that the management at that time, defendants whereabouts unknown, did not and would not place the blame, on supervisory personnel doing the assaulting, but did attempt to place the blame on the plaintiff. From this point on this issue did become un-remitting job harassment and intimidation--which did lead to job stress, the loss of the plaintiff's job eventually--by acts of conspiracy and a total set-up /that did include fabricated charges of theft, printing the plaintiff's name in the Providence Journal, in discovery --supposedly of a shipment of photographic films, of which this corporation was fully aware of, that it was transporting on a regular/daily basis. And of which publication did lead to immense, loss of friends and neighbors. Plaintiff charges that this defendant UPS, is in acts of conspiracy to deprive the plaintiff of this law suit against them to this day, and was the originator of this "Animus Intent" hate campaign. Plaintiff further charges that this "job stress" did lead to the total destruction of his first marriage and then his second marriage, and the destruction in every phase of his life since, in total Corporate lies, conspiracy, bribery, perjury in trials Kc82-96, Kc82-703, District Court charges as .

charged on December 3rd, 1981, on alledged assault UPS-defendant Mowry.) And in this Church, through and by his second wife, who unknown at the time was instructed/did marry the plaintiff, for her friends at UPS and the Democratic Party as well as J. Joseph Garrahy of whom she new well. Plaintiff charges that these weird looks, a game of/ charades, was used by the defendants wife Janice Fortin (Staradumsky) and introduced into this Church, in am attempt by this wife, Janice, to aid and abet with UPS, and J. Joseph Garrahy, in an attempt by these defendants to cover-up and use this marriage this woman, as a means of extracting from the plaintiff, a coerced confession of paranoia. With the aid of the defendants Robert Massouda and Terry Massouda, and after Counseling and mental Health, and agents Robert Davidowicz, Dr. Chatowsky; all of which were seen at the request of the defendant Janice Fortin, in a contrived, at that time unknown to the plaintiff, attempt of coercion to obtain admission of paranoia, masqueraded as marriage counseling. Plaintiff charges that attempts were made by Robert and Terry Massouda, and Robert Davidowicz, expressed, between July 1980 and then again by Robert Davidowicz at Counseling and Mental Health Services Inc., in January (late) and February 1982, at which time the plaintiff did refuse to admit to same paranoia, "When Davidowicz, did state " Say it John, Say your Paranoid", Plaintiff did discontinue this counseling, and go forward with his life. (or attempt to) Plaintiff charges that these defendants, did go in disguise, commit mal-practice, mis--prescribe intentionally medication to the plaintiff by and for/and with the pre-planned, pre-meditated conspiracy of his former wife Janice Fortin, and with the other defendants, UPS, J. Joseph Garrahy, Democratic Party of RI, and also plaintiffs first wife, Sheila Staradumsky, who had aided and abettèd prior to this, leading up to plaintiffs divorce from her in March of 1980. Plaintiff charges that prior to his Civil Actions Trials of March 1986, he did have the medical reports of these Phsychologists and psychiatrists requested by Counsel, or were requested by counsel John Garan, in his alledged attempt to prove damages against UPS, Plaintiff charges that these reports are fasified, contain information destructive to the plaintiff, and are/ were of a nature to liable the plaintiff severely. Plaintiff charges that dates of appointments of attendance of his wife, with the Massouda defendants have been altered to make it appear that the plaintiff did attend these sessions. And that the reports received by him from counsel Garan, defendant have been altered as charged in a criminal manner, in conspiracy to maliciously alter the true facts. Plaintiff charges that his former wife, did disappear from the State of RI, on September 8th, 1981, and to the best of his was coerced/forced to leave town, in a further conspiracy to obtain confession of paranoia on the plaintiff. Plaintiff was advised by defendant Davivowicz, that she did enter Kent County Emergency Room on September 8th. 1981, request medication, stating that she had a long drive ahead of her, was upset, had been attending counseling for marriage problems, at Counseling and Mental Health Services Inc., and that he

was called and informed of this, on September 8th, 1981, but did not have time to see her. Plaintiff charges that this defendant was made fully aware of the fact that Janice Fortin, did have prior tendencies to flight, when troubled, and did conspire in the act of not seeing her. Plaintiff states that he did not receive this information from defendant Davidowicz, until late September 1981, and by that time, to the best of the knowledge of the plaintiff, Janice Fortin was in hiding in Florida, forced/coerced/intimidated, to leave, in fear of an anticipated law suit of which she was an intricate conspirator and witness to same. Therefore her removal from the State of RI, did greatly deprive the plaintiff of his chance if any law suit was initiated, and that being very popular, and as plaintiff charges that the story was slandered/alterd. that it was his fault for her disappearance, a "Animus Intent" campaign that was started, added to, would and did greatly deprive the plaintiff of further witnesses, and did, due to this hate campaign of "Animus Intent", again by UPS and J. Joseph Garrahy, Democratic Party State of RI, who were responsible for this departure of Janice Fortin. Plaintiff further charges that he was also mis-lead into continuing this counseling, which had been for marriage counseling, at Counseling and Mental Health Services Inc. and Davidowicz, further medicated after this departure, on the pretext that this medication was of a mild tranquilizing status, (Plaintiff did much later learn that this medication, Serax, Thorazine, and Mellaril was of a much stronger nature, and did diabilitate the mental capacities of the plaintiff severely, loss of memory, State of vegetation, headaches, rashes, and a state of semi-consciousness and subject to manipulation by suggestion. In plain-words plaintiff was mis-prescribed, with-intent to force coerced confession with use of brainwashing. Plaintiff further charges that this induced medication, was and did alter his mind/ and that he was chemically lobotomized by this medication, permanantly, to this day.) and that this continuation of counseling would lead to reconciliation with his wife. Plaintiff further charges that these defendants at Counseling and Mental health, Davidowicz, and Chatowsky, did conspire with the Massouda defendants and further one Bashir Ahmad, behind the unauthorized, and denied at first claim that their was no attempt by Davidowicz, Chatowsky to communicate with the Massouda's or Bashir Ahmad, and use their opinions in any diagnostic evaluation, in this counseling. Plaintiff charges that he did never sign, his wife did never sign any releases for information from the Massouda's or Ahmad, and that it was never requested, and on the initial visit, plaintiff did request, from Davidowicz, if this would help, to get these reports, and the answer was "NO". The plaintiff further charges that in February 1982, shortly before he did stop this counseling, he was pressured to admit to the Paranoia of his personality, that this Paranoia had been present for a long time, and when challenging this issue, Plaintiff was informed that the "Massouda's opinion, Roberts can't be wrong, he is greatly acclaimed in his profession, and that Ahmad and

Robert Massouda,--The Massoudas had been consulted with." Plaintiff further charges that ne did dis-continue this counseling, and attempt to continue, re-structure his life, in March of 1982, but that their was telephone contact between Davidowicz and the plaintiff through late April of 1982. Both parties at times calling each other, the last calls being of a nature to the plaintiff of/ How are you--placed from Davidowcz to the plaintiff at his business. And quite concerned about the new relationship of the plaintiff and date/new acquaintance Gloria Hartmann, who was introduced to the plaintiff in Mid-March, 1982, by a customer, of his business Video Specialists inc.

Plaintiff further charges that this charades, weird looks harassment and intimidation, was introduced into the Washington United Methodist Church, and Rev. Wnek, and Williams, as some sort of supposed therapy to them, in some sort of way to make them think they were aiding the plaintiff in recovery of a problem of "Paranoia", when in actual fact, it was being used as a weapon against him and a conspiracy to misconstrue and conceal the facts of criminal loss of jobs, political and police unlawful interference, and systematic scheme of harassment and intimidation, in support of, in concealment of the Defendant UPS, and Management "John Does" including the present Manager Robert Denning, and Teamsters Local 251, Gerry Blinkhorn.

Plaintiff further charges that after this departure, on September 8th, 1981, of Janice Fortin, he did have no Knowledge of her whereabouts, did out of concern, report her missing to the Coventry police, "who did state that there was nothing that they could do ". And that on this Morning of September 8th, 1981, which was the last time the plaintiff did see her in the State of RI, short of Court appearances in June of 1982, everything was amicable, and that she did only have a troubled look on her face, and arising early and fully dressed when the plaintiff awoke, finding the customary cup of coffee on the bed, "State that she had to go to the office early to do some work, gets some papers before a deposition/hearing, and that she would call the plaintiff later at his store ". Plaintiff charges that he did later call " Steno Specialists Inc.", later her Court reporting firm, and that it was stated that " No one had seen her, and that she was not there" plaintiff returning home that night to find that all valuable possesons of hers had been removed, and her son " Randy was there, and he did state that " She probably stored them some where and that she's done this before ". Plaintiff being informed within, approximately September 15th, 1981, that the defendant Janice Fortin had " Quit-Claimed, deeded" her house to her son on September 9th, 1981. Plaintiff leaving this residence shortly thereafter, and moving to 1686 Main St. West Warwick RI, an apartment he did reside at un til Setember 1984.

Plaintiff further charges that he did seek, speak to Rev. Williams, over the telephone, at United Methodist Church coventry (Washington United) discuss this situation with him, and of the counseling, and conspiracy prior to and leading up-to this loss of his home, and wife. And that plaintiff charges that this Rev. Williams had contact with some of these other conspirators, did

have prior knowledge, " Did mention that professional---people he had spoken to can't be wrong ", and did eventually provide the plaintiff with the location, in Florida, of the United Methodist Church, that Janice Fortin was attending, Stating that this church had called for the transfer of membership, (there was never an official joining of this church as members, just worship) he at that time thought it strange too,as neither her or I were officially members, and there was no=membership. Plaintiff states that with this information, provided on a good will basis by Reverend Williams, he did attempt reconciliation in Florida, did attend Service at this Church(United Methodist) in Florida, in November 1981,did meet and talk of reconciliation, with Janice Fortin, and that the situation was one of an admitt-
ance of Paranoia, or leave. Plaintiff charges that the parents of Janice Fortin, and Janice Fortin (Defendant Walter Dupree--to be served later after discovery) did want the plaintiff " To Jump, and in some form",with three witnesses present admit by witness, an act of paranoia,"and bribery was mentioned--Money-Paris-John- Paris, meaning trips to Europe, Etc." was stated by Janice Fortin, as the only means of reconciliation. Plaintiff leaving and returning to RI, after a few days, and brief (2) conversations, Defendant Walter Dupre--attempting a confrontation, and plaintiff did not wish one--he left. Plaintiff further states that he did return to Florida prior to Christmas of 1981, a combined trip of business and to talk again with the defendant Janice Fortin, if possible, and seek reconciliation or a divorce. Plaintiff charges that he was harassed by parties unknown"John Does", while in the Fort Pierce area and elsewhere, and that on this second attempt, he did never see Janice Fortin, only her Son Randy, did leave christmas presents, at her home with her son, and was assaulted, though not harmed by her son. He did then also return to RI. Divorce proceedings were started by attorneys for Janice Fortin, and there was alaw suit--dropped over false notarization of signature of divorce papers, harassment and intimidation from these same Lawyers, mainly One Allen Dworkin,Esq., Defendant this case, who did also spread malicious slander and gossip about the plaintiff,in conspiracy to cover-up for his involvement in this issue. And that eventually divorce papers were received by the plaintiff, through Counsel Charles Rennick,Esq., in May of 1983, of a dubious nature, plaintiff never being informed nor his counsel Rennick, of the intitiating of these proceedings. Plaintiff states that this divorce was completed as of December 29th,1982. And that in further checks, he could not obtain the address of Janice Fortin from the Court in Indian River County, who did state that they had none--and in calls to ner Attorney on this document, none were returned. This attempt was in May of 1983, last attempt short of the law Suits KC82-96, and KC82-703, and that all attempts to locate this defendant/witness have been blocked to the plaintiff,even as Stated by Judge DiRobbio, in testimony on the Stand, in March of 1986.

However Plaintiff Charges that through this Minister Williams and United Washington Methodists Church and with the knowledge

of Bishop Bashore, defendants, and Bishop Gelineau, Catholic Church Providence Diocese, and all parishes Catholic Church State of RI, and Cardinal Law, State of Massachusetts Catholic Church, all conspire, with each other to have their parishners harass and intimidate the plaintiff in an conspiracy that still exists, today, on the premise, that they were trying to force the plaintiff/wanted the plaintiff and his ex-wife back together. Plaintiff further charges that this was only a premise, and that this has been going on since 1982, and deprived him of every aspect of normal life, including these twin infants, and has reached a proportion of harassment and intimidation, in that the plaintiff can not drive down the street, without some one giving him gestures, harassing him with an auto, or bumping into him in stores, or other intimidation. Plaintiff further charges that this conspiracy does exist over the telephone, in the form of concluding, or ending remarks, intended to aggravate, of a conspiratory nature, that the plaintiff did Audio tape, to preserve as evidence, since later these remarks were also denied, as the weird looks and gestures were and are. to the effect of " I didn't look at you that way" Plaintiff did tape these looks and remarks to prove his case, of conspiracy every where. Remarks heard on the phone, duplicated later by others in the same manner, in the same words, to prove conspiracy and that their isconspiratory collusion, of parties all over the State of Rhode Island " BYE's of a long EEEE's nature, of a hate fully nature, " Yups", "See Ya later's" "Okay Johns-- ex-wife Janice's favorite saying ", and lately " Yeah Bye ", of a nature that can prove conspiracy as well as other remarks.

Plaintiff now charges that there is a conspiracy to cover-up all this harassment and intimidation, and persons involved, including the parishners these churches, Catholic and Methodist are being told to " Conspire to remain silent and say I don't know anything about that", and at the same time continue to harass plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that this involvement did include Video Weddings, from his business, Video Specialists Inc., from March 1981, to approx. June 1983, and that it was thought by Defendant Raymond Walsh that these copies of tapes were on the premise the night of July 9th, 1983, the night his store burned down. And that it was refused by Catholic Police and fire Department officials, to fully investigate this matter.

Plaintiff further charges that he was involved in an Auto-Mobile accident, on August 7th, 1985, that this accident did occur while the plaintiff was employed and driving a Tractor trailer and that this accident was a direct and proximate result of this harassment and intimidation of the Catholic Church. Plaintiff did receive/ is disabled with injuries from this accident. And as further fear of a law suit, due to this accident, plaintiff states that Bishop Gelineau is attempting to cover-up with further conspiracy. Plaintiff charges that he has made complaints to have this accident investigated to State police, Attorney Generals Office, RI, Both Violet, and O'neil, (as well as other Auto-harassment, and plate changing on vehicles to defy identification of harassers,) but there has been no investigation into this Matter.

Plaintiff charges Defendant Beata Wasilewski and the Catholic Church--Agent Bishop Gelineau, and the Right To Life/Pro life Group, with being responsible for this action, causing the plaintiff disability, pain, mental anguish and suffering and loss of ability of normal life since date of this accident.

Plaintiff further charges that the defendant Gloria Hartmann is involved also in this church conspiracy, having mentioned same to plaintiff, of protecting her church, and that the Plaintiff further charges this Catholic Church-Bishop Gelineau with an attempt at abduction of his twin infants, prior to their removal, in a plan reportly at placing them up for adoption, with out the consent of the plaintiff.

Plaintiff further charges that this group is using the telephone, has used the telephone, to have him harassed and intimidated for many years.

Plaintiff charges that his rights to be "Free from established Religion"; have been violated, his civil rights under 42 USCS, &&1983, and that he is claiming attempts to deprive him of "freedom of Religion, " both 1st Amendment Rights of the plaintiff, under the constitution.

Plaintiff further charges that "John Does, and a John Doe Priest", did harass the plaintiff, the day of the birth of the twins, at Woman and infants hospital, April 29th, 1986. And that during the stay of the twins, born pre-maturely, and while visiting the hospital, he was harassed, the twins being used as a means of harassment, with Comments of the genere " Are they Still up stairs, meaning in the nursery ", " Are they gonna live", out of persons , "John and Jane does ", leaving and entering the Hospital and said to the plaintiff. Plaintiff further charges : that the Defendant Mother, Gloria Hartmann, was a witness to this harassment and did aid and abet in it.

Plaintiff further charges that he did attend other churches with Gloria Hartmann, Episcopal, Methodist, Catholic, and that he was castigated in forms, games were played, "Evil Eyes were given to him and Gloria Hartmann, and at Mount St, Carmel, "John Doe " Priest, did thank Gloria Hartmann profusely, although prior to attending this church, she did state she had never been there before, this same priest, did in sort of "Growl at the plaintiff, squeezing his hand very hard, instead of shaking it" Plaintiff further states that he did switch churches, from Methodist to Lutheran--St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in late June 1987, did attend frequently, did receive a home visit from Pastor Unger (Now relocated to Louisiana) of St.Pauls, and was welcomed/accepted and invited to continue with communion there. Of which the plaintiff did, and on several occasions help with the Weekly meal kitchens, in connection with St.Pauls. Plaintiff states that this attitude towards him of "Shunning castigation, did continue at this church also and that in attending Service, on Christmas day, he was, for no reason given, and after receiving communion many times at this church, refused communion at the alter, by Pastor LittMann, before the entire congregation, plaintiff did and does feel humiliation over this, and does state that this does evolve from Bishop

Gelineau, and charges same. Plaintiff charges that he has been deprived of a place to peacefully worship God, in this "Animus Intent", hate, "Go See Your Wife-Campaign, (Janice Fortin) in Florida, fanatical fabricated hoax, that was spread by UPS, and this Catholic Bishop" Plaintiff states that this campaign did drive people to fanatical proportions and idea's, harassment and intimidation, automobile accidents as charged, and prior, chasing following the plaintiff, pushing him to the ground, and other forms of abuse, with no recourse to the law. **Plaintiff states** further that he has been hung-up on when complaining, requesting State Police, with statements of "I'M catholic". Plaintiff charges a religious conspiracy, that is of a vicious Nature, of no common sense whatsoever, behind the back of the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that the parishioners of these churches (and plaintiff did recognize some cars that had harassed him at St. Pauls Lutheran Church) predominately Catholic, have destroyed his life, as stated. (and are attempting to harass. are harassing him when he is with his twins--bumping the twins shopping carts when I take them in stores, knocked Christopher out of the basket once, banging into the plaintiff, and continuing this hate, interference campaign into his life.) Plaintiff Charges that the Defendants Governor DiPrete and Mayor Paolino, are in a conspiracy with Bishop Gelineau, in acts of omission, in overlooking this harassment by Catholic "Jane and John Does" and aiding and abetting in this "Animus Intent" Campaign, by refusing State Police, and Local police protection and/or investigation.

Plaintiff charges this vandalism to his auto's, over the course of years, to this catholic Church, Democratic Party, Ups, conspiracy, as well as all other acts of harassment and intimidation outlined, charged in this complaint. Plaintiff charges a conspiracy of Government and Church, in gross denial of the plaintiffs 1st Amendment rights, --Freedom of Speech, freedom of Religion, Freedom of peaceful assembly, political freedoms, Freedom to Petition the Government for redress of Grievances, Freedom to live in peace where the plaintiff chooses; The rights to Marry; Family Rights, and all other constitutional deprivations as charged, Under 42 USCS, and recharged this complaint, by realledgement and complaints this Count V, causes of actions under &1981--deprivation of --Equal Rights Under the Laws, &1983--Civil Actions for deprivations of rights, &1985 (2) Obstructing Justice, intimidating plaintiff, witnesses, (3).. Depriving plaintiff of rights and privileges..and &1986-- State and Federal Officials, Mayor Paolino, Gov. DiPrete, U.S. Atty Almond, FBI Agent Schreib, by Way of petition, U.S. Justice Department, and President Ronald Reagan, refusing to act by way of investigation--Thus this further Cause of action under &1986.. Action for neglect to prevent Conspiracy.

Plaintiff charges that this Catholic Church is going in disguise, as these Catholic Judges, in complete disregard for any Constitutional laws, and Plaintiffs Civil Rights, and as Democratic and Republican appointees in protection of their Church and political parties, to preserve the votes that this Catholic

Church represents, (and are in acts to deprive the plaintiff of any Custody suit. To prevent him from obtaining his twin infants, from this Hartmann, defendants, that plaintiff can prove in this Family Court Matter, are of three Generations of welfare fraud, of three generations, of Criminal elements, drugs, theft, child abuse, and that there is no indication or hope that they will bring the twins up any different. Plaintiff charges that the defendant Gloria Hartmann, did use drugs, from her family, Plaintiff charges that he did try to stop this useage but was unable to, she fled, to hide her abuse of same, and stay with this family of criminal elements, of which the plaintiff, would not join. Plaintiff further charges that he did file in Family Court, on April 9th, 1987, and duly served on April 13th, 1987 " Complaint for the Commencement of Proceedings to determine Custody." But to this day he can not/has not had it heard. He has had two lawyers in this case, and each did harass him as charged, and drop out of the case. He is being persecuted in this issue and has been maliciously deprived of the right to have this case heard. Plaintiff states that he has received as charged, an Order to pay child support of an amount he can not pay, without the right to a hearing on ability to pay, and that these Judges, defendants, O'Brian, Gendron, Crouchley, and Jeremiah, have refused to obey the laws of the State of Rhode Island, and have deprived the plaintiff as charged in conspiracy with this Catholic Church-Bishop Gelineau and in protection of same, as testimony in this case will cast light on their attempts at abducting this twin infants, harassing these twin infants, and the conspiracy of the Mother Defenadnt Gloria Hartmann, with this Church and priests.)

Plaintiff further charges that witnesses are afraid to testify about this harassment and intimidation to the plaintiff by these Churches, and other defendants, and that protection will have to be given in this issue. Plaintiff charges that as charged local police, State police, of RI, will not investigate, are being gagged in form of not investigating. and that he demands relief from these State Officials, this Complaint, this Count V, and all Counts this complaint, that this investigation begin, and that this Family Court Matter begin, or that the children be returned to him, and remain in his custody if the defendant Gloria Hartmann, still chooses to have this case heard. Plaintiff demands from this State of Rhode Island, and Family Court, his 14th Amendment rights, Sec. 1, Citizenship--due process of law--Equal protection. and 1st Amendment rights--Freedom of Speech in this Family Court, and Freedom of Religion for/by/and through this Court hearing.

Plaintiff further charges that this Catholic Church, by and through the police, and "John and Jane Does", and these Identifiable Hartmann defendants, and these State of Rhode agencies, Mayor, Governor, Judges, Family Court, Superior Court District Court, Lawyers, are of conspiratory deprivation, in all acts this complaint, and going in disguises, acting under " COLOR OF THE LAW", and are/have committed criminal acts and Civil violations of the plaintiffs rights, he demands declatory and injunctive relief, from this Governor Edward Diprete,

to stop this criminal activity, and up-hold the law, of the constitution of Rhode Island, based on U.S. Constitutional law, irr-regardless of being Catholic. Which under plaintiffs civil rights, deprivation for this reason, is violation of plaintiffs Civil Rights, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE IN THIS ISSUE, COMPLAINT ALL COUNTS, AND THIS COUNT V.

Plaintiff further charges that there is already a planned pre-meditated defense of this case, by these defendants, to perjury themselves if called to testify, as they have in previous trials this state, and in depositions, traffic court hearings, Workers Compensation cases, interrogatories, with full protection so far from investigation for this perjury, in protection of their Catholic Church and State. Plaintiff demands relief from the U.S. Defendants, President Ronald Reagan, Attorney General Meese, U.S. Justice Dept./FBI, U.S. Attorney Almond, and local FBI, that this matter be investigated prior to taking of testimony in this case, and that protection be provided from these criminal elements, this Pro Life Group, this Catholic Church as well as UPS, and the Teamsters Union, local 251--Gerald Blinkhorn, politicians, police, (all defendants) and that witnesses in this matter be free, as well as the plaintiff, to testify without fear of retaliation, from these defendants.

WHEREFORE PLAINTIFF FURTHER PRAYS JUDGEMENT AND DEMANDS RELIEF, IN THE FORM OF JUDGEMENT AGAINST ALL DEFENDANTS, AND RECHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS COUNTS, I,II,III,IV, INTO THIS COUNT V, AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST SAME; ALL DEFENDANTS COUNTS I,II, III, IV, AND THIS COUNT V, UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, AND AGENT FOR BISHOP BASHORE, REVERAND LESLIE WILLIAMS, CATHOLIC CHURCH STATE OF MASSACHUSSETS AND AGENT FOR CARDINAL LAW, BEATA WASILEWSKI, ALLEN DWORKIN, WALTER DUPRE (TO BE SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY) LOCAL 251 AND AGENT FOR GERRY BLINKHORN. AND OTHER JOHN AND JANE DOES, THAT THIS CASE MAY UNCOVER. JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY IN COMPENSATORY DAMAGES/ACTUAL AND NOMINAL, PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF TEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$10,000,000) AND THE COSTS OF THIS SUIT/ACTION. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS ATRIAL BY JURY ALL COUNTS.

COUNT VI

- 30) PLAINTIFF REPEATS AND REALLEDGES THE ALLEGATIONS COUNT I, IN PARAGRAPHS 1--14, AND COUNT II, 15--20, AND COUNT III, 21--24, AND COUNT IV 25--27, AND COUNT V 28--29 AND INCORPORATES SAME INTO THIS COUNT VI, AND CHARGES THAT COUNTS I,II,III,IV, V, ARE A DIRECT AND PROXIMATE RESULT OF THIS COUNT VI, AND DEPRIVATION OF CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AND ARE OF A CONSPIRACY OF AND TO COVER-UP DERIVING FROM THIS COUNT VI; PLAINTIFF THEREFORE FURTHER CHARGES:

- 31) Plaintiff charges that on or about March 29th, 1978, while an employee of United Parcel Service Inc, he was discharged after 14 years of employment. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE WAS ENTRAPPED BY THE MANAGEMENT AT UNITED PARCEL SERVICE, INC., IN A SYSTEMATIC SCHEME, OF JOB HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, AND

ON THE JOB/AND OFF THE JOB CRIMINALLY CONSPIRED, PRE-MEDIATED
"ANIMUS INTENT", SLANDER OF A NATURE, OF AND BY THE MANAGEMENT
PERSONEL, to deprive the plaintiff of his job. Plaintiff charges
that this discharge, was in the form of a charge of petty theft.
That this charge was a charge completely without foundation,
and solely due to this "Animus Intent", campaign, and job stress,
and lack of competent Counsel, plaintiff did allow on May 10th
1978, through counsel, a plea of "NOLO". Plaintiff charges that
this plea of "NOLO", was a reversal of his original plea of "Not
Guilty" entered on March 30th, 1978, after UPS, did file a
criminal complaint against the plaintiff, resulting in his being
booked by the Warwick Police Department. Plaintiff charges that
this complaint was filed by Ups Management, after attempting to
coerce from the plaintiff, his signature on a paper of voluntary
termination, of which the plaintiff refused. Plaintiff charges
that the defendant Robert Dwyer, (to be served later, after
discovery of location) Manager at the RI, UPS terminal at the
time of this alledged, charge against the plaintiff, had forced
the plaintiff off his regular, seniority job, of Tractor Trailer
Driver, and had on trumped up charges forced him into this inside
job. Plaintiff charges that he was forced from his regular position
as a tractor trailer driver, onto this night time shift, and
that his seniority rights, were being violated, and that he was
seeking to return to his regular job, and was pushing the issue
with this manager Robert Dwyer, and Teamsters Business Agent--
Local 251, Gerry Blinkhorn. Plaintiff charges that this denial
of his right to seek the job of his choice, was a gross violation
of his previously negotiated Teamsters--Ups Contract, which did
hold provisions for the bidding on/of jobs of workers choice,
according to seniority, and that he had been forced, in February
1978, by Robert Dwyer, in complete violation of this contract/
agreement, to accept this inside position. Plaintiff charges that
this forced involuntary servitude, was uncalled for, contrived,
and that when the plaintiff did strongly protest the continuation
of this violation of his contract, he was set-up and fired.
Plaintiff further charges that while forced to work on this inside
night time shift, he was harassed, and intimidated, which had
been the pattern, on a continuing scale, growing in intensity
since 1964. Plaintiff Charges that in 1964, he was struck from
behind by a supervisor, while working, and that UPS, had built
this charge, out of proportion, did attempt to place blame on
the plaintiff, and did as stated single the plaintiff out as an
example at this terminal, to harass and intimidate, and attempt
to set a precedent for others, of an example, to attempt to
break, in form of, Union attitudes. Plaintiff charges due to this
incident at which time he was assaulted by one supervisor, by
no fault of his own, and do solely to job pressure on this super-
visor, he did become a means/example for this company, a target
for others to see, of what they could/would do if challenged in
there attempts of total control and authority of employee's, in
any way shape or manner. Plaintiff charges that up to this point
he had, had no on the job problems, that this supervisor was
newly appointed, did not have the job skills required to fill

this position, was of a nervous tendency, did have problems with other employees immediately after filling this position. Was accepted in this position, only after all others, had refused, was attempted, beyond all truths, all reality, and at the expense of the plaintiff and others to get ahead, look good in the company's eyes, to gain further promotion. And that the company, UPS, did and was liable, for the acts of its employee's under "Master Servant"--Respondent Superior---. Plaintiff further charges that any and all incidents, which did and do now exist of a conspiracy against him, do, arise out of this incident and any and all that did follow, acts of which were committed against this plaintiff, of a continuing nature, that did and do lead up to this complaint, and as incorporated, Counts I, II, III, IV, V, and this VI, are a direct and approximate result of this incident and this company's pattern of continuing harassment, of this plaintiff, on the job, off the job, in acts of slander of a criminal nature, to obtain an "ANIMUS INTENT" campaign, to further their ambitions, being as supervisors, or as a company at whole, to deprive this plaintiff, of his civil rights, and did act in conspiracy, both in the cover-up of this 1964 assault, and all harassment and intimidation that did follow, by this company and its servant Supervisors, in acts of revenge, with "Motive and Intent", to harass this plaintiff at any means available to them, on the job off the job, and to obtain for themselves as supervisors, extra stock in the company, promotions, and as a company as a whole, a Corporation, to set out without just cause or any provocation, from this plaintiff to destroy his life at any means, to set an example to others, that "WE CAN DESTROY YOU". Plaintiff charges that this was the goal of this Corporation UPS, it did in 1964, through a promotion of its choosing, promote an employee to management, who did not have the skills required, and that whatever acts that did transpire from this promotion, and all others, and acts committed by all others that were promoted by this Corporation "UPS", are the acts of the company, being liable for its wrongs, under "MASTER SERVANT", to any third parties, and the plaintiff charges that he is a third party, wronged by the incompetent and malicious people that this Corporation did and does employ, and that these employees, going in disguise, as wanton and vicious slander of a criminal nature, did destroy the life of the plaintiff as charged in all counts this complaint.

32) Plaintiff further charges that from this 1964, incident, and for the remainder of his tenure as an employee, ending in dismissal on March 29th, 1978, he was the subject of cruel and unusual--harassment, intimidation, conspiracy, and that this Corporation did use its supervisor personnel, its Corporate position, its aspiring drivers, to promote hate off the job, on the job, in slander, which did result in further harassment and intimidation, both on the job and off the job to this plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that this Corporation is solely responsible for all events that did transpire, did happen in the life of the plaintiff, up to and including this

Federal Court Matter, by way of disguise, and its responsibility for starting, failing to stop this "ANIMUS INTENT", hate campaign. And for the promotion of this campaign, in its refusal to stop same. Plaintiff further charges that this Corporation is indeed today, still conspiring, to conceal the broken life of the plaintiff, and the relocation of one Janice Fortin, defendant, and that she did relocate out of fear of this law suit, and the law suits previously filed, Kent County, KC82-96, and KC82-703, and that she did attempt on a voluntary basis, by and through her many connections in politics this State of RI, to intimidate, harass, persuade the plaintiff, from any legalities against this Corporate UPS, and its management, 1979--1981, and previous, going back to 1963, when the plaintiff did become an employee.

Plaintiff further charges that this Corporate UPS, with its large assets, and payroll this State of RI, did, and does have a hold on these political defendants, charged this complaint, and that it is/ did/does exercise this hold, behind the scenes, and by way of this payroll, these jobs, exercise a considerable influence on this State, and politicians, who are conspiring with this Corporation, in gross and criminal acts of deprivation of the plaintiffs rights, constitutional and Civil, and by doing so have and are depriving him of his Human rights and have become In-Humane animals, that would/ could and are using twin infants Crystal and Christopher -Staradumsky, as a means of further harassing the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that this Corporation UPS, is guilty of political manipulation of all it touches, by sheer weight of its Corporate assets, number of jobs and employees, its influence by way of its ability to communicate and spread slander, in all fields of life, through its diversification of friends, relatives and their connections in all fields, to protect its image, and project what ever image it chooses, by way of gossip, good or bad. Plaintiff charges that this corporation has chosen to portray the plaintiff as/ make this plaintiff a villain, to cover-up this conspiracy against him, and have and are in acts, of their management, their supervisors, their drivers, their connections, by themselves and going in disguise with use of their huge Assets, their ability to form opinion, their image, and all they can buy, persuade, lie to, or intimidate, in depriving this plaintiff of his access to the courts, and the right of testimony freely and without fear, of which plaintiff charges this Corporation would indeed be held liable for the destruction of his life. Plaintiff further charges that this Local 251, of the Teamsters Union and Gerald Blinkhorn have conspired are conspiring with this Corporation UPS, and its Management, and that the Defendant Gerald Blinkhorn did commit perjury, while under oath, on the Stand in relation to this charge by this plaintiff, in cases 82-703, 82-96, Kent County in March of 1986. Plaintiff further charges that this defendant and representative of Local 251, also defendant, did aid and abet in further perjury of drivers at UPS, who did also

commit perjury in this trial. Plaintiff further charges that the Defendant Judge DiRobbio did further aid and abet with both the Defendant UPS Corporation, and Local 251, and agent Gerald Blinkhorn, in gagging this case, and deliberately refuse to let testimony be freely stated. Plaintiff further charges that this Judge did also refuse, in violation of the laws, and by and through the protest of the plaintiff, to allow the counter-claim of the defendant to be heard in KC82-96, to deprive the plaintiff of his civil rights, and Equal access to the courts and Equal protection under the law, that would have allowed this testimony. Plaintiff further charges that by these acts he was deprived of his 1st Amendment rights of Freedom of speech. and that these acts were in deprivation of the plaintiffs 14th Amendment, Equal Protection of the Law, 7th Amendment rights of --Trial by jury in civil cases, and by inference, his 9th Amendment rights, --by allowing this charade of a trial. The defendant Judge DiRobbio, did allow further harassment and intimidation of the plaintiff, and is subsequently responsible for, by way of deprivation, and awareness of actions of neglect, of proper trials, "Kangaroo--Fixed trials", further conspirators, --- are to be free from civil and criminal prosecution, and thus are free to violate the "HUMAN RIGHTS, of the plaintiff, that the plaintiff holds as protectable under this 9th, AMENDMENT-- as others retained by the people...

33) Plaintiff further charges that this Corporation UPS and Local 251, Gerald Blinkhorn, Robert Dwyer, Robert Denning, and other "JohnDoes", this count Vi, and all counts this complaint, have since, march of 1978, conspired to fix, in all phases of the plaintiffs life, and conspire in acts, to fix, the economic earning potential of the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that they have conspired to deprive the plaintiff of income. Plaintiff charges that UPS, and other Teamsters trucking firms, did conspire through this "ANIMUS INTENT", to delay, harass, and/or damage the shipments, to and from his business Video Specialists Inc., and did also through this same "Animus Intent" campaign affect the life of the plaintiff with his second wife, and indeed harass her, by going in disguise, in fear of her being a witness, and force/coerce her, persuade her to leave flee, from the State of Rhode Island, and are also responsible, directly and indirectly of entrapping the plaintiff with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, who did aid and abet with them in spying on the plaintiff, and altering, removing papers, tapes, documents, and otherwise, by way of affection--attempt to afflict suicide for them, and obtain a pregnancy for them, to further attempt, by affection, depression, loss of affection (love, sex) and the loss of his twin infants, to attempt depression and suicide, plaintiff charges these defendants with attempted murder with use of this Defendant Gloria Hartmann as a means, further means, after the defendant Janice Fortin was used as a means, to entice the plaintiff to fall in love, remove his lover, and shoot himself in a fit of depression. and of also aiding and abetting in the removal of the twin infants, aiding in their abuse, with intent of this infliction of depression, and suicide.

34) Plaintiff further charges that this Corporation UPS, being the Master, for all its Servants, is and did, by acts of knowledge, of the facts of all this criminal conspiracy against, him, and in its refusal to act in stopping, halting this criminal violations of the plaintiffs Civil Rights, are liable for all damages sustained by this plaintiff, of an tangible and intangible nature. And that this Corporation UPS, is acting, did act, voluntarily with full knowledge, that it was committing criminal acts, in violation of the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, in all these conspiracies and conspiratory acts that were committed to the plaintiff, and did and are doing irr-repairable harm. Plaintiff further charges that any and all acts that have been committed against the plaintiff, because of this "ANIMUS INTENT", Hate campaign began by their employees, "Servants", and committed to him by other "John and Jane does", who did act because of this, or by this slander, hate because of this slander, and then deprive the plaintiff of any "Life, Liberty, Pursuit of Happiness", in any way shape or form, where in-voluntarily acting on behalf of this Corporation UPS, as Corporation UPS did indeed want, and derive from this "Animus Intent" campaign against the plaintiff.--- Silence in this issue, to benifit same Corporation UPS, in deprivation through, and by, a "Animus Intent", hate campaign, and thusly deprive him of witnesses to testify against UPS.

Plaintiff charges that the defendant corporation, and its management, did by talking to friends, who talked to friends, who talked to friends, and drivers who talked to customers, who talked to friends, and by UPS Corporation, talking to other Corporations, who talked to employee's, who talked to friends, did --start, maintain, and are maintaining a hate-- Fabricated--campaign against this plaintiff. That this campaign of lies deceit by these employee's management at the Warwick RI, terminal, and prior to that E.Providence RI, was of a nature, and is of a nature, a conspiracy, and a conspiarcy of and allowed by this Corporation UPS, to deprive the plaintiff of his rights to Sue them in Court. Plaintiff charges that this is in violation of his Constitutional rights, and protected under 42 USCS & 1981, and is being brought as a cause of action in this complaint-- plaintiff charges that his right to sue in court free from unlawful discrimination has been violated by this Corporate UPS.

Plaintiff charges that UPS, has discriminated against him, in the form of an "Animus Intent" hate campaign, with the use of its management, its employee's, the friends of employee's Local 251, and its employee's who did harass and intimidate the plaintiff, on what they heard from the employee's of UPS--To Wit--its management and friends of management drivers, --who did spread a campaign against the plaintiff--as-- "Wife beater, turned gay drunk, Adulterer, violent man hits drivers with no provocation, lazy--doesn't show up for work, and other vicious slander, and after the departure of defendant Janice Fortin,-- he hit her, she was a great woman, he was paranoid, its his fault she left, he was supposed to wait a while and reconcile.

She wants to see him--in Florida(Janice Fortin)She wants to come back-to RI__(Janice Fortin), and all other comments, that will be stated in discovery, this complaint." Plaintiff charges that these remarks, as well as others, were started, maintained and built on, to, deprive the plaintiff of witnesses, friends who could hear his side of the story, and thus maintain him in an isolated, alone situation, with no hope of legal redress against them(UPS) in the courts. Plaintiff further charges that his ex-wife Janice Fortin, as charged did aid with these defendants this count VI, and all counts this complaint, by way of this count VI, being the catalysis as charged and causing all these prior counts from this count VI. Plaintiff charges that he did prior to the marriage to her, out of concern that these defendants--UPS, Local 251, drive them apart after marriage relate to Janice Fortin, all that is charged against defendant UPS. She did have a full knowledge of events that did transpire, from him, and later the defendant did learn from hidden UPS friends, that she did not relate to him, prior to this marriage. Plaintiff charges that this relationship with/ by/and from UPS "Animus Intent" did wreck this marriage. And that this defendant Janice Fortin, did indeed conspire, prior to this marriage, and after this marriage, in acts of conspiracy, and spying, and having the plaintiff spied, reported back to her on, in and by herself and friends. Plaintiff charges she did use him, to gain monetary sums, in the form of additional work, good contracts at her office, and for and by political friends of this UPS, defendant, otherwise, act in acts of deprivation of his Civil Rights as stated. Plaintiff further charges that any and all acts of conspiracy, in this as-fore charged Washington United Methodist Church, come from this defendant Janice Fortin, who was acting as an agent for UPS, and as an agent of the Democratic Party State of RI, under "Color of the Law", and did miss-use and abuse this church, and its parishners, in a fabricated hoax for and by and on behalf of these defendants. Plaintiff charging that he was and is being harassed, by persons of this faith, and others, with possible good intentions when this started, just--miss lead, lied to, with the facts being mis-construed and altered to suit the needs of the defendants, Janice Fortin, UPS, Local 251, Gerald Blinkhorn, Gov. Garrahy, Buddy Cianci, the Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, and other "John Does".

Plaintiff charges that this did also occur, at other faiths, this State of RI, due to this criminal slander "Animus Intent" hate campaign to conceal, and cover-up, with intent of denial of a law suit against them---UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC.

Plaintiff further charges that any and all marriage counseling he did enter into was pre-meditated, of a pre-conspired nature, with intent of affliction of libel--and harm to the plaintiff, which plaintiff charges did happen, Plaintiff charges that--defendant, Janice Fortin, did "Set him up", in this counseling, for her friends, and that irr-repairable harm did occur to the plaintiff as a result of this miss-prescribed medication and counseling, on a conspiratory, criminal miss-

applied, UPS, State of RI--Democratic Party--J. Joseph Garrahy, Janice Fortin, Local 251--Gerald Blinkhorn, and other "John Does", conspiracy result in. Plaintiff charges that he did enter this Counseling, on good faith, with intent of solving any problems in this marriage, with use of same qualified counseling, he charges that what he did receive out of this counseling, was mal-practice, mal-prescribed medication, coercion to plead to Paranoia, loss of his wife and home, and the ultimate loss of the hopes for his children. Plaintiff charges that the defendants Robert Massouda, Terry Massouda, and Counseling and Mental Health Services and agents Davidowicz, Chatowsky, deliberately mis-constructed, miss-used, liabed the plaintiff, in conspiracy with UPS defendant Corporation and Janice Fortin, and did with prior knowledge of and before the fact, aid and abet in this conspiracy to cover-up, with intent of committing chemical lobotomy, on the plaintiff, by way of this medication.

Plaintiff charges that the reports of these psychologists and psychiatrists, are of a malicious and vicious nature, and that are completely and intentionally altered to present facts of a state of paranoia--of diagnosis of the plaintiff. Plaintiff states that dates and facts have been altered to make it appear that he was present, for counseling, when indeed, the counseling was for Janice Fortin. And that other alterations, omissions, fabrications have been made, that can be proven, that make this/these reports libelous and defamatory against the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that these alterations were made to protect these defendants, and prevent damages against them, and were done in a conspiracy with State of RI-defendants this complaint, and Corporate UPS.

Plaintiff therefore charges these defendants this Count VI, with conspiring with each other to cover-up, and prevent any and all Civil Actions against them each and separately, and using the defendants Janice Fortin, and later Gloria Hartmann, as a means of further depriving the plaintiff of his rights to sue them in court, and attempting same with false affections in the form of political prostitution, with pre-meditated conspiracy, informed/coerced to live with, show false affection, love towards the plaintiff, with intent of persuading him by loss of love and affection, bribery, depression-mental-anguish pain and suffering, from filing this complaint against UPS, and all these other defendants associated/willingly or unknowingly in this Criminal conspiracy.

Plaintiff charges that this Corporation UPS defendant, and J. Joseph Garrahy, The Democratic Party, Buddy Cianci, The Providence police Department, Sheila Staradumsky, Teamsters Local 251 and agent for Gerry Blinkhorn, West Warwick Police, Coventry Police, State Police--RI, Edward DiPrete, The--Republican Party State of RI, Janice Fortin, Gloria Hartmann, and "Other John Does" the Catholic Church--and agent for Bishop Gelineau, The United Methodist Church, Rev. Williams, Rev. Wnek, Rev. Love, and other "John Doe Churches and Ministers", all Defendants, have and are

about a criminal conspiracy, in concert, in acts of terrorism, on the streets, in the Courts, in the law enforcement agencies, in the Churches, and in every other normal capacity of the plaintiffs life, in a concerted effort to destroy, and have destroyed the life of the plaintiff. Plaintiff Charges that these defendants, acting in miss-use and abuse of Power, and with miss. of all the State and Federal law enforcement agencies, by use of "color of the law", and the Courts, State of Rhode Island, and Judges, as previously charged, have used "Color of the Law", since atleast 1969, in an escalating "Animus Intent" Campaign, started by UPS Defendant, acting in concert with Sheila Staradumsky, and J. Joseph Garrahy, and the Democratic Party, Russell Theilig, Edna Theilig, and other "John and Jane Does", To slander, libel, threaten, intimidate, harass, murder by infliction of mental anguish-pain-suffering-depression, have chemically lobotimized,destroy his any and all normal and lawful pursuits of "Life,liberty, and Pursuit of hapiness", in concerted acts of omission, and concert. Resulting in, loss of reputation, loss of friends, loss of jobs, loss of business, loss of incomes, loss of his aspirations for his children, loss of his rights to Marry and pro-create--with whom he would choose, humiliation, embarassment, loss of homes, loss of wives, incarceration, false and malicious prosecution--by police and Judges, loss of his freedom of religion, loss of his rights to access to the courts, loss of his rights to sue in the courts, loss of his rights to seek and hold public office, loss of Freedom of Speech, Loss of peacefully assembly, Freedom of the Press, Unreasonable searches and seizures, Loss of his rights to fair trial by Juries, loss of Workers Compensation benifits, Arson to his business, all these and all other rights defined as Civil Rights, Constitutional Rights, under, The 1st Amendment, 4th Amendment, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 13th, and 14th Amendments, to the Constitution.

Plaintiff charges that all these defendants, have and are conspiring to "COVER-UP", and are acting in criminal acts of conspiracy, harassmt and intimidation, to prevent this case or any previous case, in this court or any other court, from being heard, and all the facts, as related, all counts this complaint, from being entered into same court records, or from being reported on any news media, including the Television, newspapers, and by way of publication of books of and by the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that these defendants this count, and all previous counts, are about and were about, denying this release of information to the public. And have conspired, with use of any and all means at their disposale, of a criminal nature, and with criminal miss use of " Color Of The Law", as charged, including, entrapment with his wives Sheila Staradumsky, Janice Staradumsky and his Companion Gloria Hartmann, as well as "illegal Electronic Bugging by defendants AT&T, NET, RI Cable Companies "Times Mirror", Dimension Cable", as well as listening devices planted in the home and Stereo Equipment of the Plaintiff. The Plaintiff further charges that the Defendants CIA, FBI, And President Ronald Reagan, did aid, abet, in the planting, of these illegal Electronic eavesdroppings devices, as well as entrapment by

Political Prostitutes, Janice Fortin, Gloria Hartmann, and Sheila Staradumsky. Plaintiff charges that all information gathered on him was and is being used to further entrap, and deprive the plaintiff of any and all Civil and Human rights, in an concerted effort of Big Business, Government and Church, to deny the plaintiff of his right to Sue Corporate UPS, and are acting in criminal acts of deprivation, to maintain this conspiracy, and now perpetrate a conspiracy to "Cover-Up", all previous acts, with harassment and intimidation, kidnapping, Criminal use of police, and courts, incarceration, libel, slander, to obtain by intimidation and pre-planned perjury of witnesses, a "Conspiracy of silence". As was criminally perpetrated in all charged previous Civil Actions, Court Cases, of the plaintiff, State Of Rhode Island Courts.

35) Plaintiff charges that this "Animus Intent", campaign, was initiated by Management, Corporation UPS, defendant, Supervisors, at the Rhode Island terminals of same UPS Corporation, in conspiracy with as stated his ex-wife, Sheila Staradumsky, Russell Theilig, Edna Theilig, defendants, And did later include J. Joseph Garrahy and the Democratic Party--RI, who all did fabricate, manufacture, distort, and otherwise manipulate an on the job assault by a Supervisor, in 1964, One "John Triangelo" on the body of the Plaintiff, into a vicious, malicious, "Animus Intent", hate campaign, including on the job harassment, intimidation, slander, which did escalate, continue, and is the foundation of which this complaint is based on. Plaintiff charges that this UPS defendant corporation has, and is solely responsible for this total destruction of his life, violation of all his civil rights, and as stated, in its acts of conspiracy, to conceal its wrong doings, has enlisted, voluntarily and in-voluntarily, all other defendants. Plaintiff charges that this Corporation through its influence, of Power, Jobs, Payroll, and privileges associated with same, has perpetrated, this "Animus Intent", through a deliberate hoax, of criminal nature, to as stated conceal, its total destruction of the plaintiffs life. Plaintiff charges that he was subjected to enormous "Job Stress", by the management UPS, after this assault on his body as charged, and that this did include vicious slander by its management, and management aspirants (drivers) in communication with the public by way of its delivery system, and by use of the telephone and personal contact, further wage this HATE CAMPAIGN by word of mouth, and use its Corporate influence with politicians and police, as well as other Corporations, businesses, through this word of mouth, to their employees, to viciously attack, and destroy the very life, family, earning capacity, reputation, and further willfully exercise this same Corporate influence, to harass, intimidate, bribe, manipulate, the wives and heirs, as well as defendant Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff further charges that this defendant Gloria Hartmann, was placed into the life of the plaintiff as charged, by this Defendant UPS, going in disguise, through the Political system, police, State of Rhode Island, and was used by same defendants, in a conspiracy to cover-up and further use Gloria Hartmann, in a fabrication/attempted fabrication

to further slander the plaintiff, in this family court matter now pending. Plaintiff charges that this Defendant Gloria Hartmann, was a former prostitute, enlisted by the State of RI, UPS, Democratic Party, J. Joseph Garrahy, Anthony Solomon, Bishop Gelineau, Buddy Cianci--Republican party-RI, Defendants, to entrap the plaintiff, be a State and Government Informer, lure him into a love affair, and attempt to drive him crazy, with/by same defendant Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff charges that these defendants, as follows next count VII, are protecting the Hartmann family from criminal prosecution, and bribing same, in exchange for this entrapment, criminal harassment of the plaintiff.

36) Plaintiff further charges Defendants UPS, Teamsters Local 251--Agent Gerry Blinkhorn, J. Joseph Garrahy, Democratic Party RI, Buddy Cianci, Republican Party RI, Sheila Staradumsky, Russell Theilig, Edna Theilig, with continuation of their "Animus Intent " Hate campaign, after the illegal firing of the plaintiff, by UPS, in March of 1978. Plaintiff Charges that he was further harassed, intimidated, solely due to this hate campaign, (wife beater, drunk, turned gay, womanizer, lazy-doesn't want to work, thief-criminal records etc.) and vicious vendetta of corporate UPS, and its management. Plaintiff charges that this Corporation is solely responsible for the acts of these management " John Does" to be named later, served later, after discovery of their whereabouts, from same Corporate UPS, during discovery. Plaintiff charges that this slander did and does follow him to this day, by spoken word, harassment, and intimidation, and as a conspiracy in further cover-up, for the acts of his former wife, Janice Fortin--who did also act as a prostitute for these defendants, entrapping the plaintiff with false love and marriage, and attempting as charged to provoke the plaintiff into hitting her, and to coerce him into false admittance of paranoia. Plaintiff charges that this defendant, did know personally, and act for, J. Joseph Garrahy, Buddy Cianci, Anthony Solomon, Denny Roberts, and through friends, Edward DiPrete, Joseph Paolino, all lawyer defendants this complaint and Judges this complaint. Plaintiff charges that their was, through this marriage to Janice Fortin, bribery to her, (as charged) as she was in desperate need of money, and owing to the IRS. Plaintiff further charges that this marriage, was an attempt to bribe the plaintiff, with money, job, and the sex--love--relationship of this defendant, Janice Fortin. Plaintiff charges that he had no prior knowledge of this, coercion, entrapment, and that these defendants, UPS, J. Joseph Garrahy, Anthony Solomon, Denny Roberts, Buddy Cianci, and other Political figures, did surface, and become the catalyst, in this criminal conspiracy, before and after the fact, in a contrived marriage--with intent " Conspiracy to cover-up, for defendant UPS ". Plaintiff further charges that the defendant UPS, and its management personel, "John Does", to be served later, after discovery, did act, in acts of vicious slander, and did use its corporate influence, enlisting police, through political payola, jobs, payroll, to have the plaintiff maliciously prosecuted. Plaintiff further charges as charged, prior counts, that this vicious slander campaign, was aided and

abetted by the plaintiffs first wife Sheila Staradumsky, and her family, Russell Theilig, and Edna Theilig, defendants; who are aiding in this conspiracy, with slander of the plaintiff that he had beaten his wife Defendant Sheila Staradumsky, had become a drunk, turned gay, and did further viciously attack the plaintiff in his second marriage. Plaintiff charges that the defendant Janice Fortin, did repeatedly insist, request, that the plaintiff relinquish his interest in his home, at 14 Edwards Court W. Warwick RI, on behalf of/but through her political connections, J. Joseph Garrahy, and the Democratic Party RI, of whom she was dependant on for her livelihood--To Wit: Court Stenography.

37) Plaintiff further charges the defendant UPS, was and is also attempting to conceal sexual encounters, of supervisors with his ex-wife, Sheila Staradumsky, during his employment with them, and while he did work nights. At which time they did aid and enlist her into aiding them in their slander, and criminal harassment, intimidation and eventual entrapment leading to the loss of his job, in March 1978. Plaintiff further charges that they UPS, did also go behind the scenes, and have Sheila Staradumsky, with use of home and family, drop his "Not Guilty Plea ", against same charge of "Theft", in this discharge from Employment. Plaintiff further charges that these defendants, did also conspire, in fears of a law suit, to bribe the plaintiff in this second marriage. And when this attempt did fail, Plaintiff charges that defendants, UPS, and the Democratic Party-RI, Sheila Staradumsky, Edna Theilig, Russell Theilig, Janice Fortin, and later the United Methodist Church, and Catholic Church, did and are about a massive, vicious campaign to cover-up the total destruction of the plaintiffs life. And going in disguise, have again in fear of this lawsuit, aided and abetted with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, to slander the plaintiff in family court. And that these defendants, are being aided and abetted with/President of the United States, who is using the FBI/Justice Department, IRS, in acts of omission in protection of all these State defendants. Plaintiff Charges Ronald Reagan, with aiding and abetting, in this conspiracy, as a now personal vendetta against the plaintiff, as follows, in Count VII, on fabricated information received by Corporate UPS, and from illegal eavesdropping, telephone tapping, and the entrapment of the plaintiff with Defendant Gloria Hartmann. The Plaintiff further charges that this Defendant Ronald Reagan, and the PRO_LIFE Groups, and their fanatical followers have, and are about the criminal devastation of the plaintiffs life. And Plaintiff further charges that the Catholic Church, Bishop Gelineau and President Ronald reagan, and Other "John Does", being aided by the criminal Hartmann Family, of whom they are protecting, did attempt the murder on the plaintiffs life, and did back off in fear of future publication of the facts. Plaintiff further charges that these defendants were about the abduction, and probable murder of the plaintiffs twin infants, and have acted in acts in concert, (as in this family court matter), to deprive the plaintiff of these children. Plaintiff charges that the

Corporation UPS, did and is further acting/going in disguise, being aided and abetted, by the Catholic Church, Pro-life-Group, Bishop Gelineau, Democratic Party RI, Republican Party-RI, President Ronald Reagan, and his Republican administration, Governor Edward DiPrete, Mayor Joseph Paolino, who are all as charged this complaint, acting in concert with each other, and acting in acts of Omission in concert with each other, in a Conspiracy to cover-up, for defendant UPS, and themselves for their criminal activities, civil rights deprivations, Human Rights deprivations, and constitutional violations of the rights of the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that these defendants, going in disguise for Corporate UPS, and using their capacity as elected officials, have omitted the legal investigation of harassment and intimidation by the Catholic Church Pro Life Groups, Clergy, parisheners, and are using the police and courts, in violation of Separation of Church and State Constitutionally Protected rights, to prevent Criminal Prosecution of these Catholic and other "John Doe " Churches and Bishops, Cardinals, (Plaintiff does hereby include in this Count VI, that Cardinal Law of Boston Massachusetts, has and is aiding in this conspiracy by having the plaintiff harassed and intimidated in the State of Massachusetts, for and with Bishop Gelineau, and has since 1982, resulting in loss of job, right of peaceful assembly (driving in Mass.), and inflicting, additional mental anguish, pain and suffering on the plaintiff.) Plaintiff adds to this Count VI, and this complaint, Cardinal Law, and the Catholic Church, State of Massachusetts and Governor Michael Dukakis who have acted in concert with each other, and all other defendants, in acts of harassment intimidation, omission, and did and are criminally conspiring with each other and all other defendants to deprive the plaintiff of his civil rights. Plaintiff Charges that these Massachusetts defendants Law--Catholic Church, and Governor Dukakis, did as charged, and are maintaining with the RI Catholic Church--Bishop Gelineau, and Governor Edward DiPrete, a massive terrorization of and on the plaintiffs life. Plaintiff charges that these defendants are permitting on the street, in store, (and every other normal activity associated with "Peacefull Assembly ",) harassment and intimidation by these criminal "THUGS" of Catholicism, who call themselves "Pro Life People. And the Plaintiff Further charges that all these defendants have acted in concert, in gross "INVASION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO HIS PRIVACY, AND RIGHT TO MARRY AND PRO CREATE, INCLUDING DATING, WHOM AND WITH HE CHOOSES", in a fabricated vicious campaign totally untrue, and in support of the defendant UPS, and plaintiffs ex-wife, defendant Janice Fortin, reportedly that they were trying to reconcile the plaintiff and this wife. Plaintiff charges that these are the Thugs who would have beat on this defendant, and are about, of the removal of Defendant Gloria Hartmann, who is/was also in fear of these Catholic--Thugs, and that these Catholic Thugs are about the removal, kidnapping, probable death of the plaintiffs twin infants. And that these Criminal elements of the Catholic Church, including Cardinal Law,

Bishop Gelineau, are fully of knowledge, that they are spreading lies of a criminally slanderous nature, and have and are maintaining this criminal slander and are using all parishes, State of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut to continue this criminal assault on the plaintiff, Plaintiff charges that he is being harassed with automobiles on the road, by " John Does and Jane Does", in stores, movies, and all other places that the plaintiff goes. These Catholic defendants have, aided with this corporation UPS, and Janice Fortin, defendants, to contrive, concoct, fabricate, knowingly that they were about malicious and vicious criminal slander. And that it was all of a lie, to cover-up for their criminal acts, which destroyed the life of the plaintiff. And in their conspiracy to cover-up, have enlisted, by way of their many votes and power, Acts of Omission, and malicious prosecution by police and courts, on orders from The President Ronald Reagan, Michael Dukakis, and Governor DiPrete.

Plaintiff Charges that this Corporate defendant UPS, did after March 1978, and continuing to this day, enlist all these other defendants, and deprive the plaintiff of his civil and constitutional rights, as well as Human Rights, penetrating with Criminal slander, miss-using its Corporate power, influence, and Monies, all of these other defendants. Whom have aided and abetted with this UPS defendant, who's sole intent was to totally destroy the life of the plaintiff, during his employment, and after, in all phases of normal life. Plaintiff charges that UPS, did through the use of its influence and power, conspire since March of 1978, to deprive the plaintiff of his Livelihoods, businesses, homes, children, have him maliciously prosecuted arrested---jailed, and deprived of his Constitutional Rights, Amendments--1st, Political Freedom, Religious Freedom, Freedom of the Press, Peaceful asseblv, and to petition Government. and all other Constitutional rights that are associated with this amendment, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 13th, and 14th, of which all have been violated by all these defendants, going in disguise, due to this criminal slander, By defendant UPS.

Plaintiff charges that through its influence, and that of Local 251 Teamsters Union, Gerry Blinkhorn, and Other "John Does" Teamsters, all charges this complaint have been perpetrated against the plaintiff, in an escalating conspiracy/attempt to Cover-up, evaded law-suits, criminal prosecution of its Management and Corporation. And have enlisted the President of the United States, Ronald Reagan, and his Republican Party, as well as all Church, State of Rhode Island, and other named defendants, and as charged have through this cover-up, gone behind the scenes in this "Animus Intent" hate campaign, with intent of deprivation of publication of this Corporate sponsored criminal acts, perpetrated on the plaintiff, while an employee, 1963--1978, escalating then/during this period, and thereafter, in its fear of prosecution/publication of this conspiracy, deprivation, did reach out to follow and slander, harass intimidate and other wise criminally violate plaintiffs Civil Rights. Plaintiff charges that this defendant through its influence, has brought

this Complaint/cause of civil action, and that this action is raised under 42 USCS &1985(2)Obstructing Justice,intimidating witness, or Juror. ----Plaintiff charges that this defendant has through its employee's management, power, influence, mass exposure to the public, and influence on politicians/politics, its relationships/investments in other Corporations, have misused all this Corporate power, and influence, to evade Civil and Criminal Prosecution/Law Suits,against same UPS defendant.

42 USCS &1985 (3)-- Depriving Persons of rights or Privileges.

Plaintiff charges that this UPS defendant, going in disguise, as criminal slander and with the use of its Management/employee's Drivers, did wantonly and knowingly set about the deprivation, of any and all of the plaintiffs Constitutional rights, and as charged, did invade the privacy of the plaintiff, aiding,abetting, attempting bribery, enlisting wives, defendant Gloria Hartmann, as corporate, political prostitutes--to whore for them,using sex from them--fabricated love for plaintiff from them to evade statutes of limitations in courts, court suits, witnesses, have him libeled, slandered by them, in-exchange for Monies, Jobs, protection from prosecution of their families--themselves, and have through bribery--influence, used " Color of the Law",up to and including the--United States Government and President Ronald Reagan, in deprivation of all of the plaintiffs constitutional Rights, and violated all his Civil Rights and Human Rights.

38) Plaintiff further charges:that this defendant, UPS, and all defendants this count, and this complaint, have conspired, and are conspiring to deprive the plaintiff of all rights, are at present going in disguise,by way of conspiracy with the Pro-Life Group and Bishop Gelineau, in criminal slander in this State of Rhode Island, and aided and abetted By the Methodist Churches, and other "John Doe " Churches including St.pauls Lutheran Church--Providence Defendant,plaintiff charges that these defendants, have entered into a behind the scenes conspiracy, an un-holy alliance, to drive the plaintiff out of the State of Rhode Island, reportedly to force him back to his ex-wife, of whom divorced him in December of 1982. Plaintiff charges that these churches have driven their parisheners to fanatical proportions,with evil lies, fabricated, to protect themselves from this massive Lawsuit. Plaintiff charges that these defendants, have and are using the telephone, different license plates as charged, with the State of Rhode Island--providing different plates to these Pro-Life and other John Does,and/or erasing same records in computers. Plaintiff charges that the defendants, churches are about a conspiracy to, and have harmed his twin infants, as charged have harassed ~~them~~ since birth, and are about harassing the twins and him this day with automobiles, and with harm at the location of the Mother, Defendant Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff Charges that ~~this~~ conspiracy is of an insane nature, of an insane catholic Bishop, and is in total conspiracy, as charged to deprive the plaintiff of a lawsuit as any lawsuit, and discovery, will be destructive to the Catholic Church, who have also destroyed the plaintiffs life,and have and,are holding, through defendant Gloria Hartmann, and this

State of Rhode Island, who are using this Family Court, as they have Used all courts, as charged, to deprive the plaintiff of his Constitutional Rights to access to the Courts, Equal Protection of the laws, Freedom Of Speech, Freedom of the press, and have had him incarcerated in his home, and at the ACI, going in disguise, each as the other, protecting each other, and using "Color Of the Law", to maliciously prosecute the plaintiff, by all law enforcement agencies as charged, and are about threatening, bribing, coercing all witnesses, to obtain a CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE"

39) Plaintiff Charges that all law enforcement agencies this State of Rhode Island, are Guilty of acts of omission, on orders, of the past Governor, J. Joseph Garrahy and the Democratic Party, Edward DiPrete, the Republican Party, and the President Of the United States, who has denied the Plaintiff his Constitutional Rights to access to the Justice Department/FBI, to rectify this Criminal Harassment and intimidation by this Criminal UPS and Catholic Church, Pro Life Group. Plaintiff charges that he can not leave his home, without on the street harassment, due to this insane criminal slander, which has been going on for 8 years, and is maintained to this day as Criminal Slander by this Sick Bishop and this Sick Catholic Church. Plaintiff charges that this Group, have had his infants harmed by the Defendant Mother and her Family, and they have as charged been removed by this Church, and UPS, going in disguise as the Providence Police, and that his twins have suffered many recorded illnesses, and are now of a nature of a series of Colds, that can not be properly translated to him. (Have been of Colds).

Plaintiff Charges that this Catholic Church, did aid and abet, Bishop Gelineau, personally and through J. Joseph Garrahy, and the Democratic Party, State of Rhode Island, with Defendant Gloria Hartmann, to have her abort plaintiffs child, in 1982, and are about deprivation of the plaintiffs rights, with these two infants also to deprive him of his rights of pro-creation, and the right to have his children brought up/raised as he sees fit. Plaintiff further charges that this insane pro-life group, and Bishop Gelineau, did have plans, to abduct his infants, in conspiracy with the Mother Defendant Gloria Hartmann, for sums of money, future promises of jobs, for her family, as well as protection from prosecution for criminal Drug Sales Useage, theft rings, welfare and welfare fraud, etc. Plaintiff charges that these are/were expressed----implied threats of murder to him and the twins, as well as to the Defendant Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff Charges that he has been deprived of every conceivable civil right, and of any equal/or protection of the laws. Plaintiff charges that the law enforcement agencies, and all elected officials, of Rhode Island, and named this complaint, have let this slander-harassment, intimidation, occur every day, and did and are aiding and abetting in this criminal violation of the plaintiffs rights, in acts of omission to protect this Ups Defendant, and the Catholic Church, Bishop Gelineau, Pro-life group, and have and are using the Police, State of Rhode Island and the Courts, in violation of all State Constitutional rights

Federally protected rights, Constitutional, of the Plaintiff. The Plaintiff Charges that the Governor State of Rhode Island Is a Catholic "Thug" and Charges that Governor DiPrete, and Attorney General O'Neil, also A Catholic "THUG", are Criminals, using their offices to further their political careers, to protect this Insane Bishop Gelineau, and the Pro Life--Group, and are also protecting this criminal Hartmann family, in exchange for the their help in stealing the records of the plaintiff, depriving him of his rights to access to the courts, and now have had the twin infants of the plaintiff removed and are criminally conspiring to prevent a fair hearing in this RI Family Court. Plaintiff charges that these defendants, DiPrete, O'Neil, as well as Mayor Paolino, are guilty of criminal conspiracy, in there aiding and abetting in criminal miss use of the Welfare system, and are using it as payola, with food stamps, Welfare medical, and are refusing to prosecute this Hartmann family, as they have and are using them to harass/intimidate/ and for criminal activities in election fraud. Plaintiff charges that this Hartmann Family is a group of hired thugs, that these Elected officials are paying with "Public Funds ", allowed drugs trafficking, theft-receiving--and stealing goods, drug useage, ~~Missusing~~ State Payrolls to maintain Hired Thugs--defendant Ray Garrity, and did use Gloria Hartmann, as a Political Prostitute, aiding with J. Joseph Garrahy. Plaintiff Charges these defendants, also with criminal Kidnapping, with intent to extort, criminal burning of two twin infants, with intent to extort, and with miss use and abuse of same infants to further their political careers, with payola from UPS Defendant.

40) Plaintiff charges that these same defendants, UPS, DiPrete, Paolino, J. Joseph Garrahy. Buddy Cianci, Anthony Solomon, and their respective Republican and Democratic Parties, as well as Bishop Gelineau, did place this defendant Gloria Hartmann in the life of the plaintiff, to prositute for them using sex as entrapment of the plaintiff, and are now using the police of the State of Rhode Island, Criminal Elements of whom are receiving light sentences from judges--State of Rhode Island, and Cathoilic Pro Life "Thugs"--to harass and intimidate the plaintiff to deprive him of Sex; Plaintiff Charges that these defendants are threatening to beat on any Woman, have threatened with their thugs, the wives of the plaintiff and dates he has attempted to see. Plaintiff charges that these defendants are depriving the plaintiff of his right of Privacy, by having his apartment and life bugged, and did and are providing sex and payments to Defendant Gloria Hartmann, and drugs to her Family in exchange now for silence in this Federal Court or any court suit the plaintiff Files. Plaintiff further charges that the State Police, and local enforcement police, are threatening to harass and intimidate any females that date the plaintiff. That these defendants did and are conrolling the sex life of the plaintiff, as well as any attempts Constitutionally protected, of the plaintiff to marry or pro-create. Plaintiff charges that these defndants are attempting to place/have attempted to place only females of "THEIR" choices in the plaintiffs life, to protect themselves from people that may want to testify in this criminal

violation, spanning atleast 19 years, of violations of any of the plaintiffs civil rights. Plaintiff Further charges that they did remove Gloria Hartmann, from his life, and did place her in his life, entrapping her, and are Guilty of being nothing more than PIMPS. Plaintiff Charges that this Catholic Church and this Democratic Party/Republican Party, have and are maintaining for their own use and to spy on any independant candidates, or anyone who is suspected of being a threat to this criminal power structure, PROSTITUTES, TO ENTRAP WITH SEX. (as plaintiff)

Plaintiff charges that he has been deprived of even his basic rights, of Loving the woman of his choice, by these Political PIMPS.

Plaintiff further charges that these defendants, DiPrete, O'Neil, Cianci, J. Joseph Garrahy, Bishop Gelineau, are fully aware of the planned abduction of the plaintiffs twin Infants, and of the baby selling activities of this Criminal Catholic Church, Providence Diocese, and are--aiding and abetting in silence, omission, with same defendant, Catholic Church, and did provide for the abortion as charged of the infant of the plaintiff, in 1982, Plaintiff charges that these defendants did murder the FETUS of the PLAINTIFF, providing protection and monies to the Hartmann FAMILY, in exchange for this Abortion.

41) Plaintiff Further charges that these State and Church defendants have used schools, to harass and intimidate the three other sons of the Plaintiff, John, David, and Douglas Staradumsky, and are attempting to GENOCIDE the Name of JOHN STARADUMSKY, PLAINTIFF, TO PROTECT THEIR NAMES AND HEIRS FROM LAWSUITS---PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES RONALD REAGAN, IS ALSO AT WORK, USING ACTS OF OMISSION AND CRIMINALLY MISS-USING THE "FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND MISS USING PUBLIC FUNDS, having the sons of the plaintiff act against the plaintiff father, and did and is having other acts of terrorization committed to the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that the President of the United States, is criminally missusing his office in a Conspiracy with BIG BUSINESS, Defendant UPS, to deprive the Plaintiff of his basic protected rights of "LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS". Plaintiff also charges that this President Ronald Reagan is aiding and abetting with these criminal Church defendants, in harassing and intimidating the plaintiff. AND FURTHER THE PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS have and are using the State police, and local police forces this State of Rhode Island, as hired "THUGS", to maintain this Criminal POLITICAL SYSTEM State of Rhode Island. Plaintiff further charges that this State of Rhode Island, is using State employees being payed with "PUBLIC FUNDS", to harass him and intimidate him, during working hours, to also preserve this criminal political System State of Rhode Island. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DID AND ARE HARASSING THE PLAINTIFF, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF ALL RIGHTS TO SEEK ELECTED OFFICE.

Plaintiff Charges that these defendants have criminally disrupted the life of the plaintiff,

1981--- FORCED HIS WIFE JANICE FORTIN TO FLEE RI/ coerced her/bribed her to slander the plaintiff.

Had her from 1979, to and through September 1981, spy, harass and intimidate the Plaintiff, and attempt, to coerce for these same defendants, a false statement of Paranoia, contrived, prior to this by the Plaintiffs First wife, Sheila Staradumsky, and UPS, defendants. and aided and abetted to by J. Joseph Garrahy then Governor, and friend of Janice Fortin, defendants, as well as the Democratic Party, RI. Plaintiff charges that he was criminally mal-prescribed medication, by Massouda defendants, and Counseling &--Mental Health, Davidowitz and Chatowsky, for and on behalf of the State of Rhode Island, Democratic Party, and UPS defendants. (All defendants this paragraph)

1979--and prior, Plaintiff charges that the defendant UPS, did initiate an " Animus Intent " hate campaign that last to this day on the job, off the job, acting in concert with use of their Management, and employee's, to slander the Plaintiff State wide. Plaintiff Further charges that they were aided and abetted with local 251, Teamsters Union, and the Democratic Party, J. Joseph Garrahy and Buddy Cianci, all defendants. Plaintiff does also charge that these defendants, did enlist the Former wife, of the plaintiff, Sheila Staradumsky, and in-laws, Russell and Edna Theilig, in this hate, slander campaign, and did invade the privacy of the plaintiff, through his former wife, in the privacy of his home, to harass and intimidate him, and spy on him. Plaintiff further charges, that ~~all~~ these defendants did after, March 1978, (date of loss of job at UPS) viciously and maliciously form a conspiracy, to this day, to continue this "ANIMUS INTENT", hate campaign, to cover-up for any and all job harassment, and intimidation, as well as enlistment of his Ex-Wife, Sheila Staradumsky, who has aided and abetted in this slander hate campaign, and did also aid and abet in the total destruction of the life of the Plaintiff, to this day.

1981-1983---did have the plaintiff, deprived of the right to/of privacy and engage in his right to private enterprise, free of conspiracy and harassment from same conspiracy. Plaintiff charges loss of opportunity to succeed in business by this slander and harassment of UPS defendant, local 251, Sheila Staradumsky, and Janice Fortin, Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, J. Joseph Garrahy, Gerald Blinkhorn, Edward DiPrete, Buddy Cianci, Republican Party, State of Rhode Island, Providence Police Dept, Gloria Hartmann, Chico Hartmann, Raymond Garrity, Raymond Walsh, West Warwick Fire Dept., West Warwick Police, Stephen Mowry, and other John Doe defendants.

Plaintiff further charges that the political Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, and agents J. Joseph Garrahy, Anthony Solomon, and Republican Party, Agent DiPrete, did on July 9th, 1983, have the Business of the plaintiff "Video Specialists Inc., burned in a Arson, perpetrated by defendant Raymond Walsh. And that the defendant Gloria Hartmann, and the West Warwick Fire and Police Departments, did aid and abet in this Arson. Plaintiff further charges that this arson was of a nature to deprive the plaintiff of monies, in an planned Independent candidacy ~~for Governor~~ ~~for State~~ Of Rhode Island. Plaintiff further charges that this Arson, was

also of an intent, conspiracy to relieve the indebtedness, of the defendant Raymond Walsh, who did own the building, and illegally transfer funds from this insurance recovery, on this fire to another Corporate interest. Plaintiff charges that in return for this Arson of the plaintiffs business, defendant Walsh, and the Hartmann family have been immuned from criminal investigation and prosecution. Plaintiff charges conspiracy to cover-up, all defendants this paragraph, this Count VI, and all counts this complaint. Plaintiff further charges that Fire Chief Centracchio, Chief of police Danny Patrarca, and other "John Does West Warwick Police and Fire Department", did after the fact, conspire to prevent an investigation into all issues, this fire. Plaintiff charges that fire chief Centracchio, did maliciously libel the plaintiff in fire reports, labeling the fire, of a "probable discarded cigarette, in the trash", with no proof whatsoever, and with all evidence, if investigated, pointing a finger to other causes, including arson. Plaintiff charges that there was on the premise, papers, video tapes, detrimental to defendants UPS, and the Catholic church, of which was also known to defendants Walsh, and Gloria Hartmann, by way of entrapment of the defendant. Plaintiff charges that the defendant Gloria Hartmann, was reporting the comings and goings of the plaintiff to Police, and politicians, of which the West Warwick and the Coventry police, were recipients of same information. Plaintiff further charges that the apartment at 1688 Main Street West Warwick was bugged, as well as the telephone. Plaintiff charges that the UPS defendant did through its web of infiltration, by its immense wealth, and position, place the plaintiff in this "Watched, Entrapped, spied on position", to destroy his any attempt at reaching any position of monetary wealth, of his own earned accord, in fear of release of this Story in publication, Press, or in any Court of Law.

Plaintiff further charges that his planned and actual attempts to franchise his Large Screen business, and Video Stores, was undermined and destroyed by this UPS defendant, through their supervisory personnel, through out New England, and the Democratic Party, Republican Party, and J. Joseph Garrahy, Edward Diprete. Plaintiff charges that Judge Albert DiRobbio, did also conspire, by gagging up any and all efforts, in civil actions, KC--82-96 82-703, and 83-841, all pertaining to the fire and suits involving defendant UPS. Plaintiff charges criminal obstruction of Justice against this Judge DiRobbio, and all judges, involved in Motions these cases, to be named later after discovery. Plaintiff charges that all normal attempts by himself with or without counsel of discovery, subpoenas, trial, were denied to him. Plaintiff further charges that there was conspiracy between Defendant Gloria Hartmann, and counsels on these cases, as well as concealment, removal of this witness, at trial time. Plaintiff further charges Perjury, allowed aided and abetted by Judge DiRobbio, and that this gagging, these cases, was also to prevent, cover-up for the defendant Catholic Church, Bishop Gelineau, and Janice Fortin, defendants, as well as gross invasion of privacy, of the life of the plaintiff, by defendant, Ronald Reagan, and his republican administration, in the form of illegal wiretapping, bugging, and

entrapping, in the form of Political prostitution, Pimping, with the defendant Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff charges that this illegal--invasion of his privacy, was and is a total conspiracy by defendant UPS, the United States Government, Government State of Rhode Island, and that the FBI/Justice Department did/was/is used illegally, in acts of omission, by this corporation, in the form of Denial by the Ronald Reagan Administration into all these crimianl deprivations of plaintiffs civil and human rights. PLAINTIFF CHARGES DEPRIVATION THIS COUNT OF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND BY WAY--OF INCORPORATION, ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, WITH DEPRIVATION OF ALL CIVIL RIGHTS ASSOCIATED WITH SAME CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AS CHARGED AND INFERRED THIS COUNT VI, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.

42) Plaintiff further charges that there is/was gross invasion of his home, in the form of harassment and intimidation, in the form of Television, Radio--Charades, a form of "Animus Intent ", initiated by this corporate Ups defendant, and reaching National proportions, by way of their Corporate influence, weight of Assets, political lobbying, and utter Corporate conspiracy to destroy this plaintiff, his life, and the expectations the plaintiff did have for his heirs. Plaintiff charges that this corporate UPS defendant did use and miss-use its massive assets and influence, to mount a slander campaign, which did and does encompass National televised broadcasting, and did become a National campaign of a language of charades, of which was started by UPS, and the plaintiffs ex-wives, Sheila Staradumsky, and Janice Fortin, all defendants. Plaintiff charges that Ups defendant is/and was of a criminal slander nature, and through its sheer weight of massive assets and influence, did set about in all phases and aspects of the plaintiffs life, and of which this corporation could and did reach, criminally mis-construe/distort all facts of the plaintiffs life, to obtain this national "Animus Intent ", campaign. Plaintiff charges that this distortion of the truth, did and does reach to the White house, and did become, as further charged, in Count VII, a vendetta, by the Defendant President Ronald Reagan, who did and does, on behalf of this criminal corporation, miss-use and abuse--criminally his constitutionally obligated rights to up-hold constitutional Law. Plaintiff charges that Ronald Reagan, both in his capacity, as President, and acting under "Color of the Law," and as a private citizen seeking re-election, in the 1984 election, did act with total disregard for any of the plaintiffs Civil and Human rights, and use his Office as President, and his capacity as President, to preserve for Ronald Reagan, citizen, his Re-Election, to a second term. Plaintiff therefore charges Ronald Reagan, President and Ronald Reagan--citizen--seeking re-Election, therefore private citizen, with criminal--~~trespass~~ of the plaintiffs constitutional rights to privacy, and violation of all of the plaintiffs Constitutional rights, with associated civil and Human Rights, to preserve his election to a second term. Plaintiff therefore charges that Citizen Ronald Reagan, President Ronald Reagan, and the estate are all defendants, in this Count VI, and all counts this complaint, both before and after the fact.

Plaintiff charges that Ronald Reagan, (Hereafter defined to include President, citizen, and estate, as "Ronald Reagan", for brevity) did criminally and viciously aid and abet with this Corporate UPS defendant, in a criminally conspired, conspiracy to have harassed intimidated, deprived, denied, omitted, any and all guaranteed civil rights, due the plaintiff. Plaintiff further charges a criminal conspiracy to cover-up, all of the deprivation of the plaintiffs violated Human and Civil Rights, by this criminal Republican Reagan administration, and planned pre-meditated attempts to murder the plaintiff, and his Twin infants, in an attempt at genocide--with sole intent--preservation of future--silence of this criminally conspired attempt, of U.S. Government/Corporate/ Church, attempt of behavior modification/ enslavement of the plaintiff and the peoples of this country. Plaintiff further charges that the defendant Gloria Hartmann, mother of the twin infants, did aid and abet, in this attempted sale--abduction of the twin infants, with all other defendants. Plaintiff charges that this sale/abduction has been covered/ attempted to be covered up, and that the DCF agency, RI, and ageht Kevin Manni, was after the fact, aware that Gloria Hartmann did attempt to place same twins, up for a reported adoption, with out the knowledge of the plaintiff father. Plaintiff does further charge that the DCF agency State of Rhode Island, was aware that defendant Gloria Hartmann, was taking drugs, unable to care for the twin infants, was neglectfully of nature, and has since June of 1986, refused to investigate and report factually and has instead miss-construed the facts criminally and covered up same neglect. Plaintiff further charges that this is in line, with all State of Rhode Island agencies, ordered to criminally neglect their duries, and instead harass the Plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that a gag has been placed on any attempts of his to retrieve the twin infants, from this criminally active defendant Mother and her criminally active family, being protected, by this Defendant corporation UPS, State of Rhode Island Governor DiPrete, past Governor Garrahy--thru his Democratic party, the Mayor Paolino, President Ronald Reagan--through the FBI/Justice Dept., and the Providence police. Plaintiff charges that all defendants, going in disguise as Family Court Judges O'Brian, Gendron, Jermiah, Crouchley, and Attorneys Maran, Smith, Rennick Jr., and Favacchio--Bureau of Family Support, have denied the Plaintiff any access to Family Court. And have further miss-used and abused all normal RI General Laws, altered tapes, to hold these twin infants hostage in this criminal enviornment.

43) Plaintiff further charges that the defendant Gloria Hartmann has been provided in "Forma of Male prostitution", by these defendants, boyfriend Ray Garrity, and "John Doe" Boyfriend, both defendants, who have since February 26th, 1987, provided her with sex and money. Plaintiff charges that this money and sex, was and is provided from these defendant boyfriends, in addition to welfare she collects, and that she has and is living above any normal means, associated with welfare. Plaintiff further charges that his twin infants have been, burned , marked, sick and are being taught to hit, bite and scratch each other, by

this Mother defendant, Gloria Hartmann, her Boyfriends, and or her defendant Family, in an attempt to force the Plaintiff not to seek this Federal Court case, or criminal--investigation.

44) Plaintiff Further charges that the State Of Rhode Island, Governor Diprete, Bureau of Family Support--Favacchio, Welfare Offices, "JOHN Does", DCF Agency--Kevin Manni, Marylnn Salk, Mayor Paolino, Providence police, Chief Mancuso, "and other :John Does"--City of Providence, and State of Rhode Island, Attorney General O'Neil, Violet, investigator Kelly, and other "John Does"--Attorney Generals Office, RI State Police, The Coventry Police Department, West Warwick Police Department, and "John Does--these police departments, The FBI--Justice Department, agents Schreib, Fisher, Almond, President Ronald Reagan, Attorney General Meese, (All defendants) have aided with all other defendants this Count VI, and all Counts this complaint, to conspire with defendant UPS--in acts of concert and omission, in a conspiracy to cover-up all criminal acts as charged this Count and all Counts this Complaint;--Further; Plaintiff charges that all these defendants have ignored after the fact of written and oral telephone complaints, of the drug sales, drug useage, theft of goods, sale of stolen goods, harassment and intimidation by, criminal abuse of the twins by, Welfare fraud by, this Criminal Hartmann Family. Plaintiff therefore charges that all defendants this paragraph, and this Count VI, and this Complaint, have aided and abetted in acts of prior Knowledge, after the fact knowledge, and with the authority to investigate and stop, all criminal acts by this Hartmann Family, and Gloria Hartmann, but have used them against the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges for this useage, prostitution of her self, Gloria Hartmann, and her family is being rewarded and protected, by all the defendants, State of RI, City of Providence, FBI, Meese, and Reagan, as well as Democratic Party and Republican Party State of Rhode Island. Plaintiff further charges that Ronald Reagan, defendant has and is using the CIA, and The FBI, and all RI, Law agencies, in acts of terrorizism against him, and did place Defendant Gloria Hartmann, as aspy, in his life, 1982--through the present. Plaintiff further charges that that this defendant Gloria Hartmann, is aiding and abetting with these other defendants, and using, holding, this infants as hostage against the plaintiff. Plaintiff further adds Cranston Police and Chief Mancuso, as defendants this paragraph, this Count.

WHEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, FROM THIS PRESIDENT, AND US GOVERNMENT AGENCIES, CIA, FBI, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, RELIEF DECLARATORY, INJUNCTIVE, AND INVESTIGATORY, INTO THIS CRIMINAL DEFENDANT UPS'S VENDETTA AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF. AND THAT THEY FURTHER INVESTIGATE ALL STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AGENCIES, FOR THEIR PARTICIPATION INTO THIS CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS AND HUMAN RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THAT THERE BE AN INVESTIGATION INTO THIS USEAGE OF THIS HARTMANN FAMILY, AND GLORIA HARTMANN, AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS RELIEF, DECLARATORY, INJUNCTIVE, AND INVESTIGATORY, INTO THE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, BISHOP GELINEAU, CARDINAL LAW, PRO LIFE GROUPS, BOTH STATES, THE RHODE ISLAND DEMOCRATIC PARTY, THE RHODE ISLAND REPUBLICAN PARTY, THE NATIONAL REPUBLICAN PARTY, MAYOR PAOLINO-- Ex-Mayor Cianci, CITY OF PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPARTMENT, RI STATE POLICE--AND WALTER STONE, CRANSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, MAYOR TRAFICANTE, AND ALL OTHER LOCAL DEFENDANT POLICE DEPARTMENTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VI, US ATTORNEY LINCOLN ALMOND, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT--ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VI, --THAT ALL HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, SLANDER, CRIMINAL ACTS OF VANDILISM, AND ANY OTHER VIOLATIONS OF PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS, CEASE AND DESIST, AND THAT ALL DEFENDANTS, BOTH ELECTED AND SEEKING ELECTION, BOTH US GOVERNMENT, AND STATE, BE RESTRAINED FROM USING ANY AND ALL MEANS, PERSONS, FUNDS, COMMUNICATIONS, AUTHORITY, POWER, POLICE, FBI, JUDGES, ---AND ANY AND ALL OTHER MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL, FROM HARASSING, INTIMIDATING, MISS APPLYING ANY AND ALL FEDERAL AND/OR STATE COURTS, POLICE, LAW ENFORCEMENT--AGENCIES (LOCAL OR FEDERAL), IN ACTS OF CRIMINAL OMISSION AND /OR CONSPIRACY, IN ANY FURTHER ACTS IN VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS AND HUMAN RIGHTS. INCLUDING SEEKING ELECTION, Federal Office.

AND FURTHER PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, ATTORNEY ALMOND, AND MEESE, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, THE FBI, THE CIA, THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--GOVERNOR DIPRETE, WALTER STONE--RI STATE POLICE, BE ORDERED TO UP-HOLD CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, OF THE UNITED STATES, AND BEGIN AN IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION INTO THIS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF, OF HIS RIGHTS TO:

- 1) 1ST Amendment--Freedom of Speech---Freedom of the Press---Freedom of Assembly-Political Freedom, Freedom of Religion--and Freedom to be free from Established Religion.

AND WITH THIS 1ST AMENDMENT PROTECTION/RIGHTS, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, THAT THE RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL/CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY OF THE CATHOLIC--CHURCH, BISHOP GELINEAU, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, MAYORS PAOLINO, AND TRAFICANTE, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER CHURCHES, POLITICIANS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, BE MADE TO PAY FOR THEIR CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, ALL APPLICATIONS AGAINST ALL RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL CONSPIRATORS THIS STATE, AND COUNTRY, THAT THE CRIMINAL CODES OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND FEDERAL, DO ESTABLISH AS CRIMINAL VIOLATED RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS, TO EQUALITY OF LIFE, LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPINESS. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS SEPARATE AND APART FROM THIS CIVIL ACTION, CRIMINAL TRIALS, FOR ALL DEFENDANTS, WHO ARE GUILTY OF CRIMINAL ACTS OF TERRORIZATION OF HIS AND HIS HEIRS LIVES.

- 2) 4TH AMENDMENT--- Right of the plaintiff;; to be free of further--violation of his rights of privacy, in his home, person, papers, effects, unreasonable searches and seizures,

incarceration, miss use of the courts--to obtain incarceration, use of the police--to obtain harassment, intimidation, protection for criminal harassers, intimidators and other criminal acts against the Plaintiff--Warrants--without probable cause, and all other protections under this Amendment.

3) 7TH AMENDMENT--RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF TO TRIAL BY JURY, ON ANY AND ALL, CIVIL ACTIONS, INCLUDING THIS CASE.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT FAMILY COURT STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND JUDGES O'BRIAN, GENDRON, JERIMIAH, CROUCHLEY, AND DEFENDANT ATTORNEYS THIS COUNT VI, BE CRIMINALLY INVESTIGATED, FOR THEIR CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWINS RIGHTS TO A FAIR AND ADEQUATE TRIAL--TO DETERMINE CUSTODY IN THIS RHODE ISLAND FAMILY COURT. AND THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FURTHER THAT THIS CASE BE REMOVED FROM THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AS HE AND HIS HEIR TWINS, CAN NOT AND WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO RECEIVE A FAIR TRIAL IN THIS ISSUE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS STATE, THIS GOVERNOR, THESE JUDGES, THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, ARE OF A CRIMINAL NATURE AND OF A NATURE ALREADY PRE DISPOSED AS THE RECORDS WILL PROVE, TO DESTROY THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWINS, BY MISS-USE AND ABUSE AND TOTAL DISREGARD FOR ANY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, STATE AND FEDERAL.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A CRIMINAL TRIAL, FOR VIOLATIONS COMMITTED BY THIS GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND THESE JUDGES, AND THIS BISHOP GELINEAU AND HIS CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ATTEMPTS TO STEAL, PLACE UP FOR ADOPTION, HARM, KILL, THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWINS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS FROM THIS RHODE ISLAND GOVERNOR, AND MAYOR PAOLINO, AN DECLATORY EXPLANATION FOR THE WHOLESALE ALLOWED WELFARE FRAUD OF THIS HARTMANN FAMILY, ALONG WITH EXPLANATION FOR THEIR ALLOWED SALE AND USEAGE OF DRUGS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS A COMPLETE REVIEW INTO THE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY, OF THESE RI JUDGES, IN DEPRIVATION OF THIS FAMILY COURT TRIAL/HEARING BY AND UNDER THIS 7TH AMENDMENT OF THE PLAINTIFFS' CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS HIS TWIN INFANTS, WHICH A FAIR HEARING WOULD DETERMINE TO BE THE CASE, BEST FOR THE TWINS.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND PRESIDENT RELEASE THESE TWINS FROM BEING HOSTAGES IN THIS CRIMINAL FAMILY, BEING AIDED AND ABETTED BY THIS REPUBLICAN STATE AND US GOVERNMENT--REGIMES, UNDER THIS 7TH AMENDMENT RIGHT TO HIS TRIAL/HEARING BY JURY IN THIS FAMILY COURT CASE.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS UNDER THIS 7TH AMENDMENT--INVESTIGATION, BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/FBI, INTO THE CRIMINAL MISS--USE OF THE COURTS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN THE CASES CITED THIS COUNT VI, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, GAGGING-UP, PERJURY, DENIAL OF WITNESSES WORKERS COMPENSATION, SUPERIOR COURTS DISTRICT COURTS, MISS USE OF POLICE TO INTIMIDATE, AND TOTAL DISREGARD FOR ANY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES PROTECTION IN THIS GROSS DENIAL OF FAIR TRIALS/HEARINGS AND PROTECTION OF THIS UPS DEFENDANT AND CATHOLIC CHURCH, BY THE REPUBLICAN GOVERNOR DIPRETE AND RONALD REGEAN, VICE PRESIDENT BUSH (TO PRESERVE HIS ELECTION THIS 1988 ELECTION) AND MICHAEL DUKAKIS AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

ALL DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT VI, AND THIS COMPLAINT--WITH TOTAL DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO SEEK SAME OFFICE AS PRESIDENT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL THESE DEFENDANTS WITH ENTRAPPING HIM WITH THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH WHORE, DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, INCLUDING THIS ENTRAPMENT BY PREGNANCY, AND KIDNAPPING OF SAME TWIN INFANTS FROM THIS BIRTH.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES MISS--USE OF THESE COURT TRIALS WITH DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO FAIR TRIALS/HEARINGS, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF MONIES, OF WHICH HE WOULD HAVE SOUGHT OFFICE. AND ENTRAPMENT THIS CRIMINAL DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, TO STEAL COURT DOCUMENTS FOR THESE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, STATE AND FEDERAL, TO TOTALLY CONTROL WHO SHALL BE GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT, IN TOTAL DISREGARD FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF AND THE PEOPLE.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS POLITICAL ESTABLISHED REPUBLICAN PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR ARE AIDING AND ABETTING IN THE CRIMINAL ABUSE OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, AND ARE REWARDING THIS CRIMINAL FAMILY. HE DEMANDS A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THIS MATTER BY THE FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, INTO THIS MISS USE AND ABUSE OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO TRIALS AND HEARINGS IN CIVIL MATTERS, AND DEMANDS NEW TRIALS ON ALL ISSUES. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS AS RELIEF, THIS COUNT VI, AND CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN WAS USED AS A POLITICAL PROSTITUTE, TO DEPRIVE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO PRIVACY AND WAS USED ON ALL CIVIL MATTERS, IN AN ESPIONAGE LOVE ATTEMPT, ENLISTED FOR THIS PURPOSE, AND REMOVED FROM HIS LIFE, WITH THE TWIN INFANTS, TO DETER THIS CIVIL ACTION.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS RELIEF, FROM THE FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT INTO THE ATTEMPT, BY DEPRESSION, MENTAL ANGUISH, HIS MURDER BY SUICIDE, AND THE ATTEMPT OF DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN TO KILL, HIM WITH A GUN, TO COVER-UP FOR THIS UPS, REAGAN, CATHOLIC CHURCH CONSPIRACY.

4) 14TH AMENDMENT---PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS BEEN DEPRIVED, OF ALL DUE PROCESS OF LAW--EQUAL PROTECTION, UNDER THIS AMENDMENT, ON BEHALF OF THIS UPS DEFENDANT THIS COUNT VI, AND AIDED AND ABETTED BY THE PRESIDENT, FBI, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE--AND ATTORNEY ALMOND, IN ACTS OF OMISSION ACTIVELY AND IN-ACTIVELY, IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER, AND IN GROSS VIOLATION OF SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE IN PROTECTION OF THE PRO--LIFE GROUP--CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND BISHOP GELINEAU,, CARDINAL LAW, THIS PRO-LIFE GROUP, BEING OF AND WITH THE CONFINES OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE US--RONALD REAGANS, PERSONAL VIEWS AND PROTECTIONS, WITH USE OF HIS OFFICE AND POWER, TO PROTECT THEM.

WHEREFORE PLAINTIFF FURTHER PRAYS JUDGEMENT AND DEMANDS RELIEF, IN THE FORM OF JUDGEMENT AGAINST ALL DEFENDANTS, AND RECHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS COUNTS I, II, III, IV, V, INTO THIS COUNT VI AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST THEM. AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST THIS CORPORATE UPS DEFENDANT, FOR INITIATING THIS "ANIMUS INTENT" CAMPAIGN, SEPARATE AND JOINTLY IN ALL THESE COUNTS AND THIS COUNT VI, IN COMPENSATORY DAMAGES/ACTUAL AND NOMINAL,

PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY IN THE AMOUNT OF TEN BILLION DOLLARS, (\$10,000,000,000) AND THE COSTS OF THIS SUIT/ACTION. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY ON ALL ISSUES.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS RELIEF, AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT, AGAINST DEFENDANTS, ALL COUNTS AND THIS COUNT VI AND INCORPORATES, THEM INTO ALL PREVIOUS COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, --- ROBERT DENNING, LOCAL 251 AND AGENT GERRY BLINKHORN, ST. PAULS LUTHERIAN CHURCH, JUDGE ALBERT DIROBBIO, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, FAMILY COURT, AND JUDGES O'BRIAN, GENDRON, CROUCHLEY, JEREMIAH, BUREAU OF FAMILY SUPPORT AND AGENT FAVACCHIO, DCF AGENCY AND AGENTS MARYLNN SALK, KEVIN MANNI, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, J. JOSEPH GARRAHY, CITY OF PROVIDENCE AND MAYOR PAOLINO, CHIEF POLICE MANCUSO, CITY OF CRANSTON AND CHIEF MANCUSO, REPUBLICAN PARTY NATIONAL AND OF RHODE ISLAND, DEMOCRATIC PARTY, NATIONAL AND RHODE ISLAND AND AGENT DUKAKIS, BUDDY CIANCI, RAYMOND WALSH, FIRE DEPARTMENT AND POLICE WEST WARWICK RI, AND AGENTS CENTRACCHIO, PATRARCA, RUSSELL THEILIG, EDNA THEILIG, SHEILA STARADUMSKY, DENNY ROBERTS, ANTHONY SOLOMON, BISHOP GELINEAU. CARDINAL LAW: AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, PRO-LIFE GROUP, NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE, AT&T, RI CABLE, AND OTHER "JOHN AND JANE DOES THAT DISCOVERY MAY UN-COVER", JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY IN COMPENSATORY DAMAGES ACTUAL AND NOMINAL, PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF TEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$10,000,000) AND THE COSTS OF THIS COMPLAINT/ACTION. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY ON ALL ISSUES THIS COUNT AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.

COUNTS VII

45) PLAINTIFF REPEATS AND REALLEDGES THE ALLEGATIONS COUNTS I, II, III, IV, V, VI, ALL PARAGRAPHS, AND INCORPORATES SAME INTO THIS COUNT VII. AND CHARGES THAT THIS COUNT VII, IS A DIRECT AND PROXIMATE RESULT OF AND A CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP, OF ALL PREVIOUS COUNTS. AND FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS COUNT IS A TOTAL DEPRIVATION OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS AND BY WAY OF DEPRIVATION HUMAN RIGHTS.

46) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT AT PRESENT, AND FOR THE PAST YEAR, HE HAS BEEN AND IS UNDER PRACTICAL HOUSE ARREST, AND THAT FOR THE PAST 6 YEARS, HE WAS PLACED IN A POSITION OF ENTRAPMENT, WITH THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, AND THAT FURTHER THE SONS OF THE PLAINTIFF, JOHN STARADUMSKY, DAVID STARADUMSKY, AND DOUGLAS STARADUMSKY, HAVE BEEN FORCED/COERCED, BY THE DEFENDANTS SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND IN-LAWS EDNA THEILIG, RUSSELL THEILIG, WHO HAVE AIDED AND ABETTED, IN THE ATTEMPT TO FORCE/COERCE SUICIDE FROM THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AIDED AND ABETTED, WITH THE FBI, CIA, NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY, RHODE ISLAND AND DIMENSION CABLE COMPANIES, AND THE RONALD REAGAN REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION, DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION, MAYOR PAOLINO, CIANCI, GOVERNORS DIPRETE, AND GARRAHY, IN AN ATTEMPT TO COVER-UP, AND FORCE THE PLAINTIFF, TO GO MAD OR SHOOT PEOPLE, AND BE SHOT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE USED THE TELEPHONE, THE TELEVISION, THE CABLE AND OTHER ELECTRONIC STEREO, AND CABLE BOXES IN HIS HOME TO ELECTRONICLY EAVES DROP ON HIM, AND TO DRIVE HIM CRAZY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH, ARE ABOUT AND HAVE BEEN ABOUT THE

ACTS IN CONSPIRACY WITH DEFENDANT UPS, AND THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS, AND RIGHTS OF PRIVACY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, ARE AND HAVE BEEN FOR YEARS, OF AND ABOUT CONSPIRACIES, TO HAVE HIM FOLLOWED, HARASSED INTIMIDATED, AND ARE ABOUT HAVE BEEN ABOUT, A CONSPIRACY ON THE TELEPHONES, TO HAVE WEIRD ENDINGS, TO EVEN DENY--HIM THE NORMAL USE OF THE TELEPHONE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS/AND HAS BEEN RECORDING THESE WEIRD CONVERSATIONS, TO PROTECT EVIDENCE IT DOES REPRESENT. PLAINTIFF FURTHER AS CHARGED AND DOES CHARGE AGAIN, THAT THIS CONSPIRACY IS OF AND ABOUT ALSO THE CONSPIRACY TO PROTECT THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, WHO IS ABOUT THE TOTAL HARASSMENT OF THE PLAINTIFF DAILY, WITH TOTAL PROTECTION FROM PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, THE FBI, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNOR DiPRETE, PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, AND ALL LOCAL AND STATE POLICE ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ALL TOWNS OF RHODE ISLAND. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, RONALD Reagan, IS OF AND HAS BEEN OF A CRIMINAL NATURE, IN ORDERING/ IGNORING/ HAVING IGNORED, BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, FBI, ANY CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHT OF THE PLAINTIFF TO HAVE THIS DEPRIVATION OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS INVESTIGATED.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS UN-HOLY ALLIANCE. IS IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER, AND ARE HARASSING THE PLAINTIFF, INTIMIDATING AND TOTALLY DESTROYING HIS LIFE DAILY, EACH WITH THE OTHER, ACTING IN CONCERT AND BEING AIDED TOTALLY IN CONCERT WITH ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, WHO HAVE BEEN/ARE NOT OBEYING ANY LAWS, IN ARRESTING, INVESTIGATING, OR PROTECTING THE PLAINTIFF, HIS CHILDREN, HIS FRIENDS, BUT ARE ACTING IN COMPLETE CONCERT WITH ALL OTHERS BY REFUSING TO INVESTIGATE AND AIDING IN THE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, OVER AND ABOVE AND BEYOND ALL THE LAW, STATE OR FEDERAL.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE VIOLATIONS ARE OF AND HAVE BEEN OF A CRIMINAL NATURE, AND DEMANDS, CRIMINAL TRIALS, AGAINST THESE DEFENDANTS.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE IMPEACHMENT OF THE PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATE OF AMERICA, ON CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS AS FOLLOWS OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND HUMAN RIGHTS;;;;;

1) THAT THE GOVERNOR DiPrete, and Governor Dukakis, and Vice President George Bush, in conspiracy with President Ronald Reagan, have been and are, of a conspiratory nature, to deprive the Plaintiff of his rights to seek and hold Elected office, this State of Rhode Island, and the office of President of the United States. That they have been and are of a nature, to preserve this Office, these offices, for themselves and their chosen candidates. That they have and are of a criminal conspiracy, in acts of sabotage and terrorization, with miss/use and abuse of power, police, FBI, Courts, Judges, Constitutional Laws--State and Federal, Plaintiff charges that as follows this Count, that these politicians have criminally miss-used the judicial systems of this State of Rhode Island, State and Federal Courts, to avoid Civil Actions, filed by the Plaintiff, and have used the Police this

State of Rhode Island, State Police and Local, and the FBI, to avoid prosecution Criminally. Plaintiff further charges that these defendants have and are using the Attorney Generals Office, State of Rhode Island to avoid prosecution, as this Office and O'Neil and past Violet, have refused any investigation.

Plaintiff charges that these politicians have used the Pro-Life Groups, and The Catholic and Methodist Churches, Defendants and other churches, to harass and intimidate the plaintiff by and through their parisheners, of whom are being lied to and miss-lead, guided with the use of Controlled Priests and Ministers, who are obeying the words of these politicians, by and through their Bishops--Heads of Churches, whom these "STATE CZARS OF POLITICS" do control.

2) THAT THESE SAME DEFENDANTS, RONALD REAGAN, DIPRETE, PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, REPUBLICAN PARTY, DEMOCRATIC PARTY, STATE AND FEDERAL, DUKAKIS, LAW, GELINEAU, METHODIST, LUTHERAN CHURCHES, HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE GROSS AND CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS 1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS, WITH USE OF FEDERAL DEPRIVATION OF THE ACCESS, INVESTIGATION OF THE, 1) FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, 2) THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, 3) THE SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM 4) THE POST OFFICE 5) FEDERAL COURTS; to;

Deprive the Plaintiff of any and all criminal punishments, investigation, trials, hearings, that these investigations would un-cover. Plaintiff further charges that these Federal Offices, Agencies have been miss-used and abused by these politicians, and President, in conspiracy with these Churches, to deprive the Plaintiff of his rights to speak the Word of GOD, and to harass and intimidate him. Plaintiff charges that these defendants are miss-using Federal Funds, to have him harassed and intimidated, and are aiding these churches, in the form of Federal Funds, Tax Exempt Status, World Food Bank Funds, Welfare Funds, to aid these churches in their capacity to speak, preach evil against the Plaintiff. Plaintiff Charges and recharges that the PRO LIFE GROUP CATHOLIC CHURCHES AND THE PRESIDENT, AND VICE PRESIDENT (WHO NOW SEEKS TO BE PRESIDENT AND CONTINUE THIS HATE CAMPAIGN), AND OTHERS AS CHARGED AND "JOHN DOE" CHURCHES, ARE ABOUT EVERY DAY MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, IN THE FORM OF PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND GEORGE BUSH, AND HOPEFUL DUKAKIS, ARE ABOUT THE MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF FEDERAL FUNDS, OFFICES, PERSONEL, OMISSION OF INVESTIGATIONS, TO HARASS AND CRIMINALLY INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS HEIRS. PLAINTIFF DOES FURTHER CHARGE THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE SINCE ATLEAST, 1981, TOTALLY BEHIND THE SCENES, GOING IN DISGUISE, AND AIDING AND ABETTING WITH CORPORATE UPS, DESTROYED ANY EARNING CAPACITY OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND DID DESTROY HIS MARRIAGE, TO DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, SET HIM UP WITH THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, IN USING HER AS A "POLITICAL PROSTITUTE", AND DENY HIM THE RIGHTS OF AS CHARGED EVEN SEEKING A WOMAN OF HIS CHOICE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE USING "SEX", AND THE THREATENED ACTUAL ABUSE OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWIN INFANTS, AS A MEANS OF CRIMINAL BLACKMAIL AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF.

3).Plaintiff charges that he did, file numerous complaints, that are justifiable and proven by facts, with the IRS,FBI, Post Office, Justice Department, and has filed Federal Court Civil Actions,----and that all these complaints, and court actions, on a Federal Level have been covered-up, and that his attempts in Federal Courts, this State of Rhode ISLAND District Court, have been Criminally tampered with, and does Charge Federal Court Judges, Decesaris, Pettine, Laguex, with a continuation, of this criminal miss-use and abuse of the courts, to deny the Plaintiff his access to the Judicial Courts. Plaintiff charges a further conspiracy to cover-up, with dirty tricks, denial of "In Forma Pauperis"---DeCesaris.....Denial "Temporary Restraining Order".....Laguex, -----Recommendation and acceptance, On Motion To Dismiss----Magistrate DeCesaris and Judge Pettine.....(All defendants PLAINTIFF CHARGES that these judges are about and aiding in the further as charged conspiracy to cover-up any and all attempts of the Plaintiff to his CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS TO SEEK LEGAL REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES IN THE COURT SYSTEMS...AND THAT these judges are about the protection of their fellow judges,in the Rhode Island State Courts, and the President of the United States, RONALD REAGAN.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE FREEDOM AND ACCESS TO THESE COURTS.....AND DEMANDS THAT THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE WRIGHT, PROCEED WITH AN INVESTIGATION INTO THIS CRIMINAL NATURE OF THIS PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT, AND INITIATE A CRIMINAL REVIEW, WITH TOTAL REGARD FOR THE VIOLATIONS OF ALL HUMAN RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS OF AND BY THIS REAGAN ADMINISTRATION.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN HAS AND IS OF A CRIMINAL--PRO LIFE CONSPIRACY WITH CHURCHES OF HIS AND THIS VIEW, HARASSING AND THREATENING THE PLAINTIFF BY AND FOR THEMSELFS AND THE PRESIDENT. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE PRESIDENT HAS/IS PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE AND OR AWARE OF THE TOTAL CONSPIRACY--- IN DENIAL OF ACCESS TO THE COURTS, BOTH STATE AND FEDERAL, AND HAS IRR-REVERSIBLE, CAUSED THE PLAINTIFF MENTAL ANGUISH,PAIN AND SUFFERING, PHYSICAL ABUSE, INCARCERATION, DEPRIVATION OF HIS RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF RELIGION, AND TO BE FREE FROM ESTABLISHED RELIGIONS----PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ESTABLISHED RELIGIONS--TO WIT THE CATHOLIC CHURCHES, ROMAN AND LUTHERAN,METHODIST, AND OTHER "JOHN DOE " CHURCHES,---PRO LIFE GROUPS---SAME CHURCHES HAVE AND ARE ABOUT CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY---TO FORCE THE PLAINTIFF TO PREACH GOD, BELIEVE IN GOD THEIR WAY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, AND THE CIA,--FBI--JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATE--RONALD REAGAN, DID AND ARE OF A DEMONIC NATURE, AND DID ATTEMPT AND ARE ATTEMPTING --- TO FORCE THE PLAINTIFF TO PREACH AND ACCEPT THE"PRO LIFE GROUPS VIEWS, AND ATTEND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH"---PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEVIL WORSHIPING CATHOLIC-CHURCH, HAS AND IS THROUGH ITS CATHOLIC GOVERNOR AND MAYOR----STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ----STOLEN MOLESTED BY ABUSE, TORTURED, HIS TWIN INFANTS. AND FURTHER HAS TURNED HIS THREE OTHER CHILDREN AGAINST HIM...OUT OF FEAR AND INTIMIDATION OF ITS PARISHENERS...AND POLICE FORCES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISALND.... PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, IS AND HAS BEEN USING THESE CHURCHES AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF.

47) PLAINTIFF charges that Ronald Reagan, through and by this Catholic Church, Pro Life Groups,----Bishop Gelineau---CARDINAL Law, Etc., and of a nature to continue the domination of this United States with its Republican Administration, Party, has and is using the deprivation of the Constitutionally Protected Rights of the Plaintiff to seek, and have access to the Courts of this United States, both Federal, and State of Rhode Island. Plaintiff further charges that the Attorney General Meese, and Ronald Reagan, are with-holding Plaintiffs Constitutionally protected rights to access, and investigation, and prosecution by the Local, and Washington Based, Justice Department and FBI.

a) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES RONALD REAGAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, CEASE AND DESIST--FROM ALL INTERFERENCE INTO THE LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, IN RELEASING--ALLOWING--FORCING THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, TO INVESTIGATE THE CRIMINAL INTERFERENCE, AND ATTEMPTS TO MURDER, THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS HEIRS, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AN INVESTIGATION AND CRIMINAL PROSECUTION OF THE JUDGES/JUDICIAL SYSTEM THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THE CRIMINAL BLOCKING/GAGGING OF ALL CIVIL ACTIONS, BY THIS SAME SYSTEM. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS A COMPLETE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO ALL POLICE HARRASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, ABUSE OF POWER, PROSECUTION, PROCESS--OF SAME, AND MANIPULATION OF SAME BY THE GOVERNORS--DiPRETE, GARRAHY, AND THE RHODE ISLAND DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES.

b) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. RONALD REAGAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, CIA, CEASE AND DESIST--FROM ALL INTERFERENCE INTO THE POLITICAL ACTIVITIES OF THE PLAINTIFF, PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS, A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION, INTO THE REMOVAL OF WITNESSES, JANICE FORTIN(STARADUMSKY), GLORIA HARTMANN, AND CONSPIRACY OF SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND PLAINTIFFS SONS JOHN, DAVID AND DOUGLAS, AND TAMPERING/COERCEMENT/ABETMENT OF SAME WITH STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICIALS, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF THEIR TESTIMONY. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, FURTHER THAT ALL CIVIL ACTIONS, AND POLICE--STATE OF RHODE ISLAND POLICE AND COURTS, (AS WELL AS FEDERAL REFUSAL TO INVESTIGATE) CRIMINAL--ACTIVITIES BE INVESTIGATED, AS WELL AS PERJURY COMMITTED ON A WHOLESALE NATURE IN THIS ACTIONS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS, THAT THE CRIMINAL REFUSAL OF ALL RHODE ISLAND POLICE FORCES, LOCAL AND STATE BE INVESTIGATED, IN THEIR ACTIVE AND PASSIVE, CO-OPERATION IN THIS INTIMIDATION/HARRASSMENT OF THE PLAINTIFF AND ALL/ANY WITNESSES, BY THEM-OR BECAUSE OF THEIR REFUSAL TO ACT, THEREFORE NEGATING BY FEAR, ANY AND ALL WILLING WITNESSES TO THIS HARRASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION.

c) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, INVESTIGATE THE ILLEGAL REMOVAL OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWINS CRYSTAL AND CHRISTOPHER STARADUMSKY FROM THE HOME OF THE PLAINTIFF, BY THE MAYOR AND GOVERNOR, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WITH USE OF THE PROVIDENCE POLICE FORCE, AND THREAT OF INCARCERATION TO THE PLAINTIFF, ON JUNE 29th, 1987.

- d) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION, CRIMINAL INTERFERENCE WITH INTENT TO DENY ELECTED OFFICE, BY THE GOVERNORS DUKAKIS, AND DiPRETE, AND BY CHAFFEE, ST.GERMAIN, PELL, SCHNEIDER, MAYORS PAOLINO AND CIANCI, AND OTHER DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN "JOHN AND JANE DOES", ALL ACTING IN CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO SEEK OFFICE, AS WELL AS ANTHONY SOLOMON, ALL DEFENDANTS.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THESE DEFENDANTS WITH CRIMINAL INTERFERENCE INTO HIS PRIVATE LIFE, AND AIDING AND ABETTING DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, IN CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE, SINCE 1980, ON AND IN BEHALF OF THE UPS DEFENDANT, AND AIDING IN THEIR OWN RE-ELECTION CAUSES, BY SLANDERING THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, ARE AND HAVE BEEN OF A KNOWING CONSPIRACY WITH THE HARTMANN FAMILY AND LOCAL AND STATE POLICE--RI, TO CRIMINALLY ACT IN ACTS OF OMISSION AND ACTIVELY USE THEIR POLICE CAPACITY TO PROTECT THESE POLITICAL CANDIDATES.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE POLITICAL OFFICES HOLDERS, PAST AND PRESENT, DID ALSO AID AND ABET IN THE SLANDER, HATE, " ANIMUS INTENT " CAMPAIGN TO COVER-UP FOR DEFENDANT UPS, AND THEIR FRIEND, DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN. PLAINTIFF ALSO CHARGES THESE POLITICAL OFFICIALS, WITH AIDING WITH THE PROVIDENCE POLICE, IN PLACING, DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, IN THE LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, "IN A STATE OF PROSTITUTION" FOR THEM; TO COVER-UP IN AN ACT OF CONSPIRACY, THEIR CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY AND AVOIDANCE OF SCANDAL BY PUBLICATION, OF THIS CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS, AND BY THIS ACT, "TOTAL ENTRAPMENT, BY THIS DEFENDANT"GLORIA HARTMANN".

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THESE ELECTED OFFICIALS WITH THE AIDING AND ABETTING IN THE CRIMINAL PREGNANCY, KIDNAPPING OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWINS, USE OF THE JUDGES FAMILY COURT, TO AVOID THERE BEING NAMED AS, OR CALLED AS DEFENDANTS.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES, THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE HAVING THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, (WITH AID OF ALL STATE AGENCIES DCF, BUREAU FAMILY SUPPORT, WELFARE, POLICE, ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE, ETC., CRIMINALLY IGNORE ANY PROSECUTION OF THIS HARTMANN FAMILY, AND HAVE/ARE USING IMPLIED HARM TO THE TWINS) PROTECTED.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS HAVE INTERFERED WITH THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE, AT ALL PAST ELECTIONS, IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION, SINCE AT LEAST 1980, TO PREVENT THE PLAINTIFF, FROM VOICING HIS JUSTIFIABLE OPPOSITION TO THESE ANIMALISTIC POLITICIANS, WHO WOULD HAVE EVEN PERPETRATED IN THE ILLEGAL AND CRIMINAL REMOVAL OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWINS FROM THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO PRESERVE THEIR "GOOD NAMES" PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE AND HAVE BEEN ABOUT A CONSPIRACY, IN ACTS OF ACTIVE CONCERT, IN HAVING POLICE AND POLITICIANS APPOINTED JUDGES, CRIMINALLY MISS-USE AND ABUSE THE RI GENERAL LAWS AND OMISSION OF CONSTITUTIONAL CIVIL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, TO EQUAL ACCESS TO THE COURTS.

48) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION AND DENIAL OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, TO PROTECT THEIR POLITICAL CAREERS, AND EXPOSURE OF THEIR ACTIVE, BEHIND THE SCENES CRIMINAL INTERVENTION INTO THE PRIVACY OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE.

1) Spreading false rumors, about the plaintiff, in protection of their friend Janice Fortin, Defendant.

2) Carrying all this criminal slander to Washington and all Media's to prevent disclosure of their aiding and abetting with UPS defendant, in conspiracy to cover-up.

3) Criminal Arson to the plaintiffs business, on July 9th, 1983, going in disguise as Defendants Ray Walsh, W. Warwick Police and Fire departments, Judge DiRobbio, and other judges--IN GROSS KANGAROO/COURT TRIALS, to gag this ARSON, from being made public.

4) Use of their positions of/to deny the Plaintiff freedom of the Press, by Defendant Providence Journal, as well as the Boston GLOBE, and Boston Herald, and any other news Media, including ABC news, and local affiliate Channel 12--RI.

5) Using their political positions to provide State and Federal income tax fraud--protection, for Janice Fortin, and the Hartmann Family, by avoidance of investigation.

6) Criminal miss-use and abuse of power, and total dictatorship, by way of Judicial appointments, and police appointments, as well as nepotism, and patronage of jobs, of State employees, plaintiff charges that these political defendants have formed a "Illegal Country within a country" in total defiance of any U.S. Constitutional Law, and that the Defendant Ronald Reagan is/did attempt to form this same dictatorship on the United States. And that this group of defendant politicians are/have been about this conspiracy of denial of all Human/Civil rights of the plaintiff, including--- denial of Freedom of the press, Fair trials, Freedom of Speech, Freedom of Assembly, and every other conceivable Civil Right to cover-up this conspiracy--mass Area and State wide Total Democratic/Catholic/political "ANIMUS INTENT", With total Demonic Brainwashing--of the population of the State of RI, Against the plaintiff--with 5 Year FORNICATION by the defendant GLORIA HARTMANN, FOR THE CHURCH AND STATE, AS WELL AS 2 year FORNICATION, by the defendant JANICE FORTIN, FOR THE CHURCH AND STATE.

7) PLAINTIFF CHARGES, THAT these defendants have perpetrated a gigantic hoax, used preposterous slander and libel, to protect their Criminal political careers/Empires, and Catholic Church--of which Catholic Church, has for years and to this day, spread lies of "Animus Intent", to protect these same politicians and themselves as well as Corporate UPS, by inciting their parisheners to harass and intimidate the plaintiff, with use of fabricated lies--intentionally fabricated, to cover-up the Churches, Catholic, Roman, Methodist, Lutheran, and others, roles in the departure of defendant

Janice Fortin, and now Gloria Hartmann, and twins Christopher and Crystal. Plaintiff charges that there is/and was a total conspiracy of Churches--State--Politicians, all defendants with corporate UPS--in this as charged "Hoax"--with intent of and actuality of the total deprivation of any normalcy of the plaintiffs life, in gross violation of his constitutional rights as a law abiding citizen--to Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness. Plaintiff charges that this Catholic church and its Agents for--Gelineau, and law, as well as Methodist ministers Williams, did grossly interfere, behind the plaintiffs back, with fabricated--INVASIONS of his rights to privacy--perpetrate a "HOAX", aid and add fuel to a fabrication of Corporate UPS, (all Defendants), that the plaintiff had caused harm, was a sick man, was still in love with his ex-wife "Janice Fortin", HAD TO RECONCILE WITH HER--SHE WANTED TO SEE HIM IN FLORIDA, SHE WANTS TO COME BACK TO RHODE ISLAND, and did otherwise lie--with pre-meditated fabrication of these as stated sheer out and out lies, to have the plaintiff harassed and intimidated day-in-and day-out, all over this State and New England. Causing loss of Jobs, loss of business, loss of reputation, loss of any chance to normalize his life, and total disruption and disintegration of the expectations he had for his three sons, John, David, and Douglas. Plaintiff further adds that these church (Mostly Catholic-Roman and Lutheran), Priests and clergy, are and were of the knowledge, that this slander they were/are spreading is false but did aid and continue to this day--in this knowledge with sole intent to cover-up and not face this lawsuit.

8) Plaintiff Charges that these church defendants are of a Criminal nature, did aid and enlist with the political defendants and police and judges, this State of Rhode Island and Massachusetts in placing this defendant Gloria Hartmann, "IN A STATE OF PROSTITUTION" in the plaintiffs life, to secure records about them, and deprivation of the plaintiffs rights to SUE THESE DEFENDANTS AND PUBLICATION OF ANY BOOKS, OR NEWS IN THE PRESS OF THE ANIMALISTIC, CRIMINAL NATURE OF THESE CHURCHES, PRIESTS, CLERGY, JUDGES, POLITICIANS, POLICE, AND THEIR "STAR CHAMBER HOLD ON THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--AND ATTEMPTS TO FORCE THIS CHURCH STATE DICTATORSHIP ON THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,--WITH TOTAL DOMINATION OF THE CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT IN THIS 1988 ELECTION."--ELECTION FRAUD !!

49) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE CANDIDATES DUKAKIS, AND BUSH, BY AND THROUGH THESE CHURCHES, AND THEIR DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, REPUBLICAN PARTIES--HAVE PLACED A STRANGLE HOLD ON---WHO MAY RUN FOR ANY ELECTED OFFICES IN THIS COUNTRY!!!!!!--AND THIS STATE....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE CANDIDATES, PARTIES, CHURCHES, HAVE FORMED A MILITARY TAKE OVER OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WITH CRIMINAL USE OF ALL POLICE FORCES THIS STATE, TO MISS-USE AND ABUSE ALL LAWS, ACT ON ACTS OF OMISSION,--EVEN ATTEMPT MURDER BY/ FOR THESE DEFENDANTS, TO MAINTAIN--AND STRENGTHEN THIS POWER. STRANGLE HOLD ON THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA---PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE PARTIES, CANDIDATES, CHURCHES ARE/AND HAVE BEEN OF A CONSPIRACY OF SEDITION, TO OVER THROW THE LEGAL CONSTITUTIONAL ELECTION PROCESS OF THIS COUNTRY--BY SECRETED, APPOINTMENTS--FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS, CONTROL OF THE JUDICIAL SYSTEMS--POLICE--AND PEOPLE/BY WAY OF MASS

BRAIN-WASHING--WITH USE OF CHURCHES AND PRIESTS,CLERGY, WHO ARE MANIPULATED, BY THESE SAME CRIMINAL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS.

- a) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT, RONALD REAGAN, VICE PRESIDENT BUSH, AND THE ENTIRE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION, HAVE AND ARE REACHING TO THE PEOPLE OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WITH CRIMINALLY MANUFACTURED, FABRICATED LIES, TO DECEIVE SAME POPULATION OF THIS STATE, AND ELSEWHERE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THERE IS/WAS IN THESE CHURCHES--PUPPETS--OF THIS REAGAN ADMINISTRATION--WHO DID ECHO--ALL OF THE POLITICAL SLANDER, BY AND FOR THIS RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION, AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, TO DENY THE PLAINTIFF ANY CHANCE OF SEEKING OFFICE AS AN INDEPENDANT CANDIDATE.
- b) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE CHURCH DEFENDANTS, DID AND ARE OF A SEDITIOUS NATURE, BENT ON MISS-CONSTRUING, CRIMINALLY ALTERING CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO PRESERVE/OBTAIN POWER--POLITICALLY FOR THEIR RELIGIOUS FANATICAL FACTIONS, IN GROSS VIOLATION OF 1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF AND OTHERS OF FREEDOM OF RELIGION AND THE RIGHT TO BE FREE FROM ESTABLISHED RELIGION. TO WIT;PRO-LIFE GROUPS, OF WHICH THE PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS AND POLITICIANS, ARE JUST USING AS AN " UNDERGROUND FASCIST ARMY ", TO DO THE WILL OF THESE CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE CHURCHES ARE JUST USING THE TERM "GOD", TO OBTAIN MONIES,POWER,AND ARE AND HAVE BEEN ABOUT THE ILLEGAL "DIRTY WORK OF THE POLITICAL FACTIONS", OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND RONALD REAGAN. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE CHURCHES HAVE ILLEGALLY USED/ARE USING THEIR TAX EXEMPT STATUSES FOR THE POLITICAL CANDIDATES OF THEIR CHOICES, AND REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, AND ARE OF A NATURE TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO ACCESS TO THE ELECTORIAL SYSTEM.
- c) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF THE REVOCATION OF THE TAX EXEMPT STATUS'S OF ALL CHURCHES, DEFENDANTS IN THIS ACTION, AND AN IMMEDIATE DECLATORY STATEMENT, IN ALL PARISHES,ALL CHURCHES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND MASSACHUSETTS, IN CEASATION OF THIS FABRICATED CRIMINAL SLANDER, AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THAT ALL CHURCHES, HAVE PRINTED PUBLICLY--AND/OR IN THEIR WEEKLY CHURCH BOOKLETS, RETRACTIONS OF ANY AND ALL SLANDER THAT THIS CLERGY HAVE SPREAD FOR THEIR CRIMINAL POLITICAL FRIENDS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL PARISHES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND LUTHERIAN CHURCHES AS WELL AS METHODIST CHURCHES THIS STATE AND MASSACHUSETTS ARE IN CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF THEIR TAX EXEMPT STATUSES, AND ARE AND HAVE BEEN ABOUT THE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY, OF THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS,DEFENDANTS, AND HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE CRIMINAL AND VICIOUS SPREADING OF HATE, "ANIMUS INTENT", CAMPAIGNS TO INCITE THEIR FANATICS,LUNIES, TO HARASS AND INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF.
- d) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE POLICE FORCES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ARE EVERY DAY SEEING THIS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, BUT ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF OMISSION AND CONCERT, AND IN TOTAL DISREGARD OF ALL LAWS,AND THEIR OFFICES, ON ORDERS OF AND BY THEIR POLICE CHIEFS, WHO ARE ON ORDERS FROM THEIR MAYORS AND THE GOVERNOR, WHO ARE ON ORDERS--AIDING WITH RONALD REAGAN,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, WHO ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF SEDITION--AGAINST CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, THE LAW OF THE LAND, IN ATTEMPTS TO CIRCUMVENT--THIS CONSTITUTION, IN GROSS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE CHURCHES ARE OF A DEMONIC NATURE, GODLESS, AND ARE AND ABOUT THE ACTS OF CONCEALMENT, OF THEIR HOMOSEXUALITY, IM-MORALITY, PAGAN LUST FOR ONLY THE DOLLAR BILL, AND ARE ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF THE BELIEFS OF THE PLAINTIFF TO FURTHER THEIR EVIL AMBITIONS, AND HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS--1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS--FREEDOM OF RELIGION, BECAUSE THE FAITH OF THE PLAINTIFF WOULD OVERWHELM AND DESTROY THE STEALING CHURCHES IF SET FREE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES A TOTAL RELIGIOUS CONSPIRACY OF CHURCHES, TO DESTROY HIM AND HIS GOD GIVEN BELIEFS.

e) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE CHURCHES, HAVE AND ARE FORMED/FORMING CONSPIRACY TO MURDER THE PLAINTIFF, AND DID ATTEMPT TO ABDUCT THE INFANTS, TWINS, OF THE PLAINTIFF. FURTHER THAT THESE CHURCHES GOING IN DISGUISE, AS CHARGED, AS FAMILY COURT JUDGES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HAVE AND ARE KEEPING THE TWIN INFANTS AS HOSTAGES, TO PREVENT THIS FEDERAL COURT ACTION. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE TWIN INFANTS, HAVE BEEN ILL, BRUISED, BURNED OF AN ABNORMAL NATURE, AND THAT THESE CHURCHES ARE SOLELY RESPONSIBLE, FOR THESE ACTIONS, ACTING AS AGENTS TO PROTECT, THEIR POLITICAL AND WEALTHY--CLIENT/PARISHIONERS--WHO DONATE AND ADD POWER TO THEIR CAUSES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT IN TURN, THESE POLITICIANS HAVE AND ARE/REIGNING BACK ANY AND ALL STATE AGENCIES---TO WIT;; DCF, WELFARE FRAUD, BUREAU OF FAMILY SUPPORT, FAMILY COURT, LOCAL POLICE, STATE POLICE, U.S. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, FBI,----IN LACK OF PROSECUTION, INCARCERATION, INVESTIGATION,--- WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE, AND PARTICIPATION----TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF ANY ELECTED OFFICE, JOBS, LIFE, LIBERTY, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS, ACCESS TO THE PRESS, COURTS, PEOPLE/BY WAY OF SLANDER OF REPUTATION, AND ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL--CIVIL RIGHTS--HUMAN RIGHTS--- IN PROTECTION OF THESE DEMONIC POSSESSED CHURCHES, WHO ARE ABOUT THE DOINGS OF AN EVIL CZAR---TO WIT;; RONALD REAGAN. PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHARGES AN UN-HOLY ALLIANCE AGAINST HIM, OF AND BY THE CHURCHES AND STATE--IN TOTAL VIOLATION OF HIS CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS OF FREEDOM OF AND THE RIGHTS OF SEPARATION OF CHURCH/CHURCHES AND STATE.--FREEDOM OF RELIGION.

f) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS IMMEDIATE CESSATION, OF THIS CHURCH AND STATE CONSPIRACY, AND AN IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION INTO THIS MASSIVE CONSPIRACY, BY THESE DEMONIC CHURCHES, TO CIRCUMVENT THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS GOD, AND LAWFULLY GIVEN BY THIS DOCUMENT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES AGAIN, THAT THESE CHURCH AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS ARE AND HAVE BEEN OF A SEDITION--TO CRIMINALLY DESTROY/ALTER BY FORCE--THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND BY DOING SO, HAVE DEPRIVED THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF THEREFORE ALSO DEMANDS, THAT THESE CHURCH, CLERGY AND POLITICIANS, BE TRIED FOR TREASON AND SEDITION AGAINST THE LAWFULLY ENACTED LAW OF THE LAND;; TO WIT---THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS CRIMINAL PUBLIC TRIALS, FOR ALL THESE CLERGY AND POLITICIANS, WHO WOULD/HAVE ATTEMPTED, A DICTATORSHIP AND ILLEGAL ALTERATION--BY OMISSION--AND APPOINTMENTS OF OFFICIALS WHO WOULD/HAVE-- COMPLETELY CIRCUMVENTED, IN ACTS OF SEDITION, TO

FORM A COUNTRY/"STATE OF RHODE ISLAND", COMPLETELY DEVOID OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDENTS THIS COUNT VII, AND THIS COMPLAINT, HAVE GONE IN DISGUISE, AND HAVE ACTED/BEEN ACTED FOR, BY ALL JUDICIAL JUDGES NAMED AS DEFENDANTS AND TO BE NAMED AS DEFENDANTS, AND ALL POLICE, LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL, TO FORM THEIR OWN RULES AND REGULATIONS--- AND HAVE ILLEGALLY, AND IN ACTS OF TREASON--BY WAY OF DEPRIVATION-- ESTABLISHED A COMMUNITY, SEPARATE AND APART FROM THE OVER-RULING, LAW OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, "THE CONSTITUTION". "SEDITION!!"

g) PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT AS RELIEF, HE BE GIVEN TRIALS, NEW TRIALS ON ALL CASES, CIVIL, THAT HE WAS DEPRIVED OF, IN THIS ILLEGAL, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--AND THAT A CHANGE OF VENUE OUT OF THIS STATE BE GRANTED, ON ALL ISSUES. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THAT HIS FAMILY COURT MATTER, AND CUSTODY OF HIS TWIN INFANTS BE MOVED BY CHANGE OF VENUE--TO ANOTHER STATE, FOR THE PROTECTION AND VERY LIVES OF HIS TWIN INFANTS, WHOM THESE CHURCH DEFENDANTS, ARE BENT ON KILLING OR CONVERTING TO THEIR DEVILISH BEHAVIOR.

h) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AND BY WAY OF CHARGING, DOES HEREBY CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONAL, APPOINTMENT OF THESE JUDGES, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND BY WAY OF CHALLENGE, IN THIS ENTIRE COUNTRY. PLAINTIFF CHALLENGES THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF APPOINTMENTS, TO JUDICIAL SEATS--IN EVERY COURT IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND DOES CITE HIS CAUSE, AND "ANIMUS INTENT" OF THIS JUDICIAL COMMUNITY---STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, STATE OR FEDERAL, PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS ENTIRE JUDICIAL POPULATION THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND IS UNDER, APPOINTED BY, ACTING ON ORDERS OF THE POLITICAL MOB, DEMOCRATIC PARTY, AND ARE/HAVE BEEN IN TOTAL DISREGARD FOR ANY LAWS, JUST THE LAWS OF THE "POLITICAL JUNGLE" THEY BELONG TO.

i) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE INVESTIGATION INTO THE "ILLEGAL" ESTABLISHMENT OF AN ENTIRE STATE OF POLICE--LOCAL AND STATE, RHODE ISLAND POLICE, ET AL, WHO ARE COMPLETELY SUB-SERVANT, TO THESE POLITICAL REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTY POLITICIANS, IN COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR ANY STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES A COMPLETE "POLITICAL MILITARY, POLICE FORCE". STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, SET UP BY APPOINTMENTS OF POLICE CHIEFS, AND POLICE OFFICERS, COMPLETELY DEVOID OF RIGHT AND WRONG, "ROBOTS", WHO FOLLOW ORDERS UN-QUESTIONED OF/ BY THESE POLITICAL "GOON" DEFENDANTS. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF THE COMPLETE INVESTIGATION, OF THIS "MILITARY POLICE FORCE", OF A PATRONAGE, AND NEPOTISM, NATURE--ILLEGALLY ESTABLISHED, AND IN TOTAL VIOLATION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES, THAT THESE POLICE FORCES ALL COMMUNITIES HAVE BEEN/ ARE UNDER ORDERS OF THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANT CRIMINALS THIS STATE AND RONALD REAGANS, REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION, TO COMPLETELY HARASS, INTIMIDATE, AND IGNORE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION FROM RONALD REAGANS, CATHOLIC " RED GUARD--PRO LIFE GROUPS", WHO WILL NOT OBEY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION AND RONALD REAGAN, PERSONALLY HAVE UNLEASHED ON THE PLAINTIFF, THIS CRIMINALLY ESTABLISHED "PRO LIFE GROUP", A FORM OF " NAZI-BROWN SHIRTS ", A PRIVATE ARMY, OF GODLESS IDIOTS--EGGED ON BY GODLESS--PRIESTS, AND CLERGY ---WHO ARE BENT ON THE "CRIMINAL OVER-THROW" OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. TO WIT, ROWE--WADE!!!! PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE PRIESTS AND CLERGY, PRO-LIFE GROUPS, AND RONALD REAGAN, ARE

GOING IN DISGUISE, AS DEFENDANTS--DiPrete, Paolino, all police Chiefs, all judges, and all police officers this State of Rhode Island, and are acting in acts of SEDITION--by acting in complete disregard of all Constitutional Laws----OMISSION.....as is defendant Traficante..
PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT---DEFENDANT.., JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, SPEAKER WRIGHT, INITIATE ---IMMEDIATE IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS AND CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INTO THIS ILLEGAL AND CRIMINAL ARMY--SET UP BY THESE CHURCH DEFENDANTS, AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, AS CHARGED, THIS "PRO LIFE GROUP--MAINLY CATHOLIC--AND INSANE BISHOP GELINEAU--CARDINAL LAW----AND PROTECTED BY RONALD REAGAN, DUKAKIS, DiPRETE, AND PAOLINO.....

- j. Plaintiff demands from all police, locally, and State, as well as Federal, his Constitutionally protected Rights, of Freedom from these Devil worshiping CULTS, TO WIT::THE CATHOLIC, LUTHERIAN, AND METHODIST CHURCHES, as well as any other Churches that can be later identified in this criminal conspiracy, to deprive the plaintiff of all his Constitutional Rights. As well as attempts to murder, intimidate him, and illegally incarcerate him in his home, with daily on street harassment and intimidation by these "DEVIL CULTISTS"...without any Proper police investigation.....thus protection by Omission.....

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS RELIEF FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, A CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THIS--OMISSION OF INVESTIGATION---INTO THE CRIMINAL AND SEDITIOUS RELIGIOUS FANATICS--WHO ARE BENT ON ESTABLISHING THEIR OWN CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS/NATION, OVER AND ABOVE, ALL LAWFULLY ENACTED LEGISLATED CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS--OF WHICH THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, THIS PRESIDENT, AND THESE RELIGIOUS FANATICS, "WHO HAVE NO GOD", BE MADE TO OBEY.....INCLUDING DiPRETE AND PAOLINO.....!!!!OBEY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA " CONSTITUTION, AND PRESERVE ALL HUMAN RIGHTS UNDER SAME...AND THE HELINSKI ACCORD, OF WHICH THIS NATION IS A SIGNATURE TO SAME.....

- k. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS from all law enforcement agencies this State of RHODE ISLAND, DECLATORY RELIEF IN WRITING, AND IN ACTIONS--, obeyancē, of the Constitution of the United States of America--In ARRESTS--OF, any and all trespassers of the Plaintiffs CIVIL RIGHTS, CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED....FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS INTO, AND TRIALS FOR, any and all police this State, past and present, who have Criminally miss-used their uniforms, "UNDER COLOR OF THE LAW", IN AIDING AND ABETTING these "criminal churches and POLITICAL MOB"..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS IN DECLATORY, AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEFS---from all defendants this STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, IN ANSWER TO THIS COMPLAINT.....CEASATION OF PROTECTION OF THESE CRIMINAL --POLITICAL AND CHURCH "THUGS".... AND RELIEF PLAIN AND SIMPLE---OBEYANCE OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.....

1. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, BY AND THROUGH ITS "JOHN DOE" PARISHENERS, HAS AND DOES USE, "WHORES," FOR ITS OWN USE AND FOR POLITICAL SUBVERSION, OF CANDIDATES OF PARTIES, NOT OF THEIR CHOSING. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS BISHOP LOUIS GELINEAU, DID AID AND ABET, WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE, AND ACTING IN AN ACT OF CONCERT, " SET INTO THE LIFE, THE- CHURCH--CATHOLIC PROSTITUTE--DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN" WHO DID SEDUCE THE PLAINTIFF, FOR THEM, AND FOR THESE CHURCHES AND POLITICAL ELECTED DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED THIS COUNT VII, AND DID ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN FOR THIS CHURCH, COPIES OF VIDEO TAPES OF WEDDINGS, THAT ARE DETRIMENTAL TO THE CHURCH AND DO PROVE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THESE PRIESTS AND CHURCHES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH IS OF A SEDITIOUS NATURE DETRIMENTAL TO THE WELL BEING OF THIS CONSTITUTIONAL UNITED STATES AND DOES ACT IN ACTS OF SEDITION, BY AND FOR ITS, POLITICAL CANDIDATES/CANDIDATES OF ITS CHOICE, AND DOES MAINTAIN A STRANGLE HOLD ON ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS AND CHARGES THAT THE GOVERNOR, DiPrete, Mayors Paolino, Traficante, and other Mayors, this STATE, of Rhode Island, all defendants, are of a seditious NATURE, OF AND ABOUT THE CRIMINAL OVER-THROW OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ARE ABOUT THE NATURE, WITH PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, OF SUBVERTING, WITH UNDER GROUND ARMIES--POLICE FORCES--ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF THIS LAND. AND INSURING THE ELECTION OF THE NEXT PRESIDENT--DEFENDANT DUKAKIS....
- 50) a) PLAINTIFF THEREFORE REQUESTS FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, THAT AN INDEPENDANT INVESTIGATOR/PROSECUTOR BE IMPOWERED, BY CONGRESS, BY AND THROUGH SPEAKER JIM WRIGHT, TO IMPEDE THIS ESTABLISHMENT/STOP AND CRIMINALLY PROSECUTE ALL DEFENDANTS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, TO WIT : THE DEFENDANT--RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION, WHO HAS FOR YEARS, HELD HIMSELF AND HIS ADMINISTRATION BY AND THROUGH THIS OMISSION OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, AND IN ACTS OF ELECTRONIC EAVES-DROPPING FOR DEFENDANT CORPORATE UPS, AND IN ACTS OF PROSTITUTION OF AND BY THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, AND ATTEMPTS OF THIS PRESIDENT AND CATHOLIC CHURCH TO PLACE OTHER WOMAN--IN ACTS OF PROSTITUTION FOR THEM--INTO THE LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, TO FURTHER ENTRAP HIM. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ACTING IN CONCERT, ARE ABOUT THE GROSS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE, IN USE OF THUGS, FANATICS, POLICE, DRUG ADDICTS, JUDGES, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF--"MARRIAGE--PRO--CREATION, IN VIOLATION OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS UNDER &&42 USCS 1983--AND PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, AND HIS ADMINISTRATION HAVE/ AND ARE ABOUT THE INFRINGEMENT OF PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS, UNDER THIS CIVIL RIGHT, TO DETERMINE FOR HIM, WHOM HE MAY EVEN, DATE OR MATE-MARRY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE POLICE/JUDICIAL/POLITICAL "THUG--MOB'", ACTING UNDER "COLOR OF THE LAW", HAS AND IS ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS "SEX LIFE", AND DID AND ARE ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF HIS MARRIAGE, AND HIS ATTEMPTED MARRIAGE OF THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS ADMINISTRATION OF RONALD REAGAN, DiPRETE, PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, IN USE OF ITS POLICE FORCES, ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF/OR THREATS OF TERRORIZATION OF ANY FEMALE THAT WOULD/DATE--TALK, WITNESS, OR

OTHER WISE NORMALLY ASSOCIATE WITH THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE ABOUT THE TOTAL INTIMIDATION OF THE FEMALE POPULATION, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--"IN FORM--THREATENED--HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, TERRORIZATION TO THEM, IF THEY ASSOCIATE, DATE, TALK, OR WITNESS,"--PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION--STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IS OF A FIXED POLITICAL NATURE, PLACING CANDIDATES ON THE REPUBLICAN AND THE DEMOCRATIC SLATES, ALL ELECTIONS, WHO ARE ABOUT THE CRIMINAL PRESERVATION OF STATUS QUO--AND DO HAVE CONTROL/ ARE BEING CONTROLLED BY THE JUDICIAL REGIME AS IT IS APPOINTED.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND IS/AND HAS BEEN A "POLITICAL POLICE STATE, WITH TOTAL JUDICIAL, AND POLITICAL CONSPIRACY, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF ALL OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS".

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE POLICE, POLITICAL, JUDICIAL DEFENDANTS, HAVE AND ARE AIDING AND ABETTING WITH THE CHURCHES AS NAMED AS DEFENDANTS, TO USE PARISHIONERS AND, BRAINWASH THEM, INCITE THEM WITH LIES--SLANDER-- RELIGIOUS FANATICISM, UNFOUNDED--AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, THIS COUNT VII--ARE AND HAVE BEEN ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND DID PLACE THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, AS WELL AS JANICE FORTIN, AND FURTHER ENLIST HIS FORMER WIFE SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND HIS SONS, THROUGH PROMISES (SOME FULLFILLED) --OF JOBS FOR THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES--PROTECTION OF PROSECUTION, INCOME TAX EVASION, PROTECTION OF ALL STATE AGENCIES--FEDERAL AGENCIES--POLICE PROTECTION, LOCAL AND STATE POLICE--ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICES--IN RETURN FOR SILENCE, PERJURY, AND ATTEMPTED MURDER OF THE PLAINTIFF BY SUICIDE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE WAS CHEMICALLY LOBOTAMIZED, ON ORDERS, OF THESE DEFENDANTS, AND WITH THE VOLUNTARY/ IN-VOLUNTARY CO-OPERATION OF THE U.S. PRESIDENT REAGAN AND HIS CRIMINALLY CONSPIRING ADMINISTRATION, WHO HAVE REACHED DOWN TO THIS SMALLEST STATE IN THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-- TO SQUASH, (BY/ AND FOR THE DEFENDANT UPS,) AND DESTROY THIS PLAINTIFF, AND HAVE THROUGH THE COURSE OF MANY YEARS, AS CHARGED--SET ABOUT THE EVASION OF HIS PRIVACY WITH LISTENING DEVICES, TAPPED PHONES, CONSPIRING WIVES, FABRICATED SLANDER, ENTRAPMENT BY SOLICITING PROSTITUTE (WITH THREATS OF INCARCERATION TO HER IF SHE DID NOT FORNICATE, AND SPY ON THE PLAINTIFF) GLORIA HARTMANN, PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT PRIOR TO THIS, THESE DEFENDANTS DID ENLIST THE AID OF ONE "JANICE FORTIN" DEFENDANT, TO PROSTITUTE, MARRY, AND SLANDER THE PLAINTIFF FOR THEM. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS DID/ARE ABOUT THE NATURE OF PERJURYING THESE FEMALE, DEFENDANTS, IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP, ALL POLITICALLY COMMITTED CRIMINAL ACTS, TO DENY THE PLAINTIFF ACCESS TO THE COURTS, PRESS, AND OFFICE OF STATE OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT BY AND THROUGH THESE THREE FEMALE, ENLISTED DEFENDANTS, AND THERE CO-OPERATION WITH THESE POLITICAL AND CHURCH "PIMPS" THEY HAVE PERMANENTLY DESTROYED THE LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, HIS REPUTATION, HIS EXPECTATIONS FOR HIS HEIRS, HIS ABILITY TO WORK, HIS BUSINESSES, PLAGARIZE HIS IDEAS, HIS THOUGHTS, HIS NOTES, HIS CONVERSATIONS--OVER THE TELEPHONE--AND IN HIS HOME BY ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING, AND ENTRAPMENT WITH "FEMALES OF THESE DEFENDANTS CHOICES" WHO DID REPORT ON THE PLAINTIFFS EVERY WORD AND MOVEMENT TO THEM/FOR THEM, AND AS CHARGED FORNICATE--FOR

THEM, AND DID (GLORIA HARTMANN), OBTAIN A PREGNANCY FOR THEM, TO USE THE BABY/BABIES AGAINST SAME PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE SAME DEFENDANTS, THAT DID OBTAIN AN ABORTION FROM DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, IN 1982--DID IN 1986, AID AND ABET WITH HER TO OBTAIN A PREGNANCY, AND ARE NOW USING THESE SAME TWIN INFANTS. AND ABUSING THEM, TO BLACKMAIL THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE CHURCH DEFENDANTS, AND THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH--BISHOP GELINEAU, AND CARDINAL LAW--DID AND ARE CRIMINALLY AIDING AND ABETTING WITH THE DEFENDANTS, DUKAKIS, DIPRETE, AND PAOLINO, ALL DEMOCRATIC PARTY AND REPUBLICAN PARTY, CANDIDATES OF THEIR CHOICES, AND DID AND ARE FURTHER AIDING WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH, TO DETERMINE, WITH CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY, MONIES OBTAINED THROUGH FRAUDULENT "USE OF GOD", WHO SHALL BE ELECTED--WHO SHALL BE CANDIDATES, AND WITH THE BRAINWASHING OF THE PEOPLE THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW ENGLAND, WHO SHALL BE ELECTED, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, PRESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTRY.

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHARGES THAT THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH AND ITS SELECTED, MAYORS--GOVERNORS, POLICE, JUDGES, AND EVEN BOUGHT--ATTEMPTEDLY BOUGHT, PRESIDENT--ARE ABOUT THE CRIMINAL ACTS OF SEDITION, TO OVER-THROW BY FORCE AND SUBVERSION, AND CRIMINALLY ALTER THE CONSTITUTION OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. (THE PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, RI, AND MASSACHUSETTS, IS BEING AIDED AND ABETTED WITH OTHER CHURCHES, AS DEFINED--AS DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, AS IS/HAS INFILTRATED ALL LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENTS, STATE POLICE, AND THE FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, ON THE ORDERS/IN-VOLUNTARY ACTION OF THESE FEDERAL OFFICES--OFFICIALS, IN ACTS OF OMISSION/AND CONCERT.

- b) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, ET AL, THIS COUNT VII, HAVE AND ARE HOLDING HIM HOSTAGE IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HAVE WITH THE AID OF DEFENDANT UPS, SINCE 1978, AND PRIOR, CONSPIRED TO DEPRIVE HIM OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO LIVE WITH WHOM HE DID CHOOSE, AND DID AID AND ABET WITH THE DEFENDANT SHEILA STARADUMSKY, A PSYCHOTIC, NEUROTIC, NYMPHOMANIAC, AND USE THIS DEFENDANT AND HER FATHER AND MOTHER, RUSSELL AND EDNA THEILIG, DEFENDANTS, TO SLANDER, AND RUIN THE REPUTATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANT UPS AS CHARGED AND RE-CHARGED DID USE THIS DEFENDANT SHEILA STARADUMSKY ACTING AS ONE OF THEIR AGENTS, AND UNDER THEIR INFLUENCE, BY WAY OF SEDUCTION AND SEX--TO BRAINWASH--PERSUADE--ALTER--HER THOUGHTS BY WAY OF HAVING HER PERSUADE THE PLAINTIFF TO GIVE UP HIS JOB AT UNITED PARCEL SERVICE, FOR THE GOOD OF, WHAT THE PLAINTIFF THOUGHT WOULD BE HIS FAMILY, WIFE, AND CHILDREN. PLAINTIFF DOES CHARGE THAT THIS DEFENDANT, UPS, GOING IN DISGUISE AS THE WIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND LOCAL 251, GERALD BLINKHORN, JACKY AMARAL, AND OTHER TEAMSTERS OFFICIALS, DID OUT OF FEAR OF DISCOVERY, AND OF A MASSIVE LAWSUIT AGAINST SAME DEFENDANTS, ENLIST THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, WITH ASSOCIATED POLICE POWER, TO FORM THIS "ANIMUS INTENT", HATE CAMPAIGN. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, UPS, SHEILA STARADUMSKY, RUSSELL THEILIG, EDNA THEILIG, LOCAL 251-- ET AL, CONSPIRE AFTER MARCH 1978 AND TO THIS DAY, IN A CONTINUOUS CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP, INCLUDING THE ENLISTMENT OF THE SECOND WIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF JANICE FORTIN, HER HUSBAND, WALTER FORTIN, JR, WHO DID AID IN THE WIRETAPPING, SLANDER, AND

OTHERWISE ACT, IN ACTS OF CONCERT, WITH DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF, OF ANY JUST DIVORCE SETTLEMENT. AND DID AID AND ABET BY THIS SLANDER, TO RUIN THE BUSINESS OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND FOREVER AFTER THE LIFE, AND BY WAY OF THIS RUINATION, THE RUINATION OF THE EXPECTATIONS THE PLAINTIFF DID HOLD TO HIGH ESTEEM, FOR HIS HEIRS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT WALTER FORTIN JR., AND NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE, DID AND ARE NOW CONSPIRING TO ALSO COVER-UP, FOR WIRETAPPING OF THE PLAINTIFFS HOME, APARTMENT, BUSINESS, AND OF ALSO SPREADING CRIMINAL SLANDER, OF/AND ABOUT THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES TO COVER-UP FOR THE DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, UPS DEFENDANTS WELL KNOWN BY WALTER FORTIN JR. DEFENDANT, AND THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS AS NAMED, ET AL, AND TO PREVENT DISCLOSURE OF THIS CRIMINAL " IN-CAGEMENT-- CIRCLEMENT, SLANDER, IN-HUMANITY, NOT BE-FITTING A DOG ", HAVE ENLISTED CORPORATE AMERICA, AND EXPENDED VAST AMOUNTS OF THE TAXPAYERS MONIES, IN A CRIMINAL FRAUD, HOAX, PORTRAYING THIS DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, AS SOME KIND OF CATHOLIC--ANGEL--VIRGIN, AND THE PLAINTIFF, AS SOME KIND OF EVIL HUSBAND GONE ASTRAY--AND HAVE FABRICATED, LIED--CRIMINALLY, AND HAVE WITH UPS DOLLARS--ENLISTED THE AID OF THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH--WHO DID SELL ITS VERY SOUL TO THIS CORPORATION AND POLITICIANS, BY AND THROUGH THIS BOUGHT AND PAID FOR BISHOP GELINEAU, CARDINAL LAW, AND EVEN THE POPE OF THIS DEVIL CHURCH. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND OTHER AS NAMED CHURCHES, AND THIS UPS DEFENDANT, HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE SLANDEROUS CRIMINAL GOSSIP, OF REPORTED BY THEM SALVATION/ AND RECONCILIATION, BY FORCE IF NECESSARY THE MARRIAGE/(OF WHICH AS STATED CHARGED BY THE PLAINTIFF, HE WAS DIVORCED BY THIS EX-WIFE ILLEGALLY, WITH THE AID OF THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, IN ACTS OF FRAUD, TO DEPRIVE HIM OF ANY JUST SETTLEMENT DERIVED FROM THIS DIVORCE, BUT ALSO AND MOST IMPORTANT TO THESE POLITICAL WHORES-DEFENDANTS ET AL, A WITNESS---DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN.) OR WHEREABOUTS OF THE PLAINTIFF OF THIS DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN. PLAINTIFF CHARGES, THAT BOTH DIVORCES, OF SAME PLAINTIFF, WERE CAUSED BY--THIS UN-HOLY ALLIANCE OF CHURCH--CORPORATION, AND STATE, AND THAT THIS UN-HOLY ALLIANCE HAS AGAIN STUCK ITS EVIL AND UN-CONSTITUTIONAL HEAD INTO THE PRIVACY OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND KIDNAPPED, CAUSED PREGNANCY--WITH INTENT TO KIDNAP--ABUSED AFTER BIRTH, ALTER WITH INTENT OF FUTURE WITNESSES, AND AS CHARGED DID ENLIST "PROSTITUTE--GLORIA HARTMANN", WITH PROMISES OF MONIES, AND THREATS OF INCARCERATION TO HER--IF SHE DECLINED, TO ENTRAP THIS PLAINTIFF. AND FURTHER PROTECT HER FAMILY.....

- c) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE POLITICAL AND CHURCH DEFENDANTS, AIDING WITH CORPORATE UPS DEFENDANTS, HAVE USED THIS SAME APPROACH ON THE THREE OLDER SONS OF THE PLAINTIFF, REWARDING THEM WITH JOBS, AND THREATENING THEM/ACTUALLY JAILING (PLAINTIFFS SON JOHN--) OVERNIGHT, AS A THREAT. AND OTHERWISE, CAUSING PRE-MEDIATED ACCIDENTS--WITH INTENT TO INFLICT FEAR, AND WITH NO HOPE OF LEGAL POLICE PREVENTION/BY BOUGHT AND PAID POLICE OF THIS STATE, -----HAVE WITH AS CHARGED, PRE-MEDIATEDLY--THROUGH THESE CRIMINAL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION, ANIMAL MENTALITY, MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER--IN COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR THE CONSTITUTION OF THIS

UNITED STATES, AND OF ALL CIVIL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, THAT ARE ASSOCIATED WITH SAME CONSTITUTION. AS WELL AS HUMAN RIGHTS.

- d) THAT THE DEFENDANTS, (ET AL), CORPORATE, UPS, POLITICAL, AND CHURCHES, HAVE BRIBED, PROMISED FUTURE BRIBES, FORCED/COERCED-ENLISTED, ACTS OF HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION FROM PLAINTIFFS THREE SONS, AIDED AND ABETTED BY DEFENDANTS, SHEILA THEILIG, RUSSELL THEILIG, EDNA THEILIG, WITH INTENT OF INFLECTING---MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN, AND SUFFERING ON THE PLAINTIFF. TO FORCE, COERCE, SUICIDE, ADMITTANCE OF PARANOIA, OR LATEST ATTEMPTED---ALCOHOLISM AND DRUGS---ADMITTANCE--(BY AND THROUGH THESE SONS, GLORIA HARTMANN, AS WELL AS JOSEPH MARAN JR., AND ALL FAMILY COURT JUDGES, ON THE RECORDS AT FAMILY COURT--RI) PLAINTIFF CHARGES FURTHER, TO/AND TO COVER-UP, THESE POLITICAL, UPS, AND CHURCH DEFENDANTS--SLANDEROUS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACIES, ALL CHARGES THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL CHARGES THESE COUNTS I--VII, HAVE BEEN PERPETRATED ON THIS PLAINTIFF..... BY THESE DEFENDANTS, WITH ONE ACT AFTER THE OTHER AS CHARGED, AND ALL ACTS, BEING IN ACTS OF ACTS TO COVER-UP, FOR PAST ACTS, THUS TOTAL AND GROSS DEPRIVATION OF ANY AND ALL OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, YEAR AFTER YEAR, ON AN ESCALATING BASIS...NEVER ENDING OUT OF FEAR OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND INCARCERATION TRIALS--THAT WILL BE ASSOCIATED BY THIS COMPLAINT, IN ANY FAIR AND EQUITABLE HEARING---INVESTIGATION.....
- e) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS HARTMANN FAMILY IS ALSO BEING PROTECTED. AND AS CHARGED IS BEING FED MONIES--UNDER AND OVER THE TABLE, AND WELFARE, FOOD STAMPS, FREE MEDICAL, SOCIAL SECURITY, DRUG RELATED MONIES, AND OTHER MONIES, AND HAVE, ARE, LIVING, SPENDING BEYOND THEIR ACCOUNTABLE MEANS, WITH SAME MONIES FED TO THEM BY THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE SAME POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, DID/ARE DENYING HIM/DEPRIVING HIM, ALL HEARINGS ON MATTERS PERTAINING TO LEGAL CUSTODY, CHILD SUPPORT, FAMILY COURT, BY JUDGES O'BRIAN, CROUCHLEY, GENDRON, JERIMIAH, (DEFENDANTS) TO CONCEAL ALL THESE ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES OF THIS HARTMANN FAMILY. AND FURTHER PROTECT DEFENDANTS SHEILA STARADUMSKY (THEILIG), EDNA THEILIG, RUSSELL THEILIG, BY DENIAL OF TESTIMONY THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN STATED ON THE RECORD IN THESE FAMILY COURT MATTERS.....
- f) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS GOING IN DISGUISE AS JUDGES O'BRIAN, DID IN-CARCERATE THE PLAINTIFF IN THE ACI, RI, ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES, IN AN ATTEMPT TO FURTHER SILENCE THIS PLAINTIFF...AND WITH FURTHER MALICIOUS PROSECUTION..AND THIS INCARCERATION.....AND THAT THIS ACT WAS PERPETRATED WITH THE ILLEGAL DEPRIVATION OF A FAIR TRIAL/HEARING BY JUDGE JERIMIAH, IN VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS 8TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS--ALL DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH,--TO OBTAIN THIS INCARCERATION.....and in conspiracy with the Defendants, Joseph Maran Jr., and Charles Rennick Jr., esq.'s. PLAINTIFF CHARGES GROSS DENIAL OF ALL ACCESS TO THESE FAMILY COURTS, BOTH WITH/AND WITHOUT COUNSEL, AND WITH CONSPIRACY OF ALL AS CHARGED THIS PARAGRAPH, AND THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT...
- g) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES WITH THE AID OF THESE STATE FAMILY COURT JUDGES, AND ALL STATE AGENCIES, DCF, GOVERNORS OFFICE--DIPRETE, PAST GOVERNOR GARAHY, HAVE AND DID INFLECT MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN AND SUFFERING ON THE PLAINTIFF IN THE FORM OF NEGLECT, TO HIS TWIN INFANTS---WITH NO RECOURSE TO THESE AGENCIES, AS REQUIRED BY LAW.... IN THE OPPOSITE TOTAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION TO THE PLAINTIFF, BY THESE AGENCIES, IN FURTHER PROTECTION OF/BY/AND FOR.....THE

CLERGY--PRIESTS, ON BEHALF OF THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, WHO SEEK--RE-ELECTION--ELECTION, BY AND WITH USE OF THIS "ANIMUS INTENT" CAMPAIGN, AS CHARGED BY THE PLAINTIFF OF A MANUFACTURED, FABRICATED, CRIMINALLY SLANDEROUS--VICIOUS AND MALICIOUS NATURE, WHICH DID ENLIST THE POPULATION OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND ELSEWHERE TO CRIMINALLY HARASS AND INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF, IN EVERY AVENUE OF CONCEAIVABLE, NORMAL, PURSUIT OF EVERY DAY LIFE, INCLUDING THE PRIVACY OF THE PLAINTIFFS HOME, AND LOVE LIFE.

h) . . PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE POLIICIANS OF THIS STATE AND THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND BY WAY OF ACTUALITY AND ASSOCIATION, ELECTION HOPEFULS--DUKAKIS AND BUSH, AND OTHER "JOHN DOE", PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, TO BE NAMED LATER, AFTER DISCOVERY, HAVE USED THE HEIRS, SONS OF THE PLAINTIFF, "IN FORMA --HITLER YOUTH", TO SPY, HARASS, REPORT, ATTEMPT TO COERCE, AND AID AND ABET IN THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS LIFE.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS HAVE MISS-USED AND ABUSED EVERY AVENUE, OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, ENACTED TO PROTECT--AGAINST THIS SAME MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, OF STATE AND CHURCH, AGAINST THIS SAME RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, AGAINST THIS SAME APPOINTMENT OF UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERALS, JUDGES, LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS--FEDERAL AND STATE, LOCAL JUDGES, AND LOCAL POLICE CHIEFS--OFFICERS, WHO HAVE ALL CONSPIRED TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO BE FREE OF THIS RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION--FROM THIS SO CALLED "PRO-LIFE GROUP/GROUPS". OF WHOM PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND RE-CHARGES ARE NOTHING MORE THAN ANOTHER FORM OF " NAZI-TERRORISTS", WHOM ARE JUST USING THE GUISE OF THESE CHURCHES, TO PERMEATE--A RIGHT WING GOVERNMENT, AND ARE AND HAVE BEEN USED BY THESE POLITICIANS, HIS STATE, AS A MILITANT ARMY ABOVE AND BEYOND THE LAW, TO PERSECUTE HIM WITHOUT FEAR, OF ANY PROSECUTION. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE ROMAN CATHOLIC, MAYOR PAOLINO, AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AS WELL AS THE "PRO LIFE", PRESIDENT HAVE AND ARE USING THIS ILLEGAL--DEVIL--PRO--LIFE GROUP, TO DESTROY HIM, AND HARASS AND INTIMIDATE ANY AND ALL OF HIS HEIRS, INCLUDING THE TWIN INFANTS, WHOM THEY HAVE MOLESTED/ATTEMPTED TO MOLEST SINCE BIRTH. INCLUDING CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE--FAMILY COURT...

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS PRO-LIFE GROUP, IS RUN BY "DEVIL PRIESTS, AND CLERGY", OF AN ABNORMAL NATURE, TOTALLY SET ON THE SEDITIOUS AND CRIMINAL OVER-THROW OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WITH THEIR TAX-EXEMPT STATUSES, AVAILABILITY TO MASQUERADE MONIES THROUGH THEIR "OFFERING BOXES", AND CONTRIBUTIONS, AND ABILITY TO INFLUENCE "PUBLIC OPINION", HAVE AND ARE/ CRIMINALLY AND DAILY, USING THESE --SUPPOSEDLY, FUNDS FOR RELIGIOUS PURPOSES, BUT ARE USING AND ABUSING SAME, IN THIS CRIMINAL ATTEMPT/ ATTEMPTS, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF ACCESS TO OFFICE.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, UPS-- POLITICIANS, CHURCHES, AND ALL OTHERS, DID ORDER, ENLIST; THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, TO LEAVE THE PLAINTIFF, WITH THE TWINS, AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEM PERJURY, PERJURY THROUGH COUNSEL, OF A DAMNING NATURE, THAT HE HAD HIT OR OTHERWISE ABUSED HER. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE POLITICIANS, AND IN PARTICULAR THE MAYOR PAOLINO, AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE, HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THIS CRIMINAL SLANDER CAMPAIGN, AND HAVE ENLISTED THIS CRIMINAL FAMILY, TO DO THEIR DIRTY WORK, WITH USE OF TWO TWIN INFANTS, CRYSTAL AND CHRISTOPHER STARADUMSKY, AS BLACKMAIL, AND AS HOSTAGES IN THIS

UP COMING ELECTION. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE USING THEIR CAPACITY OF OFFICES, TO DENY ANY INVESTIGATION, INTO THIS ABUSE, AND ARE INSTEAD USING THESE AGENCIES, STATE AND CITY TO COVER-UP.

i). PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE RESIGNATION FOR THE GOOD OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, THIS MAYOR PAOLINO AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE. AND IN LEAU OF PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE IMPEACHMENT OF BOTH OF THESE POLITICIANS TO PRESERVE THE LIVES OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWIN INFANTS AND EVERY OTHER CHILD-INFANT IN THIS STATE THAT THESE TWO ANIMALISTIC POLITICIANS DECIDE TO KIDNAP, FROM INDEPENDANT, OR OPPOSING CANDIDATES, TO WIT: THIS PLAINTIFF..

j). PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AN INDEPENDANT, INVESTIGATOR/INVESTIGATION, PROSECUTOR, SEPARATE AND APART OF THIS RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION, TO BEGIN THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THIS "USAGE OF INFANTS AS HOSTAGES, ABUSE OF SAME INFANTS AS HOSTAGES, MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF FEDERAL FUNDS--WELFARE--FOOD STAMPS--MEDICAL CARE, ETC., TO PROVIDE REWARDS TO THE HARTMANN FAMILY. AND TO INVESTIGATE THE POLICE STATE AND LOCAL OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WHO HAVE AND ARE TOTALLY UNDER THE CONTROL OF THESE CRIMINAL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, PAOLINO AND DIPRETE. AND PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANT DUKAKIS, IS AND HAS BEEN USING THIS SLANDER OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND ABDUCTION OF PLAINTIFFS INFANTS, AND INTERFERENCE INTO THE SEX, LOVE, LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, IN HIS ATTEMPT TO REACH THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY OF THE UNITED STATES. PLAINTIFF ALSO CHARGES HIM WITH BEING A "POLITICAL PIMP". BEFORE AND OR AFTER THE FACT, AND AIDING WITH THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, TO SLANDER, HARASS AND INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND MASSACHUSETTS. PLAINTIFF THEREFORE REQUESTS SAME INDEPENDANT INVESTIGATION INTO THE CONSPIRACY OF THIS CANDIDATE, DUKAKIS, TO STIELE THE FREEDOM OF SPEACH, PRESS, ASSEMBLY, OF THE PLAINTIFF, TO PRESERVE FOR THIS CANDIDATE HIS ELECTION AS PRESIDENT OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS IS AND HAS BEEN A PRE-PLANNED, PRE--MEDIATED, ORGANIZED CONSPIRACY TO PUSH THIS CATHOLIC CANDIDATE DOWN THE TROATS OF THE PLAINTIFF AND THIS COUNTRY. AND THAT FOR YEARS, THESE DEFENDANTS, CHURCH, UPS, AND THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HAVE GONE BEHIND THE SCENES IN DISGUISE, AND HAVE RAPED, ROBBED, AND MUTILATED ANY AND ALL EARNING CAPACITY OF THE PLAINTIFF TO OBTAIN SAME PURPOSE. THE PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT, DUKAKIS, IN DISGUISE AS HIS DEMOCRATIC PARTY, AND CATHOLIC CHURCH, HAVE/DID DESTROY BY FIRE--ARSON", THE BUSINESS OF THE PLAINTIFF, VIDEO SPECIALISTS INC. AND THAT PRIOR TO THIS FIRE, DID WORK BEHIND THE SCENES TO ENSURE THAT THE BUSINESS OF THE PLAINTIFF WOULD BE UN-SUCCESSFUL. PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS, CHARGES THAT THIS DUKAKIS, AND PAOLINO DIPRETE, AND REAGAN--BUSH, AND OTHER "JOHN DOE" POLITICIANS, WERE AND ARE ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PLAINTIFF, BY AND FOR UPS DEFENDANT, IN VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL ELECTION LAWS, --1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS, OF POLITICAL FREEDOM.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE SAME DEFENDANTS, GOING IN DISGUISE AS FAMILY COURT JUDGES, AS NAMED AS DEFENDANTS, AND IN PARTICULAR " O'BRIAN", DID ACT IN TOTAL HARMONY, CONCERT, AND WITH THE CRIMINAL AID OF DEFENDANTS MARAN JR., RENNICK JR., SMITH,

FAVACCHIO, LAWYER DEFENDANTS, AND IN COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR THE GENERAL LAWS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF THIS COUNTRY, (OF WHICH THESE DEFENDANTS SEEM ADAMNED TO MODIFY OR DESTROY) DID INCARCERATE THE PLAINTIFF ON FEBRUARY 17th 1988, at the ACI-RI, TILL FEBRUARY 26TH, 1988, ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES AND DID ORDER CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS FROM HIM, WELL BEYOND HIS ABILITY TO PAY, WITHOUT ANY/PROPER HEARING TO DETERMINE THIS ISSUE.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DID ALL CONSPIRE, TO PREVENT ANY AND ALL HEARINGS, IN COMPLETE DISREGARD FOR THE WELL BEING OF THE TWIN INFANTS, OF a) CUSTODY b) MODIFICATION ON ABILITY TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT c) MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT AGAINST DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN d) ANY AND ALL MOTIONS FILED BY THIS PLAINTIFF.

- k) .. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE JUDICIAL DEFENDANTS, HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF ANY AND ALL HEARINGS, AND HAVE THREATENED THE PLAINTIFF WITH FURTHER INCARCERATION, IF HE EVEN ATTEMPTS TO SHOW UP/FILE ADDITIONAL MOTIONS, IN THIS FAMILY COURT, AND HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE PROCESS FOR AND BY THEIR POLITICAL APPOINTEES, AND FRIENDS, OF GAGGING UP THIS FAMILY COURT HEARING TO DETERMINE CUSTODY. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE testimony and evidence that would be entered in this family court case, would prove without a doubt that THESE POLITICAL AND CHURCH DEFENDANTS DID AND ARE ABOUT THE CONSPIRACY OF PROTECTION OF THIS CRIMINAL FAMILY. AND THAT THEY DID ALSO ENLIST THIS DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, TO PROSTITUTE FOR THEM. AND THAT FURTHER THERE IS CONSPIRACY OF THIS DCF AGENCY, OF A PROTECTIVE AND PERJURIOUS NATURE, AND SAME OF THE BUREAU OF FAMILY SUPPORT. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, THESE DEFENDANTS JUDGES, ET AL FAMILY COURT, THIS GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND BY WAY OF PROXY, PAOLINO, AND GELINEAU--CATHOLIC CHURCH, FREE THESE TWIN INFANTS AND THIS PLAINTIFF, TO LIVE WHERE EVER THEY DEEM FREE AND FIT FOR INHABITATION, SEPARATE AND APART FROM THIS INCARCERATION FORCED ON THEM BY THESE POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS "FANATICAL, PIMPS, AND LUNATICS", WHO CONTROL THIS STATE.!!!
- 1) .. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND INDEPENDANT, INVESTIGATION PROSECUTOR, INTO THIS CRIMINAL ELEMENT, IN THIS FAMILY COURT, TO WIT;; THE JUDGES, AND LAWYERS NAMED AS DEFENDANTS, AND FURTHER TO INVESTIGATE THE CHARGES OF THIS PLAINTIFF OF THE ATTEMPTS TO FORCE HIM TO RELINQUISH, HIS NAME ON THE BIRTH CERTIFICATES OF THESE INFANTS, SO THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH COULD DISPOSE OF THEM (THE TWINS CRYSTAL AND CHRISTOPHER) AS THESE EVIL, DEFENDANTS SOUGHT FIT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS DID/ARE ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION, REMOVAL OF THE TWINS/DISPOSAL OF THE TWINS, AND ARE ONLY NOW ACTING " IN FORMA--CHRISTIANS AND HUMAN BEINGS, OUT OF FEAR OF NATIONAL EXPOSURE ON THIS CASE, AND ARE ATTEMPTING EVERY CONCEAIVABLE COVER-UP IMAGINABLE, ALTERING RECORDS, DREAMING UP PLOTS--IN CONSPIRACY THAT THIS PLAINTIFF IS SICK, OR MAD, USING THE TELEPHONE AND ORAL COMMUNICATION IN CONCERT TO PROTECT EACH OTHER AND THEIR STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND CATHOLIC/DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THERE IS AN ON-GOING CONSPIRACY AS CHARGED--TO OBTAIN SILENCE--WITH THREATENED REPRECUSIONS, OF POLICE AND JUDICIAL RE-TALIATION FOR ANYONE WHO WOULD TESTIFY IN

THIS FEDERAL CIVIL ACTION, OR ANY OTHER ACTION, AS PLAINTIFF DID AND DOES CHARGE OF JURY TAMPERING, AND JUDICIAL (JUDGE DiROBBIO--DEFENDANT) FIXATION OF THE PAST SUPERIOR COURT TRIALS OF THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THE JUDICIAL COMMUNITY IS OF AN ASSIGNED, APPOINTED NATURE, AND DOES NOT/IS NOT OF THE ELECTORIAL PROCESS, THEREFORE IT IS OWING--AND BEHOLDING NOT TO THE PRIVATE CITIZENS, BUT TO ITS "POLITICAL MOB" AND DOES ONLY CATER TO THEM. TO WIT:: THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND NATION WIDE. in deprivation of Plaintiffs 14th Amendment rights--EQUAL ACCESS TO COURTS.....

m) .. PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHALLENGES THAT THIS APPOINTMENT OF ANY AND ALL JUDICIAL---JUDGES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL, AND IS TOTALLY DEVOID OF THE REPRESENTATION OF THE PEOPLE AND BY THE PEOPLE, AND IS OF A NATURE BEING USED FOR THE POLITICAL PARTIES IN POWER, TO CRIMINALLY MISS-USE AND ABUSE THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS JUDICIAL POPULATION, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IS/HAS BEEN OF A CRIMINAL AND VINDICTIVE NATURE, TOWARDS HIM, ET AL, WITH VICIOUS AND MALICIOUS BEHAVIOR, ET AL, NOT OF A LAW ABIDING JUDICIAL COMMUNITY BUT ONE OF A CRIMINAL NATURE, BENT ON PRESERVATION OF THIS LAWLESS--POLITICAL DOMINATED COURT SYSTEMS. OF A NATURE, AS THE CASE OF THE PLAINTIFF, TO DICTATE WHO, HOW, AND OF WHAT, MAY SEEK ~~LAWFULLY~~---PRESCRIBED REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES, IN THESE STATE COURTS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE/THIS STATE COURT JUDICIAL COMMUNITY, HAS BEEN AND IS, AS CHARGED BESET WITH PERSONS, APPOINTED, AND BECOMING OF CRIMINAL NATURES, TOTALLY CONTROLLED, CONTROLLING, AND OF A SELF SERVING AND AS CHARGED SELF PRESERVING--APPOINTMENT SYSTEM, AND BEHOLDING--TO NO UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, WHATSOEVER--IF THEY CHOOSE, NOT AFRAID OF PRESS, CONTROLLING THE PRESS,---NOT AFRAID OF THE POLICE, CONTROLLING THE POLICE AND POLICE CHIEFS BY APPOINTMENTS--NOT AFRAID OF THE CHURCHES SPEAKING OUT--THEY CONTROL THE CHURCHES, AND THE CHURCHES SPEAK THE WORDS, NOT ACCORDING TO GOD BUT ACCORDING TO THESE POLITICAL "SELF APPOINTED GODS"--ALL DEFENDANTS.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND IS ONE DIRTY, FILTHY, CRIMINALLY APPOINTED JUDICIAL AND POLITICAL CRIME ORGANIZATION, AND IS ENTIRELY WITHOUT--DEVOID OF--ABUSIVE OF-- IS OF- ITALIAN/CATHOLIC/DEMOCRATIC DICTATORSHIP,--WITH FRAUDULENT ELECTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, OF ANY AND ALL OFFICIALS--ALL STATE AGENCIES, TO MAINTAIN AND STRENGTHEN THIS STRANGLE HOLD, AND IS IN TOTAL MOCKERY OF THE CONSTITUTION, AND ALL LAWS PERTAINING TO IT, IN RIDICULE, FREE OF ANY AND ALL PROSECUTION, FOR THIS CRIMINAL EVASION, MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF--CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS CRIMINAL JUDICIAL COMMUNITY, AND POLITICAL SYSTEM, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THIS CITY OF PROVIDENCE AND CRANSTON, " AND OTHER JOHN DOE CITIES, THIS STATE' ARE/HAVE BEEN, AND IF NOT PROSECUTED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW, AND MADE TO ABIDE BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THIS UNITED STATES SHALL AND WILL CONTINUE TO STEAL THE RESOURCES OF THIS COUNTRY, MISS-APPLY ANY AND ALL LAWS TO PERSONS AS THE PLAINTIFF WHO DARES SPEAK OUT, GAG ALL PRESS, PAPERS, TELEVISION RADIO, AND "DECLARE MAD--OR INCOMPETENT--WITH USE OF ITS CRIMINAL MEDICAL COMMUNITY,

AND ITS CRIMINAL DEFENDANT STATE HEALTH INSPECTOR--H. DENMAN SCOTT--WHO DID/DOES ALTER MEDICAL RECORDS--THREATEN DOCTORS--ISSUE MIND ALTERING DRUGS ON ORDERS--MISS PRESCRIBE, PRE-MEDITATEDLY WITH INTENT ON DESTRUCTION OF CREDIBILITY OF WITNESSES IN LAW SUITS, CRIMINALLY HAVE HAD THE PLAINTIFF HARRASSED AND INTIMIDATED IN HOSPITALS, AND BY DOCTORS, HAVE CRIMINALLY ATTEMPTED TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF THIS COURT ACTION--BY WAY OF PHONY RECORDS FROM PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHIATRISTS---- and BY SHEAR AND ACTUAL FACT, THIS DEFENDANT H. DENMAN SCOTT, IS CRIMINALLY EVADING A CIVIL ACTION FROM THIS PLAINTIFF/ HAS AND IS USING THIS MEDICAL COMMUNITY, BY GOING IN DISGUISE, FOR HIS CRIMINAL/MAL-PRACTICE MISS--PRESCRIBED INVOLVEMENT, IN THE VALIUM ADDICTION OF THE PLAINTIFFS FIRST WIFE, SHEILA STARADUMSKY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT H. DENMAN SCOTT, HAS AND IS A " MEDICAL FRANKENSTEIN", AND IS ALSO BEHIND THE SCENES IN THE MEDICALLY--MAL--TREATMENT OF THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWINS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT, FOR HIS PART IN THIS "DEMONIC PLOT" OF DEFENDANT UPS, AND GARRAHY AND OTHER DEFENDANTS ET AL, WAS AWARDED, STATE HEALTH INSPECTOR. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT HAS AND IS/ EVADING A LAW SUIT FROM THIS PLAINTIFF, AND HAS FOR MANY YEARS, GONE IN DISGUISE---BEHIND THE SCENES, AND HAS/IS CAUSING THE PLAINTIFF MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN, SUFFERING, THROUGH THE USE OF HOSPITALS AND DOCTORS, NURSES, TO CARRY OUT HIS "TERRORIZATION" OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS DEFENDANT H. DENMAN SCOTT, DID ACT WITH PLAINTIFFS EX-WIFE SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND WITH THE DEFENDANTS MASSOUDA'S, CHATOWSKI, DAVIDOWICZ, "COUNSELING AND MENTAL HEALTH, AND ALL OTHER "MEDICAL JOHN AND JANE DOES", IN GOING BEHIND THE SCENES, IN 1) DESTROYING ANY CHANCE OF THE PLAINTIFFS MARRIAGE TO DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN, 2) AFTER THE FACT, TO COVER-UP, HAVING ISSUED TO THE PLAINTIFF, CHEMICALS OF A MIND ALTERING NATURE--SERAX--MELLARIL--THORIZINE--WITH FULL AND PRE-MEDITATED KNOWLEDGE THAT THESE DRUGS WOULD ADVERSELY EFFECT THE PLAINTIFF. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DID ATTEMPT TO BURN THE PORTION OF THE PLAINTIFFS--BRAIN, PERTAINING TO MEMORY ---WITH INTENT OF DENIAL OF THIS LAW SUIT, BY LACK OF MEMORY ADEQUATE TO PERSUE SAME. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE "MEDICAL FRANKENSTEINS"--HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE DIRTY WORK, OF THE CIA, FBI, AND THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES RONALD REAGAN, IN THIS CRIMINAL INSANE--CHEMICAL LOBOTOMIZATION TO PRESERVE THEIR DEMOCRATIC/REPUBLICAN POWER STRUCTURE, AND TO DENY TO THE PLAINTIFF, 14TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS--- DUE PROCESS OF LAW--EQUAL PROTECTION ---PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAD THE RIGHT NOT TO BE CHEMICALLY LOBOTOMIZED, ISSUED MIND ALTERING DRUGS, ON ADVICE--COERCION, CO-OPERATION--OF A SICK--EX--WIFE, DEFENDANT SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND WITH/ON BEHALF OF POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, CHURCH DEFENDANTS, WHOSE ONLY INTENT WAS--CONSPIRACY TO DENY 7TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF TRIAL BY JURY IN CIVIL CASES--AND DENIAL BY THIS CRIMINAL MEDICAL ,--MISS--PRESCRIBED MEDICATION, MEDICAL MAL-PRACTICE, OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO SEEK THIS JURY TRIAL/CIVIL ACTION, AND JUST AWARDED COMPENSATION, THAT WOULD HAVE/COULD HAVE BEEN AWARDED BY THIS CIVIL TRIAL/ACTION.---PLAINTIFF CHARGES A COMPLETE MEDICAL, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS--CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP, BY WAY OF

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY TO BURN HIS BRAIN/MEMORY. AND FURTHER BY SLANDER TO RUIN HIS REPUTATION, LIFE, EARNING CAPACITY, AND ALL OTHER NORMAL ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH HUMAN RIGHTS--PRESCRIBED BY UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, AS OWING AND DUE THE PLAINTIFF--AS A LAW ABIDING CITIZEN OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WHICH IS DUE AND BEHOLDING TO THIS CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND IS AN "OUTLAW COMMUNITY" ---POLITICALLY, AND JUDICIALLY--BEHOLDING TO ONLY THEIR LAWS OF THEIR JUNGLE--AND COMPLETELY CRIMINAL IN NATURE. AND HE DEMANDS THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND BE INVESTIGATED, AND ALL DEFENDANTS BE CRIMINALLY INVESTIGATED--AND ALL FOUND GUILTY, BE INCARCERATED--FOR CRIMINAL SEDITION--AND ATTEMPT TO SET UP A CRIMINAL STATE, WITH-IN THIS UNITED STATES--SEPARATE AND CRIMINALLY,SEDITIONOUSLY SET-UP--BY APPOINTMENTS OF PATRONAGE JUDGES,POLICE CHIEFS,HEADS OF STATE BUREAU'S,--DCF--FAMILY SUPPORT, HEALTH INSPECTOR, WELFARE, ETC., TO INSURE THIS CRIMINAL PERPETUATION, PERPETRATION, OF THIS POLITICAL"MOB"---ILLEGAL STATE.

n) .. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT,JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AS RELIEF IN THIS COUNT VII, THIS COMPLAINT,BE-FORCED BY WAY OF THIS COMPLAINT,THIS COUNT VII, THIS DEMAND FOR RELIEF, CRIMINALLY INVESTIGATE THE TOTAL---ELECTION FRAUD, OF THE MAYOR OF THIS CITY OF PROVIDENCE,RHODE ISLAND, JOSPEPH PAOLINO JR., GOVERNOR EDWARD DIPRETE, ANTHONY SOLOMON, AND ANY AND ALL LOCAL AND STATE POLICE FORCES, NOT LIMITED TO BUT INCLUDING---CITY OF PROVIDENCE, WEST WARWICK, CRANSTON, STATE POLICE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES, ET AL---WHO HAVE ALL CONSPIRED TO PREVENT THIS PLAINTIFF FROM SEEKING OFFICES OF GOVERNOR AND ATTORNEY GENERAL--THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN THE 1984 AND 1986 ELECTIONS,--- BY AND IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY--INCLUDING ARSON--ENTRAPMENT--JUDICIAL MISS--CONDUCT/CRIMINALLY FIXING TRIALS (AS CHARGED), USE OF/MISS USE OF ALL POLICE THIS STATE TO CRIMINALLY HARASS AND INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF, BREAKING AND ENTERING INTO HIS HOMES/APARTMENTS--TO REMOVE--SWITCH DOCUMENTS --HAVE THE PLAINTIFF CRIMINALLY SPIED--ON AND EAVESDROPPED ON ELECTRONICALLY-- CRIMINAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF, OF HIS HOMES, HIS JOBS, HIS BUSINESS, HIS WIVES, AND HEIRS, HIS RELIGION, AND EVERY OTHER NORMAL--ASSOCIATED, AND CONSTITUTIONAL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS,GUARANTEED TO EVERY CITIZEN IN THIS UNITED STATES, INCLUDING THIS PLAINTIFF.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE ABOLISHMENT OF MARTIAL LAW,POLICE AND JUDICIAL--AS WELL AS POLITICAL, TOTAL DISREGARD FOR ANY UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, AND DOES HEREBY, FURTHER CHARGE, RECHARGE THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND HIS REPUBLICAN GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND THE MAYOR PAOLINO, DUKAKIS, AND BUSH, DEFENDANTS, WITH A TOTAL CONSPIRACY, TO ENSLAVE, INCARCERATE, AND TOTAL DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF, OF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, TO PRESERVE FOR THEM AND THE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES--A TOTAL TWO PARTY DICTATORSHIP, OF THE ELECTORATE SYSTEM OF THIS UNITED STATES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN,HAS AND IS ACTING IN CONCERT, WITH THE DEFENDANT UPS, TO TOTALLY DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF ALL ACCESS TO THE COURTS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND FEDERAL COURTS,

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS RELIEF; BY THIS COMPLAINT, HIS DAY IN COURT

AND DEMANDS THAT THIS PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, DESIST FROM VIOLATING THE PLAINTIFFS ACCESS TO SAME FEDERAL COURTS, AND PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THIS COMPLAINT, BE HEARD, AND THAT HE BE ALLOWED TO CIVILLY SEEK COMPENSATION AGAINST THIS RONALD R REAGAN ADMINISTRATION AND CORPORATE UPS, AS WELL AS ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS..IN THIS FEDERAL COURT SYSTEM.....

o.).. PLAINTIFF FURTHER RE-DEMANDS, AS RELIEF, THE IMPEACHMENT OF THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH, AS WELL AS CRIMINAL TRIALS, FOR SAME, AND ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, ON CRIMINAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, MISS-USE OF FEDERAL FUNDS, ESTABLISHMENT AND USE OF A MARTIAL LAW--LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY/AGENCIES;;TO WIT ALL LOCAL POLICE, STATE POLICE--FBI, CIA, ---TO HARASS, INTIMIDATE, PERSECUTE, ENTRAP, INCARCERATE, ENSLAVE, AND FURTHER CRIMINALLY-MALICIOUSLY AND VICIOUSLY-MISS USE--AND ABUSE POWER,"WHILE ACTING UNDER COLOR OF THE LAW;::TO WIT--OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, OFFICE OF VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES, AND PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE UNITED STATES DEFENDANTS, DID CONSPIRE, WITH RHODE ISLAND GOVERNORS, DIPRETE, GARRAHY, MAYORS, PAOLINO, AND CIANCI, ALL DEFENDANTS, WHO WITH THE AID AND FURTHER CONSPIRACY OF ALL NAMED CHURCH DEFENDANTS, DID AND ARE CONSPIRING, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO RUN FOR OFFICE, STATE AND FEDERAL, AS WELL AS EVERY OTHER CONCEIVABLE CIVIL RIGHT AND LIBERTY, AND DID AS CHARGED ATTEMPT THE ILLEGAL KIDNAPING OF THE PLAINTIFFS TWIN INFANTS, AND DID AND ARE ABOUT THE DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND HIS INFANTS, AND OTHER HEIRS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANTS AND DUKAKIS, HAS/WAS/AND ARE ABOUT THE CONSPIRACY, OF THIS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS, CIVIL RIGHTS TO RUN FOR OFFICE, FEDERAL AND STATE . TO PRESERVE WITH THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES, AND DEFENDANTS THESE SAME OFFICES FOR THEMSELVES. PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, THIS PARAGRAPH, THIS COUNT VII, THIS COMPLAINT, WITH GROSS AND CRIMINAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, AND CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD, PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, DID AND ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION, HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, ARSON, DEPRIVATION OF JOBS, EMPLOYMENT, KIDNAPING, COERCION, INCARCERATION, MISS USE OF PUBLIC FUNDS, MISS USE OF ALL STATE, LOCAL, AND FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES/ OFFICES/ SALARIES/ EQUIPMENT/, ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING, LOBOTOMAZATION, AND ALL OTHER CHARGED VIOLATIONS OF CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, IN THIS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHT TO SEEK PUBLIC OFFICE, (STATE AND OR FEDERAL). PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE SAME DEFENDANTS, HAVE AND ARE ILLEGALLY DEPRIVING THE PLAINTIFF OF ALL MONIES, FREEDOMS OF SPEECH AND ASSEMBLY-POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS FREEDOMS, AND HAVE AND DID INCARCERATE HIM CRIMINALLY, AND DID AND ARE MISS USING TWO TWIN INFANTS AS HOSTAGES, TO FURTHER DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO SEEK PUBLIC OFFICE.

p.. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THE DEFENDANTS, JOHN CHAFFEE, PELL, ST. GERMAINE, AND SCHNEIDER, OF ALSO ACTING IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION, WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL EVENTS THAT HAVE AND ARE TRANSPERING/DID TRANSPIRE--IN DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AND WITH THE OFFICIAL CAPACITY

AND CONSTITUTIONALLY BOUND, AS ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, WHO DID UPON TAKING OFFICE," TAKE AN OATH TO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION", --CRIMINALLY AND VOLUNTARILY, IN ACTS OF OMISSION OF THIS DUTY, TO STOP THIS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL, HUMAN, CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, ACT IN ACTS OF CONCERT, AND OMISSION, IN VIOLATION OF 7 AND CAUSING THIS COMPLAINT, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VII, BY FAILING TO ACT TO PREVENT THIS CONSPIRACY AGAINST SAME PLAINTIFF. THUS ACTING IN ACTIONS--IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION, IN VIOLATION OF 42 USCS & 1986-- ACTION FOR NEGLECT TO PREVENT SAME CONSPIRACY, THUS DEPRIVING PLAINTIFF FURTHER OF HIS RIGHTS--CIVIL AND BY WAY OF SAME, HUMAN RIGHTS, UNDER 42 USCS & 1985--(2) & (3), TO WIT;; OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE, INTIMIDATING PARTY, WITNESS, JUROR, -- DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES--BY GOING IN DISGUISE, IN SAME ACTS OF /AND REFUSING TO UPHOLD CONSTITUTIONAL OATHS TAKEN, AND USING POLICE AND OTHER LAW AGENCIES, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO ACCESS TO COURTS AND PRESS, TO AVOID PUBLICATION OF THIS CRIMINAL AND IN HUMANE TREATMENT OF THE PLAINTIFF, BY ALL STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICES AND PERSONEL, WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, TO PROTECT FOR THESE SAME DEFENDANTS--THEIR POLITICAL OFFICES, BY FIXING ALL ELECTIONS..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS--HAVE AND ARE MISS USING AND ABUSING POWER, AND OFFICES, IN ACTS OF OMISSION AND CONCERT, EACH GOING IN DISGUISE AS THE OTHER, AND ACTING ON BEHALF OF EACH OTHER AND IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO SEEK SAME PUBLIC OFFICE/OFFICES. BOTH STATE AND FEDERAL.....

THUS PLAINTIFF FURTHER SEEKS, RELIEF, UNDER 42 USCS 1983, FOR THIS CHARGED, FAILURES UNDER & 1986--& 1985(2)&(3), FOR SAME DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES, AND IMMUNITIES SECURED TO HIM UNDER CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, "THAT THESE SAME ANIMAL DEFENDANTS, DID CRIMINALLY, TAKE OATHS TO UPHOLD", AND ARE LIABLE UNDER SAME 42 USCS 1983-- AND 1985(2)&(3), 1986, TO THE INJURED PLAINTIFF, IN THIS ACTION AT LAW, LAW SUIT IN EQUITY, AND ALL OTHER ACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS BY THIS PLAINTIFF FOR REDRESS, INCLUDING PLAINTIFFS DEMANDS, AS RELIEF, THAT THESE ANIMAL DEFENDANTS BE TRIED CRIMINALLY.. IN PUBLIC TRIALS AND INCARCERATED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW WHEN/IF FOUND GUILTY, IN TRIALS OUT OF THE JURISDICTION OF THIS CRIMINALLY ESTABLISHED--SEDITIONOUS--ILLEGAL--STATE OF RHODE ISLAND...

q) ... AND FURTHER, THAT THE PLAINTIFF, BE GRANTED IMMEDIATE ACCESS, AND PROTECTION, BY THE FBI--JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND THAT NO RETALIATION--WHATSOEVER BE PERPETRATED ON SAME PLAINTIFF, FOR THE FILING OF THIS COMPLAINT.....

r) AND THAT FURTHER, AS PRESCRIBED BY FEDERAL LAW, ALL FBI--JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, PROTECTION AND INVESTIGATION BE GIVEN TO THE PLAINTIFF, IN HIS UP-COMING BID FOR THE SENATE SEAT IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND..... Plaintiff demands this, as Declaratory and injunctive relief, from the United States Government, Justice Department/FBI....
EQUAL PROTECTION AND APPLICATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.....

s) AND Further, Plaintiff demands as relief, that the Justice Department, United States Government, and President Ronald Reagan, cease and desist immediately from the black-listing of this Plain-

tiff. And declare this separate and as answer to this complaint, in declatory and investigative relief, and prosecute all, as prescribed by law, that can and will be found guilty of Criminal trespass of same Plaintiffs civil and Human Rights!!!!

- t) Plaintiff demands as Relief, an immediate return to, and upholding of Constitutional Law, By this President Ronald Reagan and this United States Government..... un-leash this illegal block of the FBI, and Justice Department, in the Plaintiffs Complaints as filed, and by way of this Complaint...UPHOLD THE LAW... Obey the Constitution of the United States of America.

Plaintiff further demands from this United States Government as per charges all counts this complaint, an immediate investigation into the Criminal Nature, posture of this Entire State of Rhode Island, --all Judicial defendants as charged, all Political Defendants as charged, all Police Departments as charged, Rhode Island State Police, ET AL, The Rhode Island Attorney Generals Office, and Attorney General O'Neil, Governor Edward Diprete, Mayor Cianci--(Former Mayor City Providence), Joseph Paolino, Mayor Traficante--City of Cranston, all Criminal defendants, all guilty of acts of sedition, treason, criminal miss-use and abuse of Federal Funds to maintain private political "GESTAPO" armies, that are masquarading as "POLICE FORCES, LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES", who have all refused to invesigate any and all harassment and intimidation of the Plaintiff, his family and terrified any and all witnesses in this case,--State--into Silence, and "ANIMUS INTENT". AND BY THEIR ACTIONS, HAVE ILLEGALLY SET-UP A CRIMINAL SEDITIOUS STATE, TOTALLY AS CHARGED DEVOID OF ANY AND ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, AND THEREFORE CRIMINAL OF NATURE, AND CONTRARY TO THE PRESCRIBED REQUIRED UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AS CHARGED-----*****

- uf) THEREFORE, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND DESIST FROM PROVIDING ANY AND ALL FEDERAL FUNDS TO THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ALL MONIES NOT OF AN NEED OTHER THAN--SUSBSTANCE BASIS--TO WIT:: WELFARE, FOOD STAMPS PRO-CAP, SECTION EIGHT PAYMENTS, AND ALL OTHER SOCIAL NEEDED MONIES, AND THAT FURTHER, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT UNTIL THIS DEMAND IS MET, HE DEMANDS AS RELIEF, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT..... \$1,000,000 (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) DAILY IN PUNITIVE DAMAGES, UNTIL THIS DEMAND IS MET.....CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF THESE FEDERAL MONIES.....TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF ALL HIS AS CHARGED CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS...AND TO MAINTAIN THIS CRIMINALLY ESTABLISHED "OUTLAW COMMUNITY..... WHO HAVE AS CHARGED USED AND ABUSED THESE FEDERAL FUNDS IN AN CRIMINAL NATURE....TO PROVIDE, USE, SAME, TO PERPETRATE CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD, KIDNAPPING, EXTORTION, THREATS OF HARM AND MURDER, ATTEMPTED MURDER, CRIMINAL PERJURY, CRIMINAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL STATE COURTS, ALL STATE AGENCIES, POLICE AGENCIES, ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICES. AND TO ALSO PROVIDE WELFARE PAYMENTS TO MAINTAIN A PROVIDE SUB-CULTURE ARMY OF "CATHOLIC AND OTHER THUGS", WHO HAVE AND ARE DAILY HARASSING, INTIMIDATING, AND PHYSICALLY ABUSING THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS, CHILDREN.....IN THEIR ATTEMPTS TO AVOID THIS LAW SUIT.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS ANE-IMMEDIATE.

INVESTIGATION---INTO THE TOTAL REFUSAL OF ALL POLICE AGENCIES THIS
 STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, FROM STOPPING THIS CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND
 INTIMIDATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT...
 PRESIDENT REAGAN...ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT...
 AND AS REQUESTED AN-IMMEDIATE APPOINTMENT OF INDEPENDANT COUNSEL,
 AND CRIMINALL INVESTIGATION--RESULTING IN THE IMPEACHMENT PROCESS
 BEING INTITIATED---IMMEDIATELY BY SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE--JIM WRIGHT..
 TO IMPEACH--THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND VICE PRESIDENT BUSH..
 BOTH OF AN CRIMINAL NATURE AND GUILTY OF CRIMINAL ACTS....IN USE
 AND ABUSE OF POWER.....AVOIDANCE OF ALL OATHS OF OFFICE TO "UPHOLD
 THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA"..... AND BOTH
 PRIME CONSPIRATORS IN THIS CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL THE HUMAN
 RIGHTS, AND CIVIL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS
 THIS COMPLAINT.....*****

v) *****PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, PER ATTACHED "PETITION
 TO ELECTED OFFICIALS--TO WIT;; THE POSITION OF SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE,
 BEING MR. JIM WRIGHT, " FOR AN IMMEDIATE COMMENCEMENT OF IMPEACHMENT
 PROCEEDINGS.....AND IN THE ALTERNATIVE OF/ IF PLAINTIFF IS DENIED
 THIS " IMPEACHMENT PROCESS, INVEIGATION, INDEPENDANT COUNSEL ", IN
 ANY WAY SHAPE OR MANNER---BY THIS SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE, MR. WRIGHT,
 PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE INCLUSION OF THIS "SPEAKER OF THE
 HOUSE, MR. JIM WRIGHT", AS AN CO-CONSPIRATOR IN THIS COMPLAINT, ALL
 COUNTS, AND THEREFORE AS A DEFENDANT IN THIS COMPLAINT, AND DOES
 REQUIRE FROM HIM AN ANSWER ALSO AS DEFENDANT IN THIS COMPLAINT...
 AND DOES/WILL CHARGE FURTHER ADDED CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP, AND
 ACT " UNDER COLOR OF THE LAW ". IN DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS
 LAWFUL ACCESS TO THIS POSITION--"ELECTED OFFICIAL, VOLUNTARILY
 ASSUMING THIS OFFICE, STATUS OF " SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESEN-
 TATIVES---AND LEGALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS IMPEACHMENT PROCESS "
 PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS IMPEACHMENT PROCESS BE INITIATED AS REQUESTED
 IMMEDIATELY-----AND IF NOT AS REQUIRED BY LAW.....AN ANSWER FROM
 THE THEN DEFENDANT IN THIS FEDERAL COURT ACTION, MR. JIM WRIGHT..
 AND PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS PUNITIVE AND COMPENSATORY DAMAGES FROM
 HIM, THE SUM OF \$1,000,000 (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) DAILY, FOR GROSS
 NEGLIGENCE OF HIS OFFICE, AND DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL,
 CONSTITUTIONAL, AND HUMAN RIGHTS..... plaintiff DEMANDS THIS ACTION,
 ANSWER TO THIS COMPLAINT, ONE AND OR THE OTHER, WITHIN THE PRESCRIBED
 TIME AS REQUIRED BY LAW-----20 DAYS, FROM RECEIPT OF THIS
 PETITION FOR IMPEACHMENT, WITH ATTACHED COPY OF THIS COMPLAINT ...
 AND IF AS REQUIRED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, SPEAKER JIM WRIGHT, DOES
 UPHOLD THE RESPONSIBILTIES OF HIS OFFICE IN THIS ISSUE, PLAINTIFF
 DOES RELINQUISH AND AND ALL OTHER DEMANDS, AND DOES RELEASE MR.
 WRIGHT AS A DEFENDANT IN THIS COMPLAINT.....

w) ***** PLAINTIFF FURTHER AS CHARGED DEMANDS THE IMMEDIATE SUSPENSION,
 CEASATION, OF ANY AND ALL FEDERAL FUNDS--FROM THE STATE OF MASSACH-
 USETTS, AS PER REQUESTED, DEMANDED AS RELIEF, FROM THE UNITED STATES
 GOVERNMENT, OTHER THAN AS NEEDED SOCIAL FUNDS,;; TO WIT;; WELFARE,
 FOOD STAMPS, PRO CAP, SECTION EIGHT PAYMENTS, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER
 THAN AS NEEDED SOCIALLY NEEDED MONIES.....UNTIL THIS ILLEGAL
 HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION CEASES AND DESISTS--AND THE LAW ENFORCE-
 CEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE OBEY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, AND SEPARATE

THEMSELVES FROM THIS CRIMINAL GOVERNOR, DEFENDANT MICHAEL DUKAKIS,
DEFENDANT, AND THIS CRIMINAL CATHOLIC CHURCH, PRO LIFE GROUP,
CARDINAL LAW, AND THE DIOCESE OF BOSTON--MASSACHUSETTS, AND ALL
PARISHES THIS STATE, WHO ARE USING " THUGS" TO HARASS AND INTIMIDATE
THE PLAINTIFF, DAILY, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS
(ALL DEFENDANTS, AS CHARGED, RECHARGED BY THIS PARAGRAPH, AND THIS
COMPLAINT). AND HAVE WILLINGLY AND KNOWINGLY ALLOWED PAST AND
PRESENT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, SLANDER, OF CRIMINAL NATURE, TO
OBTAIN FOR THEM----CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD--OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THIS DEMOCRATIC, CATHOLIC " THUG"-----
MICHAEL DUKAKIS.....

AND DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF, BY WAY OF THIS DAILY HARASSMENT, INTIM-
IDATION, YEARS PAST, AND TO THE PRESENT, OF HIS RIGHTS OF FREEDOM
OF ASSEMBLY, RELIGION, POLITICS, WITH TOTAL INTENT OF ELECTION
FRAUD..... PLAINTIFF ALSO ADDS AS DEFENDANT, SENATOR EDWARD
KENNEDY, OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, AS A CONSPIRATOR, IN THIS
CHURCH STATE, DEPRIVATION OF ALL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS--PROTECTED
CONSTITUTIONALLY, OF THE PLAINTIFF, THIS COUNT, AND ALL COUNTS THIS
COMPLAINT..... AND DOES CHARGE HIM FURTHER WITH GROSS--
"INVASION, BY HIS PARTY, THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS
AND NATIONALLY, OF PRIVACY", AND SEDITION AND TREASON IN CRIMES
AGAINST THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BY AND
THROUGH THIS CRIMINAL ENTRAPMENT, HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION OF THE
PLAINTIFF..... ALSO WITH MISS USE AND
ABUSE OF HIS OFFICE AS ELECTED OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED STATES AND
MASSACHUSETTS, AND FURTHER AIDING AND ABETTING WITH ALL RHODE
ISLAND DEFENDANTS, AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES BOTH STATES, IN CRIMINAL
AND CIVIL DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS AS
CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT..... CONSPIRACY.....
AND IN VIOLATION OF 42 USCS 1986, ---FURTHER CHARGING... THAT ALL
DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT..... DID
HAVE THE OFFICIAL CAPACITY TO STOP THIS CRIMINALLY AND CIVIL....
DEPRIVATION OF RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND DID FAIL TO ACT.....
***** PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS AS DEFENDANT TO THIS COUNT VII, AND
BY WAY OF SAME ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY,
STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND CHARGES, RECHARGES THIS ENTITY, WITH
CRIMINAL AND WILLFUL INTENT TO PERPETRATE ELECTION FRAUD, AND FOR
YEARS PAST AND PRESENT AIDING AND ABETTING WITH THIS CRIMINALLY
ESTABLISHED STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND ALL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS,
TO OBTAIN THIS SAME ELECTION FRAUD.... TO WIT THE DEPRIVATION OF
THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHT TO SEEK OFFICE OF THIS UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESIDENCY OF SAME..... AND THE
PRESERVATION OF THIS CRIMINALLY, FRAUDULENT CANDIDACY OF MICHAEL
DUKAKIS..... AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE OF THIS CRIMINAL DEMOCRATIC
PARTY.....
PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS THAT ON MAY 24th, 1988, HE WAS ASSAULTED BY
" JOHN DOE", FROM MASSACHUSETTS, (TO BE CHARGED LATER AS DEFENDANT)
THIS ACTION, AND THAT THIS DEFENDANT, WAS AND DID ACT AS AN AGENT
FOR THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, AND DID PHYSICALLY ASSAULT THE PLAINTIFF
AFTER ATTEMPTED DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY,
TO WIT;; PEACEFULLY DRIVING HIS AUTOMOBILE, ON THE HIGHWAYS, OF
THIS COUNTRY AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, FREE OF CONSPIRACY AND
HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION,.... AND FURTHER PLAINTIFF ADDS THAT

HE DEMANDS AS RELIEF, FROM THIS STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND DEFENDANT WARWICK POLICE DEPARTMENT, (WHO HAVE REFUSED THE INVESTIGATION), RELEASE OF INFORMATION TO THE IDENTITY OF THIS " MASSACHUSETTS-JOHN DOE", AND PRESERVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS OF " FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT FOR YEARS AND TO DATE, WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ANY AND ALL INTIMIDATION AND HARASSMENT...AND ITS VIOLATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY....." PLAINTIFF ADDS THIS WARWICK POLICE DEPARTMENT AS CO-CONSPIRATORS BEFORE AND AFTER THIS FACT OF "TERRORIZATION, BY INTIMIDATION, AND PHYSICAL ASSAULT, AND WITH ACTS AS IN THIS ACT OF OMISSION TO INVESTIGATE AND UP-HOLD ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, PERTAINING TO SAME..... A COVER-UP, OF ALL COVER-UPS AND THE USE AND ABUSE OF " COLOR OF THE LAW "--TO WIT ;; FAILURE TO ACT AND STOP THIS ABUSE OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVILLY PROTECTED RIGHTS.. AS CHARGED..... AND THE BOOKING OF THIS DEFENDANT" JOHN DOE---MASSACHUSETTS REGISTRATION 336-HJE"--AND ATTEMPTED COVER-UP OF THIS CRIMINAL ASSAULT UPON THE PLAINTIFF---AND THUS INTIMIDATION IN ELECTION FRAUD, AND THE FILING OF THIS COMPLAINT..... PLAINTIFF CITES CR-REPORT # 88-9430, OF THIS DEFENDANT WARWICK POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND THEIR REFFUSAL TO ACT IN THIS AND PAST COMPLAINTS, FILED WITH THEM TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL AND CIVIL DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL WARWICK POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONEL..ET AL, TO BE SERVED LATER, AS DISCOVERY DISCLOSES....WITH AIDING AND ABETTING WITH THE DEFENDANTS UPS, AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ET AL, IN TOTAL CONSPIRACY, AND DEPRIVATION OF ALL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND ACCESS TO THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL AND CIVIL DEPRIVATION-- AND ACTS OF TERRORIZATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE.....IN THE AMOUNT OF \$10,000,000 MILLION DOLLARS (TEN MILLION) IN COMENSATORY AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, EACH SEVERALLY AND JOINTLY, ALL DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH, AND THIS COUNT VII, AND BY WAY OF INCORPORATION ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....FURTHER THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS PUNITIVE AND COMPENSATORY DAMAGES.....FROM ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS, AS CHARGED AND RECHARGED, INCLUDING THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE, EACH CITY, EACH POLICE DEPARTMENT, THIS STATE AND MASSACHUSETTS, IN COMPENSATORY AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,000,000 (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) each day that THIS HARASSMENT INTIMIDATION, TERRORIZATION IS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE..... from the DATE OF THE RECEIPT OF THIS COMPLAINT..... OBEY THE LAW.....STOP THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AND ABUSE OF THE PLAINTIFFS PROTECTED CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS THAT HE SHALL AS TIME PROCEEDS, DECLARE THE RIGHTS TO ADD AS DEFENDANTS TO THIS COMPLAINT, ALL COUNTS IN ACTS OF FURTHER CONSPIRACY, ALL POLICE DEFENDANTS, WHO REFUSE TO LAWFULLY UP-HOLD THE PLAINTIFFS PROTECTED RIGHTS, AS CHARGED PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, BY WAY OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND AS RELIEF, ARREST AND BOOK ANY AND ALL, CATHOLIC AND OTHER POLITICAL THUGS, THAT ARE ASSAULTING HIM, AND DEPRIVING HIM OF HIS RIGHTS OF THE CONSTITUTION, ON THE ROADS AND IN EVERY OTHER AS CHARGED AVENUE OF HIS LIFE, AS IS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AND DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE IMMEDIATE BOOKING AND ARREST OF CARDINAL LAW, AND BISHOP GELINEAU.

WHO ARE USING THEIR CAPACITIES, AS SUPPOSED "CLERGY", BUT ARE OF A SEDITIOUS AND TREASONABLE NATURE, AND ARE USING THE TELEPHONES ON A DAILY BASIS, BY THEM AND THROUGH THEIR CHURCHES, PARISHES, PARISHIONERS IN THIS GROSS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS.....AND UNTIL THIS IS LAWFULLY, ENTITLED TO THE PLAINTIFF, THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS \$1,000,000 (ONE MILLION Dollars) DAILY---FROM THIS DEFENDANT STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS AND RHODE ISLAND AND THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT/FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, IN ADDITIONAL PUNITIVE AND COMPENSATORY DAMAGES.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS " 336-HJE JOHN DOE ", DID WITH INTENT OF DEPRIVATION OF FREEDOM OF RELIGION, AND ACTING AS A CATHOLIC, ON MAY 24th, 1988, STEAL THE CRUCIFIX AND CHAIN OF THE PLAINTIFF, FROM THE NECK OF THE PLAINTIFF DURING THIS ASSAULT..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE RETURN OF HIS CHAIN AND CRUCIFIX, FROM THIS DEFENDANT AND CATHOLIC CHURCH, IN THIS COUNT VII.....

x) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE AMOUNT IN PUNITIVE AND COMPENSATORY DAMAGES FROM THE RESPECTIVE DEMOCRATIC, AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES, AND THE ELECTION COAMPAIGNS, OF BOTH MICHAEL DUKAKIS, AND GEORGE BUSH, ASSOCIATED WITH SAME PARTIES, THE AMOUNT OF \$1,000,000,000, (ONE BILLION DOLLARS EACH) AND \$1,000,000 MILLION (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) EACH ADDITIONAL DAY THAT THIS DEPRIVATION BY WAY OF ABUSE OF POWER AND DEPRIVATION OF FREEDOM OF ELECTION, AND OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS IS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE , BY AND THROUGH THESE CANDIDATES, AND BY AND THROUGH THE POLICE DEPARTMENTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THESE STATES OF MASSACHUSETTS AND RHODE ISLAND, AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.....OF WHICH THE PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE PARTIES AND CANDIDATES AS WELL AS DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, PRESIDENT, ARE BLOCKING ILLEGALLY AND IN CONTRADICTION TO ALL LAWFUL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.....AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE MISS USED POWER FOR YEARS, AS CHARGED, USING THE POLITICAL APPOINTED JUDGES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO COMMIT RAMPANT --JUDICIAL MISS-CONDUCT-- COMPLAINT DISOBEDIENCE OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF ANY AND ALL FAIR TRIALS OR HEARINGS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--TO AVOID ANY NEWS EXPOSURE ANY PAYMENTS OF JUST COMPENSATION--PUNITIVE--, WORKERS COMPENSATION AND OR SETTLEMENT IN SAME, SMALL CLAIMS COURTS, DISTRICT COURTS, SUPERIOR COURTS, AND NOW THIS FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT FOR THIS DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND.....TO AVOID ANY LOSS OF POWER TO/FOR THE RESPECTIVE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES----AND DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF AND THE PEOPLES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THIS COUNTRY OF FAIR ELECTIONS, BY DESTRUCTION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, TO AVOID ANY THIRD PARTY CANDIDATE FROM OBTAINING PUBLIC OFFICE, AND DENOUNCING THESE CRIMINAL ACTS THAT THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE ARE COMMITTING, AGAINST HIM AND HIS FAMILY AND CHILDREN.....

y) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE IMMEDIATE REVOCATION OF THE TAX EXEMPT STATUS OF THE--PROVIDENCE DIOCESE, ROMAN CATHOLIC, CHURCH, AND ITS AFFILIATES --ALL PARISHES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ITS PRO LIFE, RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, ITS ST. CHARLES PARISH-- ALL LUTHERAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ALL MEHODIST CHURCHES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, (UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES), AND ANY AND ALL OTHER CHURCHES THAT LATER IN DISCOVERY CAN BE FOUND

GUILTY OF THIS CRIMINAL TRESPASS, CRIMINAL HARASSMENT, CRIMINALLY CONSPIRED INTIMIDATION, OF ALL THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VII. AND ALL THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE/DID/ARE CONSPIRING TO DEPRIVE FOR THEIR FRIENDS ELECTION FRAUD, BY SLANDER--HARASSMENT--INTIMIDATION, AND RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....

PLAINTIFF ALSO DEMANDS THE REVOCATION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES, THE LUTHERAN CHURCHES, THE CATHOLIC CHURCHES (ROMAN), ET AL, IN THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND INCLUDING THE BOSTON DIOCESE, OF DEFENDANT CARDINAL LAW, AND THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH THERE...FOR GROSS CONSPIRACY, DEPRIVATION OF CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS..AND TOTAL TRESPASS, WITH INTENT TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF FREEDOM OF HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS AND VALUES, AND HIS HEIRS, POLITICAL FREEDOMS, AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED VIOLATIONS OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS. REVOCATION OF THEIR TAX EXEMPT STATUS'S FOR TOTAL ABUSE OF THIS PRIVILEGE--TO MAINTAIN AN ARMY TOTALLY--BEYOND, ABOVE, AND OUT OF THE SCOPE OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAW--AN ARMY OF "MAD FANATICS--of DEMONIC MINDS"--WHO HAVE AND ARE DAILY TOTALLY HARASSING AND INTIMIDATING THE PLAINTIFF, IN HIS "NORMAL AND FREE" ACTS OF "THE PRIVACY OF THE LIFE OF HIMSELF AND HIS FAMILY ".....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL POLICE FORCES THIS STATE-RI, AND THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, ARE ACTING WITH THESE DEFENDANTS AND REFUSING TO INVESTIGATE THESE RELIGIOUS FANATICS, AND ARE THEREFORE AS CHARGED IN TOTAL CONSPIRACY---IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION TO HAVE THESES "NUTS" HARASS PLAINTIFF, AND GUARANTEE TO THEM THE FREEDOM FROM PROSECUTION AND CIVIL OR CRIMINAL TRIALS..... TOTAL, POLICE AND POLITICAL PROTECTION FOR THESE " RELIGIOUS CRAZIES" OF THESE CHURCHES, AND DEFENDANTS LAW, AND GELINEAU.....

ALL THIS THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/FBI, AND AN INVESTIGATION BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OF THIS UNITED STATES, INTO THE ILLEGAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF THESE CHURCH DEFENDANTS, TAX EXEMPT STATUS'S ET AL, IN DEPRIVATIONAL USEAGE OF ALL MONIES, DONATIONS TO PERPETRATE ****SEDITION***TREASONABLE ACTS AGAINST THIS LAW ABIDING PLAINTIFF AND HIS CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS.....AND TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, RONALD REAGAN, AND HIS APPOINTED U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL EDWARD MEESE,.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE IMMEDIATE DECLATORY, AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF, OF THE STOPPAGE OF THIS ILLEGAL, CONSPIRACY, WITH THESE CHURCH DEFENDANTS, AND CORPORATIONS (UPS ---AT & T, NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE, AND ALL OTHER JOHN DOE CORPORATIONS NAMED, DISCOVERED LATER AS DEFENDANTS) AND THE INVESTIGATION AS REQUIRED BY LAW INTO THIS SAME CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY..... AND FURTHER DECLATORY RELIEF, AS STOPPAGE OF ILLEGAL ELECTION FRAUD, BY THESE REPUBLICAN AND EDEMOCRATIC PARTIES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS.....AND THE THREATS OF ALL THESE DEFENDANTS TO HAVE THE PLAINTIFF HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, ANYWHERE IN THIS COUNTRY AREA HE MAY CHOOSE OR SEE FIT TO VISIT, RE-LOCATE-- BY THESE RELIGIOUS --ANTI--CHRIST DEVILS, OF THESE FAITHS, ONLY TOTALLY BENT ON MAINTAINING AT ANY COSTS THE INCOMES THEY ARE AT PRESENT RECEIVING, WHILE ACTING UNDER " COLOR OF GOD "; AND ARE MISS USING AND ABUSING same monies, AND ARE PREACHING EVIL AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF, IN THE

TOTAL CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, VIOLATIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND
HUMAN RIGHTS, CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED

z)

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND IMMEDIATE STOPPAGE OF ANY AND ALL MATCHING FEDERAL MONIES, OF THE TAX--PAYERS--CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES, INCLUDING THIS PLAINTIFF.....TO THE DEFENDANTS DUKAKIS, AND BUSH, AND THEIR RESPECTIVE POLITICAL PARTIES, DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN, AND THE SEIZURE OF ANY AND ALL FEDERAL FUNDS FROM THESE CANDIDATES, THAT HAVE BEEN RELEASED TO THEM.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS ACTION DUE TO THE CRIMINAL NATURE OF THESE CANDIDATES, THEIR PARTIES... AND FOR THEIR CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COUNT VII, AND THIS COMPLAINT.....THAT THIS ELECTION IS ILLEGAL AND CRIMINAL, FRAUDULENT AND THAT THESE CANDIDATES HAVE ACHIEVED THIS POSITION, OF CANDIDATES FOR OFFICE BY CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS AND CIVIL VIOLATIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS AS CHARGED.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THAT THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, UNDER THESE CRIMINAL CIRCUMSTANCES AS CHARGED, SEIZE ANY AND ALL OTHER FUNDS OF THESE CANDIDATES -----BUSH, AND DUKAKIS---AND THE DEMOCRATIC , REPUBLICAN PARTIES OF THESE CANDIDATES---WHICH SHALL BE PROVEN IN THIS CASE, ARE GUILTY OF CRIMINAL--MISS USE AND ABUSE OF THEIR STATUS'S OF ELECTED OFFICES TO PERPETRATE AS CHARGED--- CRIMINAL AND ILLEGAL ELECTIONS, AS THIS GOVERNORS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ELCTION, 1988, past 1986, 1984, 1982, AND ATTORNEY GENERALS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, 1988, 1986,.....AND THE PRESIDENTIAL RE-ELECTION OF RONALD REAGAN, IN 1984.....ALL OBTAIN BY CRIMINAL FRAUD AND CRIMINAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL POWER OBTAINED BY THIS ELECTION PROCESS.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS CHARGED AN INDEPENDANT INVESTIGATOR, JURIST, BOTH THIS REQUEST FOR IMPEACHMENT AND INVESTIGATION OF THESE CRIMINAL REPUBLICAN--BUSH, DEMOCRATIC-- DUKAKIS, WHO HAVE HAD THE PLAINTIFF, CRIMINALLY ASSAULTED, JAILED, ARE HAVING HIM VICIOUSLY MOLESTED DAY IN AND DAY OUT BY PEOPLE OF THEIR PARTIES---PERSONS ON STATE AND FEDERAL PAYROLLS, ON WELFARE ROLLS/WERE ON WELFARE ROLLS (ILLEGALLY, IN SOME AS CHARGED INSTANCES, AS SHALL BE PROVEN) AND BY CHURCHES THAT THESE POLITICAL PARTIES HAVE/ARE CRIMINALLY USING--TO OBTAIN HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AND SHALL PROVE THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DUKAKIS, AND BUSH, BOTH FOR THEIR OWN---POLITICAL AMBITIONS, AND THE DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, AND AS AGENTS FOR THEIR RESPECTIVE DEFENDANT REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTY, HAVE PLACED A GAG ON ALL POLICE INVESTIGATION, AND HAVE INSTEAD, FAILED ALONG WITH THE DEPARTMENTS OF FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TO STOP THIS CARNAGE OF THE PLAINTIFFS HUMAN AND CIVIL RIGHTS, AND HAVE INCARCERATED HIM IN HIS HOME, AND ALLOWED ATTEMPTS ON HIS LIFE, AND THE LIFE OF HIS CHILDREN.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS THROUGH THE ACTS OF OMISSION OF DEFENDANT U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, DEFENDANT AND ACTS OF CONCERT OF SAME OFFICE, DID FORCE, COERCE, THREATENED, THE DEFENDANT MOTHER GLORIA HARTMAN, TO LEAVE THE PLAINTIFF, AND DID PLACE/ARE PLACING THE TWIN INFANTS--CHRISTOPHER AND CRYSTAL STARADUMSKY IN JEOPARDY, AND OUT OF THE SAFE ENVIRONMENT OF THE PLAINTIFF. AND HAVE PLACED THEM IN A SITUATION TO OBTAIN BLACKMAIL..

EXTORTION, AND DID AND ARE USING THIS, PLACEMENT OF THE TWIN INFANTS, AND THREATS TO PLAINTIFFS OTHER CHILDREN,....TO OBTAIN SILENCE, IN THIS 1988, PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, AND DID AND ARE ATTEMPTING TO DENY PUBLIC EXPOSURE OF THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF/ BY AND FOR THESE DEFENDANTS.....REAGAN, BUSH, DUKAKIS,.... AND FURTHER FOR PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, AND GOVERNOR DiPRETE..... ALL CRIMINALLY ELECTED DUE TO FRAUD OF THE ELECTION SYSTEM..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS BE TRIED BY JURIES FOR THEIR CRIMINAL ACTS, AND IF SO DEEMED PROPER BY JURIES ---JAILED...

- 50) a.. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FREE ELECTIONS IN THIS 1988, ELECTION YEAR, FREE FROM THIS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY, AND HE DEMANDS HIS RIGHT TO SEEK THIS OFFICE AS AN INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE-----AND HE FURTHER DEMANDS, ANY AND ALL AMOUNTS IN MATCHING FEDERAL FUNDS, THAT, MAY BE ALLOCATED TO THESE CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS...PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS AS RELIEF, COMPENSATORY AND PUNITIVE FROM THIS UNITED STATES, AND CITES ALL OF THESE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THESE DEFENDANTS, AS ACTS OF DEPRIVATION AND OF ACTS OF CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS, OF PLAINTIFFS FREEDOMS OF SPEECH, POLITICS, RELIGION, EQUAL PROTECTION, AND ALL OTHERS AS CHARGED, IN OBTAINING THESE ILLEGAL FUNDS, OF WHICH THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT---IS MATCHING----PLAINTIFF CHARGES IF ALLOWED THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS BECOMING AS THESE DEFENDANTS A COMMUNITY OF OUTLAWS---COMPLETELY IN IGNORATION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT ALL THESE ISSUES BE ADDRESSED IN THESE FEDERAL COURTS,BEFORE THIS ELECTION IS ALLOWED TO PROCEED..*****

*****FURTHER PLAINTIFF CHARGES AS, CAUSE OF THIS, AND DEMAND FOR RELIEF, AMENDMENT 14, SECTION 3. ----DISQUALIFICATION TO HOLD OFFICE.

No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or Elector of President and Vice President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who have previously taken and oath, as a member of Congress, or as an Officer, of the United States, or as a member of any State Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or Rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

Plaintiff charges that all political defendants, as charged this Count VII, and all Counts this complaint, did/and are/ have committed sedition, and have acted in acts, of insurrection and rebellion, against the Constitution of the United States, in all acts as charged, and shall be further charged this Complaint.....

Plaintiff charges that all political defendants, have acted in gross violation of the Constitution of the United States, and did and are in Gross deprivation of the OATHS OF OFFICES--taken to uphold same Constitution, in deprivation of the plaintiffs CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, PROTECTED UNDER SAME CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND DEMANDS IN THIS ELECTION YEAR, 1988, THAT THE CANDIDATES, AS FOLLOWS, BE INVESTIGATED, BY THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AS IN GROSS VIOLATION OF THIS 14th--AMENDMENT, SECTION 3... AND THAT THEY BE DENIED THE RIGHT TO RUN AND/OR HOLD OFFICE IN THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA....

Plaintiff demands as RELIEF, FROM THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AN--INVESTIGATION INTO THE CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO SEEK OFFICE, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND FOR FEDERAL OFFICE IN THIS COUNTRY....PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT, THE DEFENDANTS, REPUBLICAN PARTY, AND DEMOCRATIC PARTY, OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HAVE, CONSPIRED FOR YEARS AS CHARGED, AND MISSED AND ABUSED POWER, AND DEPRIVED PLAINTIFF OF ALL CIVIL RIGHTS AND HUMAN RIGHTS, IN HIS ATTEMPTS TO SEEK PUBLIC OFFICE..... PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS CONSPIRACY, OF A CRIMINAL NATURE IN DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS AND HUMAN RIGHTS, IS AND HAS BEEN CONTINUED BY THE DEFENDANT PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND THE REPUBLICAN PARTY OF THIS COUNTRY. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANTS GEORGE BUSH, CHAFEE, DIPRETE,--AND MAYOR TRAFICANTE, OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY; STATE AND NATIONALLY, HAVE/ARE MISSED USING AND ABUSING POWER, IN THE FORM OF POLICE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, JUDICIAL MISSED CONDUCT OF ALL CHARGED JUDGES..... AND THAT FURTHER THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND NATIONALLY IS IN A FURTHER CONSPIRACY WITH EX-GOVERNOR GARRAHY MAYOR PAOLINO, ANTHONY SOLOMON, DEFENDANT LT. GOVERNOR LICHT, DUKAKIS, TO MISSED USE AND ABUSE POWER WITH MISSED USE OF POLICE AND JUDGES AS CHARGED.....AND CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANTS RONALD REAGAN, DIPRETE, HAVE ALLOWED THIS CRIMINAL POLICE INTERFERENCE, INVASION OF PRIVACY, MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, MALICIOUS ABUSE OF POWER, AND COMPLETE INCARCERATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, TO PRESERVE SILENCE, OF ALL CRIMINAL ACTS COMMITTED BY THEM WHILE IN OFFICE.... PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS " HAVE MAINTAIN--POLICE OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND",AS THEIR PRIVATE " NAZI-GESTAPO ARMY" WHO HAVE HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED THE PLAINTIFF, ALLOWED MASSIVE CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND HAVE ALLOWED MURDER ATTEMPTS ON THE LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF.....AS WELL AS HIS TWIN INFANTS.....AND HAVE ALLOWED AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS AGAINST HIS OTHER CHILDREN.....IN INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF.....AND TO DEPRIVE HIM OF HIS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS....OF POLITICAL FREEDOM..

FREEDOM OF SPEECH, FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY, FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AND BY WAY OF SAME FREEDOM OF RELIGION..... *****

****WITH INTENT ****CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD THIS 1988 ELECTION....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH 50), ARE AND HAVE BEEN OF THE ATTEMPTS--AS CHARGED OF MURDER, PERJURY OF WITNESSES, JURY AND TRIAL TAMPERING, KIDNAPPING, EXTORTION, BLACKMAIL, ILLEGAL WIRETAPPING, ILLEGAL ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE, ILLEGAL POLICE SURVEILLANCE, ILLEGAL INCARCERATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, INVASION OF HIS PRIVACY, AND HAVE VIOLATED HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS , ET AL, IN DEPRIVATION AS CHARGED OF ALL HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS AS CHARGED.....TO MAINTAIN THIS FEDERAL COURT CASE FROM BEING FILED, AND PUBLICATION OF THIS, AS PRESCRIBED UNDER FREEDOM OF THE PRESS..... AND USING THE FAMILY COURT, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND ALL JUDGES AS CHARGED AND LAWYERS, TO MAINTAIN THE TWIN INFANTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, IN A DANGEROUS FAMILY....TO OBTAIN BLACKMAIL, AND USE THE INFANTS AS EXTORTION, TO PREVENT THIS FEDERAL COURT CASE, AND THE PLAINTIFF SEEKING PUBLIC OFFICE.....THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, THE COMPLETE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT INTERVENTION,

INVESTIGATION, IN THIS CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD.....

- b). PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANTS ET AL, THIS PARAGRAPH 50), HAVE ALLOWED AIDED AND ABETTED WITH THE CRIMINAL CATHOLIC CHURCH, BISHOP GELINEAU, CARDINAL LAW, AND HAVE ALLOWED MASSIVE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION IN THIS STATE TO INTIMIDATE THE PLAINTIFF.....IN THIS ELECTION, 1988, PAST ELECTIONS, 1986, 1984, AND THAT THE MAYOR OF PROVIDENCE, PAOLINO, AND ATTORNEY GENERAL O'NEIL, GOVERNOR DiPRETE, DID OBTAIN IN THE 1986 ELECTION, OFFICES BY WAY OF CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD..... AND HAVE USED THE POLICE OF THIS CITY OF PROVIDENCE, AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO OBTAIN THIS CRIMINAL HARASSMENT OF THE PLAINTIFF.....

THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE ELECTION FRAUD OF 1986, OF MAYOR PAOLINO, DiPrete, O'NEIL, AND THIS 1988 ELECTION FRAUD AS CHARGED..... AND THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ACCIDENTS TO THE PLAINTIFF, INCLUDING THE 1985 ACCIDENT THAT DID INCAPACITATE THE PLAINTIFF, IN FURTHER ACT OF ELECTION FRAUD, AND ATTEMPT TO CRIMINALLY AND ILLEGALLY MANIPULATE HIS LIFE.....FURTHER THE CRIMINAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF ALL COURTS, POLICE, AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, TO MAINTAIN THE PLAINTIFF, IN A STATE OF CONSTANT TERRORIZATION OF HIS LIFE.....AND TWINS.....AND THE USE OF THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, AND THE HARTMANN FAMILY DEFENDANTS, TO ENTRAP THE PLAINTIFF FOR SAME POLITICAL DEFENDANTS....TO OBTAIN CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE OF THE PLAINTIFF---EVEN IN THE CONFINES OF HIS HOME...

- c) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THE INVESTIGATION INTO THE ILLEGAL INCARCERATION OF THE PLAINTIFF IN HIS HOME, WITH HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION DAILY IF HE LEAVES, WITH PRE-PLANNED REFUSAL OF POLICE INVESTIGATION INTO THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE POLICE OF THIS STATE, ALL TOWNS, CITIES, LOCALITIES, AND STATE POLICE, HAVE BEEN MADE AWARE OF THIS ACTIVITY, ARE AWARE OF THIS ACTIVITY, AND ARE AIDING AND ABETTING IN SAME, AT TIMES OUT OF UNIFORM ACTING IN ACTS OF HARASSMENT THEMSELVES. AND HAVE USED THEIR ON DUTY STATUS, IN ACTS OF RETRIBUTION, ACTING " UNDER COLOR OF THE LAW " IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF ANY RIGHTS PERTAINING TO 1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS---OF FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY, SPEECH, POLITICS, RELIGION, PRESS, AND ARE AND HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN ACTS TO PRESERVE FOR THEMSELVES AND THESE CRIMINAL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, MAYORS, ATTORNEY GENERALS, GOVERNORS, OTHERS, POLICE CHIEFS, AND THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND PENDING PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES AND THEIR RESPECTIVE PARTIES, DUKAKIS, AND BUSH, THE NEXT PRESIDENCY OF THIS COUNTRY-----ELECTION FRAUD TO OBTAIN A PRESIDENT OF THEIR CHOICE----PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE POLICE DEPARTMENTS ET AL ARE MAINTAINED WITH PARTIAL FEDERAL MONIES-----AND PLAINTIFF DEMANDS--THE IMMEDIATE REVOCATION OF ALL FURTHER FEDERAL GRANTS, MATCHING FUNDS, FROM ALL POLICE THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND---STATE POLICE AND ALL LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENTS--AS WELL AS ALL MASSACHUSETTS POLICE DEPARTMENTS,---UNTIL THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY IS ORDERED-STOPPED, AND THIS POLICE DEPARTMENTS RETURN TO LEGAL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.....
- PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE INVESTIGATION INTO ALL ELECTIONS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THE RAMPANT ELECTION

FRAUD, OF ALL CANDIDATES , WITH ASSOCIATED POLICE TERROR ACTS, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS FREEDOM OF SPEECH, TO SPEAK OUT AGAINST THIS CRIMINAL " COMMUNITY OF POLITICAL ANIMAL OUTLAWS"--NOW HEADED BY THIS CRIMINAL GOVERNOR EDWARD DIPRETE, AND PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN.....

WHO HAVE/ARE USING THESE POLICE ALL DEPARTMENTS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND STATE POLICE, TO MAINTAIN THIS CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD. AND POLITICAL APPOINTEE'S OF PAST MAYOR CIANCI, AND PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, ON THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, WHO HAVE REFUSED ANY LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL INVESTIGATIONS INTO THIS MASSIVE INTIMIDATION, TO PRESERVE THEIR CRIMINAL POLICE DEPARTMENTS AND THEIR CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES.....MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, FOR THEMSELVES AND POLITICAL, AND JUDICIAL FRIENDS.....

d) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELEIF, THE INVESTIGATION INTO THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THE TEAMSTERS UNION, LOCAL 251, AND AGENTS FOR BLINKHORN, AMARAL, AND " OTHER JOHN DOES "; AS WELL AS THE CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY OF THIS UNION, WITH, BY, AND FOR UPS, ALL DEFENDANTS, THIS PARAGRAPH 50), AND BY INCORPORATION, ALL COUNTS OF THIS COMPLAINT. IN GROSS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO A TRIAL BY JURY, FREE FROM INTIMIDATION, PERJURY OF WITNESSES, AS WAS AND IS CHARGED, AND CONSPIRACY WITH THESE DEFENDANTS WITH THE DEFENDANT JUDGE ALBERT DIROBBIO, WHO DID WITH DEFENDANT COUNSELS GARAN, PERLOW, HIGGINS, AND DEFENDANT NATIONWIDE INSURANCE COMPANY, ALL CONSPIRE TO PREVENT A FAIR TRIAL, IN KENT COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT, KC-82-96, AND KC-82-703----- PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS LOCAL 251, AND AGENTS BLINKHORN, AMARAL, DID FURTHER MANIPULATE HAVE HARASSED AND INTIMIDATED, ARE HAVING HARASSED INTIMIDATED, THE PLAINTIFF, HIS CHILDREN, AND OTHER WITNESSES, TO PREVENT A LAW SUIT AGAINST THIS SAME TEAMSTERS, LOCAL 251..... AND FURTHER THAT THESE TEAMSTER DEFENDANTS, DID HAVE THE PLAINTIFF THREATENED, ON THE JOB, OFF THE JOB, AND IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY FOR THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS, DEMOCRATIC --GARRAHY, SOLOMON, AND POLICE OF THIS STATE OF RI..... AND THAT THIS LOCAL 251, AND AGENTS BLINKHORN, AMARAL, DID AID AND ABET, IN THE DEPRIVATION THROUGH MANIPULATION, AND CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF, OF JOB OPPORTUNITIES, PRIOR TO AUGUST 1985, AND IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE HIM IN CONSPIRACY WITH JUDGE ROTONDI, AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND GARRAHY, OF HIS WORKERS COMPENSATION BENIFITS, FAIR TRIAL/HEARINGS-----WC -83-1716, as WAS AND IS CHARGED.....AND MAINTAINING A POSTURE OF CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, AND TERRORIZATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND ALL HIS HEIRS.. FAMILY AND FRIENDS.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS TEAMSTERS ACTIVITIES, AND THE ACTIVITIES OF THIS CRIMINAL CORPORATE UPS, DEFENDANTS, IS/ WAS/ COVERED UP, BY THE PRESENT FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT---RONALD REAGAN/ MEESE ADMINISTRATION, WHO HAVE IGNORED ALL COMPLAINTS, PETITIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFF---IN ACTS OF OMISSION AND CONSPIRACY WITH THIS SAME CRIMINAL ACTIVITY.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER AS CHARGED AND DOES RE-CHARGE, THAT THIS RONALD REAGAN/ MEESE (DEFENDANTS' ADMINISTRATION HAVE USED AND ABUSED POWER, TO WIT ;; THE FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND HAVE REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE TO DO ITS JOB.....THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THE IMPEACHMENT OF RONALD REAGAN, AS WELL AS VICE PRESIDENT BUSH, WHO PLAINTIFF CHARGES IS/WAS FULLY

AWARE OF THE DEPRIVATION, BOTH CRIMINALLY AND CIVILLY OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THE INVESTIGATION INTO MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF THIS OFFICE OF UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL, BY THIS REAGAN APPOINTEE AND FRIEND, EDWARD MEESE...AND THAT CRIMINAL CHARGES BE FILED FOR THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, AGAINST SAME, AND RONALD REAGAN, AND BUSH, ALL DEFENDANTS, THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

- e) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS CHARGED AND RECHARGED THIS PARAGRAPH, THAT THE INVESTIGATION OF THE FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN/ AND IS BEING WITH-HELD, CRIMINALLY AND ILLEGALLY BY, AND ON ORDERS OF RONALD REAGAN, BUSH, AND MEESE, IN PROTECTION OF THE CRIMINAL ELEMENTS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, PRO LIFE-GROUPS, THIS AREA AND CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS, LAW, GELINEAU, ITS, ST CHARLES--RIGHT TO LIFE GROUP, AND THE PROVIDENCE AND BOSTON DIOCESE'S. and THAT FURTHER THESE GROUPS ARE BEING ENCITED BY ELEMENTS OF A FOREIGN POWER---THE DEFENDANTS ET AL, EMBASSY OF THE VATICAN, FOR THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANTS " JOHN DOES ", ET AL, AT THIS VATICAN EMBASSY, ARE AGENTS FOR THE POPE JOHN PAUL OF THE ENTITY " VATICAN ", AN ENCLAVE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND ACTING SOLELY ON ORDERS OF THIS FOREIGN POWER, WHO IS/ARE ABOUT THE VIOLENT OVER THROW OF THE LEGAL CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS EMBASSY BE CLOSED---AND THAT THIS EMBASSY AND ALL PERSONEL ATTACHED TO IT BE FORCED BY LAW, IN THE PRESENT TENSE PRIOR TO COURT ORDERED EXPULSION, AND CLOSING OF THIS EMBASSY---TO CEASE AND DESIST FROM THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS "PRO LIFE--RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, OF THIS EVIL ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH ".
- PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THE COMPLETE INVESTIGATION BY THE FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT INTO THE PRO-LONGED AND MASSIVE INTERVENTION INTO HIS PRIVATE LIFE, AND RIGHTS OF 1st AMENDMENT FREEDOMS---- OF SPEECH, POLITICS, PRESS, RELIGION, ASSEMBLY, AND ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS ASSOCIATED WITH "NORMAL PURSUIT OF LIFE, LIBERTY AND HAPPINESS", GUARANTEED BY THIS CONSTITUTION. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE ROMAN CATHOLIC " ANIMAL, DEVIL WORSHIPPING THUGS ", HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO CRIMINALLY DEPRIVE AND STRIP THE PLAINTIFF, OF HIS HEIRS, HIS HOMES, HIS JOBS, HIS WIVES, HIS MONIES, HIS RELIGIOUS BELIEFS, HIS RIGHTS TO PREACH THE WORD OF GOD AS HE SEES FIT AND AS THE BIBLE STATES..... PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS EVIL FOREIGN ENTITY, "THE VATICAN" IS ABOUT THE VIOLENT OVERTHROW OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HAVE/ARE PROVIDING FUNDS TO THE DEFENDANT " DUKAKIS", WHO HAS WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE, ALLOWED HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF IN THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND ALLOWED THESE "CRIMINAL CATHOLIC THUGS", TO COMMIT MASSIVE ACTS, OF TERRORIZATION AGAINST SAME PLAINTIFF, ON BEHALF OF AND IN ACTS OF CONCERT OF THIS FOREIGN POWER---"THE VATICAN"---PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT IN ALLOWING THESE ACTS--GOVERNOR DUKAKIS, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, MAYORS PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, RONALD REAGAN, BUSH, AND MEESE, AS WELL AS OTHER " JOHN DOE " DEFENDANTS, HAVE ACTED IN CRIMINAL OMISSION OF THEIR OATHS OF OFFICE---AND ARE THEREFORE AND HAVE BEEN ACTING IN COMPLETE DISREGARD OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, UPON WHICH "OATHS", THEY SWORE TO UPHOLD---THEREFORE PLAINTIFF CITES THE 14th AMENDMENT, AS CITED---SECTION 14.3..DIS-QUALIFICATION

TO HOLD OFFICE..... AND CHARGES BY THESE ACTS OF OMISSION TO UPHOLD THIS "OATH" AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS ASSOCIATED WITH SAME, THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE--LEGALLY NOT ENTITLED TO HOLD THESE OFFICES.....BE IT MAYORS, GOVERNORS, PRESIDENTS, VICE PRESIDENTS, ATTORNEY GENERALS, ETC.....AND PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THEIR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL FROM THESE OFFICES..... AND FOR THEIR CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY WITH THIS FOREIGN POWER, AND ALLOWANCE OF THESE CRIMINAL ACTS ON BEHALF OF THIS FOREIGN POWER, : " THE VATICAN, AND POPE JOHN PAUL" THESE DEFENDANTS BE TRIED FOR TREASON AND SEDITION--IN AIDING AND ABETTING WITH A FOREIGN POWER, TO VIOLENTLY OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF THE EXPULSION OF ALL VATICAN PERSONEL, THE CLOSING OF THIS EMBASSY, AND THE SEIZING OF ALL ASSETS OF THIS FOREIGN POWER IN THIS COUNTRY, TILL THIS LAW SUIT IS HEARD, AND THE PLAINTIFFS DEMANDS FOR COMPENSATION AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES ARE PAYED.....AND FURTHER IF THESE ASSETS ARE NOT SEIZED, THE PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS GOVERNMENT AND RONALD REAGAN BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL DAMAGES AWARDED IN THIS CASE, AGAINST SAME " VATICAN", EMBASSY AND ITS PERSONEL.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE VEIWS OF THE DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, AND THE DEFENDANT NANCY REAGAN, AND THE WITH-HOLDING OF THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, BY THESE DEFENDANTS AND THEIR FRIEND EDWARD MEESE, ---ARE CONSISTANT WITH THE VIEWS OF THESE " VATICAN--THUGS", AND ROMAN CATHOLIC THUGS, LAW, GELINEAU, DiPRETE, DUKAKIS, GARRAHY, CIANCI, TRAFICANTE, PAOLINO, O'NEIL, AND OTHER " JOHN AND JANE DOES " TO BE NAMED LATER, OF TOTAL VIOLATION, AND DISREGARD FOR THE R ROWE--WADE " AMENDMENT AND IN THE CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THIS, DISREGARD FOR THIS LAW, DEALING WITH WOMANS RIGHTS, THIS " FOREIGN POWER,VATICAN", AND ALL THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, DID/HAVE/ AND ARE VIOLATING ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, PERTAINING TO THE RIGHTS OF HUMAN DIGNITY, AND CIVIL RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF.....PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL THESE DEFENDANTS WITH CONSPIRACY.... AND AIDING AND ABETTING WITH EACH OTHER.. IN ACTS OF OMISSION, AND CONCERT, IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER, AND OF A CONSPIRACY OF, AND ATTEMPT TO COVER-UP ALL ACTS OF THESE ACTS OF DEPRIVATION, WITH TERROR TACTICS OF BY AND CONCEALED BY REFUSAL OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES ALL ESTATES OF ALL DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH, THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, IN ACTS OF ACTS OF ALL DEFENDANTS, BEING ESTATES OF SAME DEFENDANTS, AND THEREFOR LIABLE FOR ANY AMOUNTS OF COMPENSATION AND PUNTIVE AWARDS THAT MAYBE AWARDED IN THIS FEDERAL COURT ACTION..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES AS DEFENDANTS AND SUES SAME IN THIS ACTION, THE ESTATES OF ALL DEFENDANTS AS NAMED AND SHALL PROCEED AGAINST SAME ESTATES, AS BEING SAME DEFENDANTS IN THIS ACTION, OF LAW IN THIS FEDERAL COURT.....

Plaintiff FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS " VATICAN EMBASSY " AND ITS ROMAN CATHOLIC AGENCIES PROVIDENCE DIOCESE, AND BOSTON DIOCESE AND ALL PARISHES -- " TO BE NAMED LATER AS DEFENDANTS, AFTER DISCOVERY" ARE GUILTY OF " POLITICAL--RELIGIOUS--PIMPING AND PROSTITUTION OF THE DEFENDANTS, GLORIA HARTMANN, AND JANICE FORTIN (STARADUMSKY) AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE GUILTY OF AIDING AND ABETTING IN

KIDNAPPING, BLACKMAIL, EXTORTION, AND/OF THE TWIN INFANTS, CRYSTAL AND CHRISTOPHER STARADUMSKY. WITH INTENT OF DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHT TO HIS HEIRS. AND FURTHER ATTEMPT TO PLACE THE TWINS, IN OTHER HOMES, THROUGH EXTORTION, AND BRIBERY TO THE MOTHER AND HER FAMILY. OVER AND ABOVE THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS OF FATHERHOOD.... AND WHEN ALL ELSE FAILED, DID HAVE THE PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPARTMENT, ACT, IN ACTS, OF THE "ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH", AND ITS VATICAN, AND AS AGENTS FOR THEIR RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, MAYOR PAOLINO, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND FORCEFULLY REMOVE THE TWINS FROM THEIR FATHER AND HIS HOME. THE TWINS WERE FURTHER CRIMINALLY MISS-USED AND ABUSED, NEGLECTED, IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION, BY THIS HARTMANN FAMILY, TO OBTAIN SILENCE FROM THIS PLAINTIFF, FOR THESE CRIMINAL--POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS AS NAMED.....AND FURTHER TO OBTAIN SUICIDE FROM THIS PLAINTIFF, BY CREATING A SITUATION OF TERROR IN HIS LIFE, WITH NO RECOURSE TO ANY LAW, OR STATE AGENCIES OF WHOM THIS STATE AND POLITICIANS OWN, AND CONTROL...PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE RETURN OF THE TWIN INFANTS, AND/OR A TRIAL OUT OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, OF WHICH WILL DETERMINE CUSTODY.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL FAMILY COURT JUDGES AS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT, WHERE ROMAN CATHOLIC, AND POLITICAL APPOINTEE'S OF GARRAHY, OR DIPRETE, AND DID ACT IN ACTS OF TERROR IN THE COURT ROOMS, AND ATTEMPT THE FORCED DENIAL OF FATHERHOOD FROM THIS PLAINTIFF AND THUS OBTAIN THE RIGHT TO PLACE THE TWINS IN CATHOLICS CUSTODY.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS ATTEMPT AT REMOVAL OF THE TWINS, FROM THE CUSTODY, VISITATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, WAS AND IS IN A CONSPIRACY OF DENIAL OF FREEDOM OF RELIGION, AND THUS DENY HIM THE RIGHT TO RAISE HIS HEIRS AS HE SEES FIT. AND AS GUARANTEED TO THIS PLAINTIFF BY HIS CIVIL AND CONSTITUTIONAL, AS WELL AS HUMAN RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL POLITICAL, AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VII, ARE GUILTY OF CRIMINAL KIDNAPPING, BLACKMAIL, EXTORTION, AND HAVE AND ARE USING AND ABUSING THE TWINS, AND ACTING IN ACTS " UNDER COLOR OF THE LAW ", TO OBTAIN THIS SAME EXTORTION. FURTHER THAT THE PRIME MOTIVATORS IN THIS KIDNAPPING, ARE THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, MAYOR PAOLINO, AND THIS HARTMANN FAMILY, ALL DEFENDANTS....

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, THE INVESTIGATION INTO, AND THE CLOSING OF THIS "VATICAN ENCLAVE", WHICH IS PROMOTING TREASON, SEDITION, AND REBELLION, AGAINST THE LAWFULL CONSTITUTION, AND THEREFORE THE LEGAL UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION, INTO THIS CRIMINAL ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THIS LAWFULL "ROWE--WADE " ACT/AMENDMENT, BY THIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, AND SAME GROSS INTERVENTION INTO HIS PRIVATE LIFE, BY THESE DEFENDANTS AND THEIR POLITICAL, POLICE, AND JUDICIAL FRIENDS.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AS PER PETITION TO SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE, JIM WRIGHT, THE IMPEACHMENT OF RONALD REAGAN AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND GEORGE BUSH AS VICE PRESIDENT, AND AS ANY INVESTIGATION WILL INDICT, THE GOVERNOR OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND EDWARD DIPRETE IN GROSS DEPRIVATION AND DENIAL OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND OTHER AGENCIES.

INVESTIGATIVE POWER, AND ENFORCEMENT OF ALL LAWS--EQUALLY OF WHICH WOULD HAVE STOPPED THIS MASSIVE YEAR AFTER YEAR HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, INCLUDING ATTEMPTS OF MURDER OF THE PLAINTIFF.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE "CRIMINAL PRIESTS AND BISHOP GELINEAU, CARDINAL LAW--RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, CATHOLIC CHURCH ", HAVE INTIMIDATED MANY WITNESSES, ALONG WITH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO REMAIN SILENT, OR FACE MASSIVE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION TOO. THE PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS UN-HOLY COALITION OF CHURCH, AND STATE HEADED BY GELINEAU AND DIPRETE, REAGAN, DID AID AND ABET IN THE REMOVAL OF THE DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, AND THE TWIN INFANTS, AND THAT SHE--~~---~~ AS WAS JANICE FORTIN (STARADUMSKY) IS COERCED INTO SILENCE, IN FEAR OF THESE CRIMINALS, WHO HAVE VIOLATED THE CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWIN HEIRS, AS WELL AS CHARGED OTHER INTIMIDATING ACCIDENTS TO THE OTHER SONS OF THE PLAINTIFF..INTENT--INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT UNDER THIS 14TH, AMENDMENT, SECTION 14.3--AND UNDER SECTION 5, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FROM THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES-----SPEAKER JIM WRIGHT----" THE CONGRESS SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO ENFORCE, BY APPROPRIATE LEGISLATION, THE PROVISIONS OF THIS ARTICLE."-----UNDER THIS AMENDMENT AND SECTIONS, THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE INITIATION OF IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS FOR THE CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS PROTECTED UNDER SAME, AND ASSOCIATED CRIMINAL CHARGES , AND DISQUALIFICATION TO HOLD OFFICE/FURTHER OFFICE, OF RONALD REAGAN, GEORGE BUSH, MICHAEL DUKAKIS, JOHN CHAFFEE, LICHT (THE CANDIDATE FOR SENATE, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,) PELL, ST.GERMAINE, SCHNEIDER, AND OTHER"JOHN AND JANE DOES THIS INVESTIGATION WILL UN-COVER." PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF THE FEDERAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD AS CHARGED OF ALL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, WHO DID, IN 1986, 1984, AND NOW IN THIS 1988 ELECTION USING TERROR AND TERRORIZATION, WHOLESALE ELECTION FRAUD, CRIMINAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POLICE, AND STATE OFFICES--WORKERS, WELFARE SYSTEM, AND ILLEGAL USE OF CHURCH--TAX EXEMPT STATUS'S TO INTIMIDATE WOULD-BE CANDIDATES, TO WIT;;;THIS PLAINTIFF INTO NOT SEEKING OFFICE.....AND DID IN AND ON AUGUST 6th, 1985, HAVE THE PLAINTIFF, MAIMED PERMANENTLY IN A PRE-PLANNED, TRUMPED UP AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT OF WHICH THE PLAINTIFF HAS NOT RECOVERED.....AND HAVE SINCE AND ARE NOW PERPETRATING CRIMINAL ACTS TO KEEP THIS PLAINTIFF IN A STATE OF DESTITUTION, THROUGH MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF COURTS, POLICE, STATE AGENCIES, REFUSAL OF PROPER MEDICAL ATTENTION, AND OTHERS, TO KEEP THIS PLAINTIFF FROM SEEKING, (WITH ADEQUATE FUNDS), PUBLIC OFFICE.....
PLAINTIFF DEMANDS ALL THIS AS RELIEF, UNDER THIS PARAGRAPH 50), AND THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, FROM THIS CONGRESS, AND THIS GOVERNMENT OF THIS UNITED STATES, AS PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AND THE CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF PROTECTED UNDER SAME CONSTITUTION, OF THIS COUNTRY.....

51) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THERE IS/HAS BEEN A LEGAL

(LAWYER) AND JUDICIAL CONSPIRACY OF BLACK-LISTING AND PRE-PLANNED MAL-PRACTICE, PRIOR TO/ DURING, AND PREVENTION OF/ THIS PLAINTIFF OF RECEIVING LAWFULL AND FAIR TRIALS AND HEARINGS, ET AL, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AS CHARGED AND AS FOLLOWS;; (ALL DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT)

-
- a) DONALD PACKER, ESQ, AND HOGAN & HOGAN LAW FIRM, JUDGE BERRETA (COMPLAINT NO. 81_05794) PLAINTIFF CHARGES LEGAL MAL-PRACICE, AND JUDICIAL MAL-PRACITCE, IN PREVENTION OF ADEQUATE LEGAL, AND JUDICIAL REPRESENTATION.....RESULTING IN COERCED NOLO--12/3/81.
- b) CHARLES BENNICK JR. ESQ., PLAINTIFF CHARGES MAL-PRACTICE, (LEGAL) IN THE DIVORCE PROCEEDINGS, AND THEREAFTER CUSTODY HEARINGS, OF SAME PLAINTIFF, AGAINST FORMER WIFE, (ALSO DEFENDANT) SHEILA STARADUMSKY, RESULTING IN LOSS OF CUSTODY OF THREE SONS, PLAINTIFFS HOME, AND OTHER PERSONEL PROPERTY, PLAINTIFF ALSO CHARGES THE DEFENDANT CHARLES RENNICK, ESQ., IN COERCION OF HIS SECOND WIFE DEFENDANT JANICE FORTIN (STARADUMSKY) TO MARRY, (BEHIND THE SCENES) THE PLAINTIFF, UNKNOWN TO THIS PLAINTIFF UNTIL THIS YEAR, 1988. PLAINTIFF CHARGES FURTHER CONSPIRACY OF THIS DEFENDANT RENNICK, JR. AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY--CATHOLIC CHURCH, THIS STATE, TO DEFAME, SLANDER, LIBEL, AND OTHERWISE DESTROY THE LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, INCLUDING MAL-PRACTICE, RESULTING IN LOSS OF CUSTODY OF THE TWIN INFANTS, /LACK OF CUSTODY HEARING TO DETERMINE CUSTODY, AND THE INCARCERATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, DUE TO IMPROPER LEGAL REPRESENTATION, AS PREVIOUSLY CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT..... PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS CHARLES RENNICK JR. ESQ., DID AND IS AIDING AND ABETTING WITH THE COVENTRY POLICE, AND OTHER POLICE DEPARTMENTS THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN ACTS OF HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, FOR FILINGS IN THIS FEDERAL COURT, AGAINST SAME COVENTRY POLICE, AND TOWN OF COVENTRY, OF WHICH THIS DEFENDANT IS/WAS A TOWN SOLICITOR....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES DEFENDANT JOSEPH MARAN JR., ESQ., AND ALL FAMILY COURT JUDGES AS CHARGED PREVIOUSLY, WITH CONSPIRACY..IN THIS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHT TO EQUAL ACCESS TO THE COURTS, AND FAIR HEARINGS IN SAME.... PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS CHARGED DOUGLASSSMITH, AND LAW OFFICES DOUGLAS H. SMITH, AND "JOHN DOES, JANE DOES TO BE NAMED LATER. AT THIS LAW FIRM, WITH CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF, WITH ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS, THIS PARAGRAPH, AND AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, OF A FAIR HEARING IN THIS FAMILY COURT MATTER--RI FAMILY COURT 87R-0090, and 87-1221M----- PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS AND CHARGES, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, BUREAU OF FAMILY SUPPORT, AND ATTORNEY FOR FAVACCHIO, ESQ., IN THIS CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE PLAINTIFF OF EQUAL RIGHTS, AND A FAIR HEARING ON CUSTODY, AND SUPPORT, ALONG WITH JUDGES, O'BRIAN, GENDRON, JERMLAH, CROUCHLEY, AND OTHER " JOHN AND JANE DOE CLERKS, PERSONEL ", AT THIS FAMILY COURT, CHARGED WITH DIRTY POLITICAL TRICKS, AND ATTEMPTS AT BLACKMAILING THE PLAINTIFF, WITH USE OF THIS COURT AND THE TWINS.
- c) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES ALAN DWORKIN, ESQ., AS COMMITTING MAL-PRACTICE, IN THE DIVORCE PROCEEDINGS, OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND SECOND WIFE JANICE FORTIN, (STARADUMSKY), AND USING HARASSING AND INTIMIDATION, OF STATE, COURTS, AND POLICE IN RUINATION OF THE LIFE OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND DOES CHARGE CONSPIRACY BT THESE FACTS, (138)

PRIOR TO THIS DIVORCE, AND AFTER THE FACTS, CONTINUING TO THIS DAY, IN THE FORM OF " ANIMUS INTENT ", PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS ALAN DWORKIN, WAS UNDER THE CARE OF PSHYCHIATRIC TREATMENT, AND DID ACT WITH MALICE, AND MALICIOUSLY AND VICIOUSLY ATTACK THE PLAINTIFF IN PLEADINGS, WHICH WERE REPEATED OUT OF THE COURT ROOM IN THE DESTRUCTION OF THE LIFE OF THIS PLAINTIFF, AND THAT OTHER " JOHN DOE LAWYERS " IN THIS DIVORCE CASE, DID FURTHER THIS HATE CAMPAIGN TO PROTECT, JANICE FORTIN, WALTER FORTIN JR, GARRAHY, CIANCI, AND OTHER LAWYERS AND JUDGES, TO BE DETERMINED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES FROM THIS DIVORCE, AND PRIOR TO THIS DIVORCE, (OF WHICH THIS MARRIAGE WAS PRE-ARRANGED BY THESE LAWYERS AND POLITICIANS, IN A CONSPIRACY TO DEFAME THE PLAINTIFF WITH THE USE OF THIS "POLITICAL WHORE---JANICE FORTIN, OF WHICH PLAINTIFF DISCOVERED AFTER THIS MARRIAGE, AND FACTS THAT CONTINUED TO THIS DAY TO BE UNCOVERED) THE ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY, WAS TO BRIBE, USE THIS FEMALE, "JANICE FORTIN", TO PROVE "PARANOIA", OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND ATTEMPTS WERE MADE, BY ALL INVOLVED, THAT INCLUDED FALSIFIED, AS CHARGED MEDICAL REPORTS AND DOCUMENTS, TO COVER-UP FOR THE DEFENDANTS UPS, TEAMSTERS LOCAL 251, POLICE, AND POLITICIANS, AS WELL AS THE THEN CONSPIRATORS, SHEILA STARADUMSKY, EDNA THEILIG, AND RUSSELL THEILIG, ALL ACTING IN ACTS BEHIND THE PLAINTIFFS BACK, OF CONSPIRACY....AND ALL IN ONE WAY SHAPE OR FORM, ACTING TO PROTECT EACH OTHER FROM THIS LAW SUIT, PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS CONSPIRACY IS CONTINUING AND IS THE CAUSE OF THIS ABUSE OF THE TWIN INFANTS, BY THESE ANIMAL DEFENDANTS.

d) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ON THE 19th OF MAY, 1982, HE WAS INTIMIDATED, BY THE DEFENDANTS, SHEILA STARADUMSKY, AND HER COUNSEL BENJAMIN C. CHESTER, TO SIGN A " QUIT-CLAIM DEED ", THAT DID RELATE TO PROPERTY. JOINTLY OWNED BY HIM AND DEFENDANTS SHEILA STARADUMSKY, ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES OF ARREARAGE OF CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS.....PLAINTIFF DENIES AMOUNTS IN THIS DOCUMENT, AND CHARGES THAT HE WAS BEHIND ON SOME OF THESE PAYMENTS, SOLELY DUE TO VICIOUS SLANDER, AND HARASSMENT, AND INTIMIDATION, BY THIS DEFENDANT SHEILA STARADUMSKY, EDNA THEILIG, RUSSELL THEILIG, AND DAUGHTER OF THESE DEFENDANTS EDNA THEILIG....AND FURTHER THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, DID ALSO SPREAD SLANDER, AND HATE, AND HAVE THE DEFENDANTS SON JOHN STARDUMSKY, ALSO A DEFENDANT THIS ACTION, JOIN IN THIS CAMPAIGN, WITH A PROMISE OF MONIES FROM THESE DEFENDANTS AND A SHARE OF THIS HOUSE IN QUESTION.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS DID SHARE IN THE LOSS OF HIS BUSINESS AND LIFE, DUE SOLELY TO THIS SLANDER AND HARASSMENT... AND THAT ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO DRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF, CRAZY., AND TO SUICIDE.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DID FURTHER ACT, TO DESTROY HIS LIFE, WITH JANICE FORTIN, AND LATER WITH GLORIA HARTMANN, OUT OF FEAR OF ANY WITNESSES THAT WOULD TESTIFY ABOUT THIS ATTEMPT AT MURDER.....BY SUICIDE FOR THIS HOUSE AND INSURANCE MONIES THE PLAINTIFF DID HAVE.....

e) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT IN THE ACTION SUPERIOR COURT KC 82-96 AND KC 82-703, STEPHEN MOWRY VS JOHN STARADUMSKY AND VIDEO SPECIALISTS, (CORPORATION, PLAINTIFF BEING SOLE STOCKHOLDER) INC., AND JOHN J. STARADUMSKY VS STEPHEN MOWRY, AND UNITED PARCEL SERVICE, --BOTH ACTIONS CONSOLIDATED, THE LAWYERS, AND FIRMS, AS FOLLOWS, MORRETTI & PERLOW LAW FIRM, AND AGENTS DAVID MORETTI, AND

JEFF PERLOW, DID FAIL TO PREPARE FOR THIS CASE PROPERLY, TAKE DEPOSITIONS, TESTIMONY, AND DID OTHERWISE FAIL TO REPRESENT THIS PLAINTIFF, AND DID THUS COMMIT MAL-PRACTICE, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF EQUAL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS, PERTAINING TO "THE RIGHT TO COUNSEL, FREE FROM INTERFERENCE, AND TAMPER WITH HIS RIGHTS TO EQUAL ACCESS TO COURTS, AND A FAIR TRIAL".....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS WERE DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF, IN THE ABOVE ACTIONS, AND THAT ATTORNEY JOHN GARAN ESQ., WAS OBTAINED IN 1984, TO REPRESENT HIM IN SAME ACTIONS.... PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS COUNSEL, DID CONTINUE THIS CONSPIRACY AND MAL-PRACTICE, AND THAT HE WAS JOINED IN WITH BY COUNSEL EUGENE HIGGINS, WHO DID REPRESENT VIDEO SPECIALISTS INC., IN THESE COURT ACTIONS, PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH AND AS CHARGED BY INCORPORATION ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, DID REFUSE TO ADEQUATE PREPARE FOR TRIAL, TAKE DEPOSITIONS, TESTIMONY, AND DID FURTHER CONSPIRE TO PREVENT ANY TRIAL, OR OTHER THAN A MOCK TRIAL FROM BEING HEARD IN THESE CASES. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT HIS BUSINESS WAS BURNED TO THE GROUND ON JULY 9TH, 1983, AS RETALIATION, OF THE PLAINTIFFS EFFORTS TO PERSUE THIS ACTION IN SUPERIOR COURT, KENT COUNTY, AND FOR HIS FILING LATER A SUIT OF LAW AGAINST WEST WARWICK POLICE, TOWN, AND FIRE DEPARTMENT---HE WAS HARASSED, INTIMIDATED AND CHASED OUT OF THE TOWN OF WEST WARWICK BY THESE DEFENDANTS AND POLICE AND JUDGES ACTING" IN DISGUISE AS THESE DEFENDANTS, AND ON BEHALF OF CORPORATE UPS ".....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE JUDGE DiROBBIO, WHO HANDLED THESE CASES, AS WELL AS THE WWP, POLICE MATTER KC83-841, DID COMMIT, CRIMINAL JUDICIAL MAL-PRACTICE, ILLEGAL INTERFERENCE INTO THE RIGHTS OF PLAINTIFF, TO A TRIAL, A FAIR TRIAL, AND DID ILLEGALLY OVER STEP HIS BOUNDS, AND CANCEL--TESTIMONY, DENY TESTIMONY, PREVENT TESTIMONY, PREVENT CONTINUATIONS FOR TESTIMONY OF ABSENT WITNESSES, AND FURTHER PREVENT THE PLAINTIFF FROM APPEALING ANY AND ALL DECISIONS.. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS JUDGE, DID GAG ALL ASPECTS OF THESE TRIALS., FOR ALL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, AND TO PREVENT ANY TESTIMONY THAT MAY HAVE BEEN GIVEN, IN THESE CIVIL ACTIONS, IN DEPRIVATION, AS CHARGED OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO EQUAL ACCESS, TO, AND FAIR TRIALS...PLAINTIFF CHARGES HE WAS FURTHER DEPRIVED OF HIS RIGHTS, BY COUNSELS R. DANIEL--HARROP, ESQ, JOHN A. DAVEY JR., ESQ., JOSEPH F. PENZA, JR., ESQ, AND THE FIRMS OF --OLEN & PENZA, AND R. DANIEL HARROP, (ALSO JOHN DOE NAME OF FIRMS, HARROP, ESQ)..... WHO DID HANDLE THIS MATTER, KC-83-841, FOR THE WESTWARWICK DEFENDANTS, ET AL,---PLAINTIFF CHARGES, ATTEMPTS TO USE ALTERED TRANSCRIPTS, ILLEGAL USE OF THE MAIL TO ALTER COURT DECISIONS, ILLEGAL USE OF POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENTS, FOR INTIMIDATION AND HARASSMENT, AND CONSPIRACY WITH JUDGE DiROBBIO IN PREVENTION OF A FAIR TRIAL..... FURTHER ..CONSPIRACY TO PREVENT TESTIMONY BY INTIMIDATION OF ALL WITNESSES, COURT ROOM, AND COURT HOUSE INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND CONSPIRING IN ALL OTHER ASPECTS WITH THIS WEST WARWICK POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS THIS STATE, IN DEPRIVATION OF ALL PLAINTIFF'S CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL LAWYERS , WITH CONSPIRING ALSO TO PREVENT THE PLAINTIFF FROM, APPEARING PRO SE....DENYING HIM COUNSELS BY FEAR, CONSPIRACY, AND BLACKLISTING--BY JUDGES, POLICE, AND ALL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL CASES AS CHARGED THIS PARAGRAPH, KC 82-96, KC 82-703, and KC 83-841, WERE CONSOLIDATED, WERE OF THE SAME NATURE, ALL DEFENDANTS GOING IN DISGUISE AS EACH OTHER, AIDING WITH EACH OTHER, IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION, AND ALL DID AID AND ABET IN THE GROSS DENIAL OF FAIR TRIALS, PERJURY, TAMPERING OF WITNESSES, JURIES, JUDICIAL OPINIONS, AND INTIMIDATION AND HARASSMENT TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO SAME FAIR TRIALS. AND ALL COUNSELS AS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT, THIS COUNT VII, AND THIS PARAGRAPH, WITH SEPARATE LEGAL MAL-PRACTICE, CONSPIRING TO COMMIT MAL-PRACTICE, COMMITTING MAL-PRACTICE, AND FAILURE TO MAINTAIN--CLIENT--LAWYER CONFIDENTIALITY--CONSPIRING WITH EACH OTHER TO PREVENT ANY LAWFULL AND EQUAL/FAIR TRIALS OR HEARINGS--WITH INTENT OF GAGGING/SILENCE IN THIS/THESE CASES, ET AL, AND AS FOLLOWS..... (ALL COUNSELS NAMED, DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH)

f) RHODE ISLAND WORKERS COMPENSATION CASE---83-1716, JOHN J. STARADUMSKY VS TOMLINSON TRANSPORTATION/RELIANCE INSURANCE CO.'S. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE DID OBTAIN THE LAW FIRM OF LOVETT, MORGERA, SCHEFRIN, & GALLOGLY, LTD, RAUL L. LOVETT, ESQ., AND JOHN HARNETT, ESQ., AND "JOHN DOES LAWYERS, TO BE NAMED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY, IF NEEDED", AGENTS FOR, ALL DEFENDANTS...IN FEBRUARY, OF 1983, AND THAT THESE AGENTS, COUNSELS FOR THE PLAINTIFF IN THIS ACTION, DID COMMIT MAL-PRACTICE, DENY PLAINTIFF OF ADEQUATE AND TIMELY HEARINGS, CONSPIRE TO PREVENT TESTIMONY, HEARINGS, DEPOSITIONS, AND DID AID AND ABET WITH "JOHN DOES", WORKERS COMPENSATION COURTS, IN REMOVING, REPLACING, AND ALTERING DOCUMENTS, IN THIS COURT FILE, AND FROM THE HOME OF THE PLAINTIFF. OF WHICH ALTERATION, REMOVAL, REPLACEMENT WITH FORGED DOCUMENTS, DID LEAD TO THE LOSS OF PLAINTIFFS WORKERS COMPENSATION CASE AGAINST SAME TOMLINSON/RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANIES..... AND THE PLAINTIFF CHARGES FURTHER MANIPULATION AND CONSPIRACY WITH JUDGE ROTONDI, DEFENDANT PRESIDING IN THIS CASE, TO DEPRIVE SAME PLAINTIFF OF THESE BENEFITS AND SETTLEMENT (PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS JUDGE ROTONDI, --"COMMISSIONER IN THIS CASE ", WAS AN APPOINTEE OF J. JOSEPH GARRAHY, DEFENDANT, AND DID ATTEMPT BY AND THROUGH THESE COUNSELS, AN FORCED ADMITTANCE OF "PARANOIA AS PRE-REQUISITE OF AWARD OF COMPENSATION BENEFITS, AND SETTLEMENT THIS CASE", AND WHEN THIS WAS REFUSED, DENIED, REBUTTED, BY THIS PLAINTIFF, THE BENEFITS WERE DENIED AND ANY AND ALL MEDICAL AND OTHER TESTIMONY, THAT DID PROVE PLAINTIFFS CASE, WAS THROWN OUT, OMITTED, REFUSED ENTRY, TESTIMONY WAS IGNORED, PERJURY WAS ALLOWED, SUBPOENAS WERE IGNORED, AND THE PLAINTIFF WAS, HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, AND THREATENED, ON THE ROAD TO COURT HOUSE--IN HALLS OF THE COURTHOUSE IN THE COURT ROOM, AND CRIMINAL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION, AS WELL AS CIVIL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO A FAIR HEARING WERE DENIED.)

PLAINTIFF CHARGES, THAT DUE TO THIS LEGAL MAL-PRACTICE, BY THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANTS, HE WAS FORCED TO RETAIN OTHER COUNSEL, BEING " MORETTI AND PERLOW LAW OFFICES, DAVID C. MORETTI, ESQ. AND JEFFREY PERLOW ESQ., WHO ON DECEMBER 8th, 1983, DID REPRESENT ME IN THIS MATTER FURTHER. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DID FURTHER COMMIT MAL-PRACTICE, FAIL TO REPRESENT THIS PLAINTIFF ADEQUATELY, PREPARE PROPERLY, HOLD ADEQUATE DEPOSITIONS, TESTIMONY ON STAND, AND FURTHER DID CONSPIRE, TO DEFRAUD THIS PLAINTIFF, IN THIS WORKERS COMPENSATION HEARING.....RESULTING IN LOSS OF THIS CASE....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE DEFENDANT CRANSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT "ET AL", DID HARASS, INTIMIDATE AND INTERFERE WITH COUNSEL DAVID C. MORETTI, ESQ., IN RETALIATION FOR HIS HAVING SERVED THE DEFENDANT JOHN TOMLINSON, WITH A "SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM". PERTAINING TO TESTIMONY GIVEN, ON MAY 10th, 1984, OF WHICH THE PLAINTIFF DID HAVE HIS COUNSEL MORETTI, CHALLENGE, AS PERJURY, BY WAY OF THIS SUBPOENA. DEFENDANT TOMLINSON WAS TO APPEAR, IN ANSWER TO THIS SUBPOENA, WITH RECORDS, THAT WOULD HAVE PROVED THIS PERJURY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS SUBPOENA WAS SERVED TO THE DEFENDANT TOMLINSON, JUNE 22ND, 1984, and that on June 23rd, 1984, PLAINTIFFS COUNSEL WAS CHARGED BY THE SAME CRANSTON POLICE FORCE, (ACTING AS AGENTS FOR GOVERNOR DIPRETE, TRAFICANTE, PRESIDENT REAGAN, ALL DEFENDANTS,) WITH CARRYING A GUN WHILE INTOXICATED. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS ACTION, WAS IN RETALIATION FOR NORMAL LEGAL PRACTICE, "THIS SUBPOENA", AND THAT THIS ACTION WAS USED AS LEVERAGE, BY THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND ALL DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED, IN DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS, RIGHTS, OF --ACCESS TO THE COURTS OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, FREE FROM HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, OF HIMSELF, OR COUNSELS,----- IN VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS, 1ST, 4th, 7th, and 14th, AMENDMENT RIGHTS, AND THIS CAUSE OF ACTION, UNDER 42 USCS " 1983 ", 1981, 1985, and 1986..... AS WELL AS WITNESSES, AND TO BE FREE OF COERCED/PROTECTED PERJURY, IN ANY AND ALL COURTS OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY.....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS " INTERENCE WITH COUNSEL, BY THIS CHARGE ", BY CRANSTON POLICE, DID CARRY A 5 YEAR TERM, IF CONVICTED, TO PLAINTIFFS COUNSEL, MORETTI. FURTHER, THE LEGAL REPRESENTATION OF THIS FIRM, DID DECLINE AFTER THIS ARREST, AND COUNSEL MORETTI, DID RELATE, TO THE PLAINTIFF PRIOR TO THE LOSS OF THE DECISION IN THIS CASE, THAT IT WAS HIS OPINION, THAT HE WAS CHARGED, IN RETALIATION FOR THIS SUBPOENA....AND PURSUING PLAINTIFFS LEGAL MERITS....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE REPUBLICAN DEFENDANTS, ET AL THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, HAVE USED AND ARE USING THIS CRANSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, AS THEIR PRIVATE ARMY, AS WELL AS ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS, THIS STATE, AND NOW ACTS OF OMISSION, OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/FBI, AS SAME.....IN COMPLETE DEPRIVATION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AND CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT, THIS INCIDENT, AND TO THIS DAY.....IN ACTS OF TERROR, OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE, AND TO WITNESSES, IN ALL CHARGED: COURT ACTIONS, TO DEPRIVE PLAINTIFF OF SAME ... FAIR, TRIALS/HEARINGS.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THIS DENIAL OF BENIFITS, WAS OF AND IN THE ACTS / TO KEEP THE PLAINTIFF DESTITUTE, WITHOUT FUNDS TO OBTAIN ANY ATTORNEY FROM OUT OR STATE, SEEK PUBLICATION--freedom of press--WHICH WOULD HAVE EXPOSED THIS TERRORIZATION..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES FURTHER DEPRIVATION OF THESE BENIFITS, TO DEPRIVE PLAINTIFF OF SAME MONIES, OF WHICH PLAINTIFF WOULD HAVE USED TO SEEK PUBLIC OFFICE, AND OUT OF FEAR OF EXPOSURE, IN ANY CAMPAIGN, AND THUS GROSS.....DEPRIVATION OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH, POLITICS, ASSEMBLY, ALL 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS.....AS IN VIOLATION OF ALL OTHERS AS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT, " EXPOSURE OF THESE CRIMINALS "...

PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS, WITH CRIMINAL TAMPERING IN THIS WORKERS COMPENSATION CASE, AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE DEFENDANTS RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANIES, ADLER, POLLACK & SHEEHAN, INC. AND AGENT FOR

DAVID OLIVEIRA ESQ., BE ALSO CHARGED IN THIS DEPRIVATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS, AS CIVIL AND CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS, AND BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE BOTH BY THIS ACTION AND IN CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION FOR CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE, MANIPULATION OF COURT PAPERS, AND TAMPERING WITH EVIDENCE, TRANSCRIPTS, AND WITNESSES, AS ALL OTHERS THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES, THAT THE DEFENDANT TOMLINSON, WAS PROTECTED BY THE COURTS AND JUDGES, AS WELL AS COUNSEL OLIVEIRA, AND THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN HIS PERJURY ON THE STAND, AND ALL ATTEMPTS TO HAVE THIS DEFENDANT ANSWER THE SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM AND RE-APPEAR WITH RECORDS, WERE REBUFFED, DENIED, BY ROTONDI, AND ALL APPELATE JUDGES, ET AL, AT WORKERS COMPENSATION COURT, AND THE SUPREME COURT STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN DENIAL OF A REVERSAL ON THIS CRIMINAL, ALTERED, DECISION, COMPLETELY DEVOID OF A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL ENTRANCE OF EVIDENCE ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF.

THE PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE INSURER RELIANCE, AND OLIVEIRA, AS WELL AS ADLER, POLLACK & SHEEHAN INC., WERE WELL AWARE OF THE POOR CONDITION OF THE EQUIPMENT AT TOMLINSON TRANSPORTATION CO., INC., AND THAT THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND WAS AND IS AT FAULT FOR ISSUING PERMITS, AND STICKERS FOR EQUIPMENT AT THIS COMPANY, WITHOUT PROPER INSPECTION OF SAME EQUIPMENT. AND THAT ALL THIS EVIDENCE WAS SUPPRESSED, AND CONCEALED BY THESE DEFENDANTS, IN THIS CASE.

g) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE JUDICIAL POPULATION, ET AL OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN CONSPIRACY WITH LAWYERS, AND CORPORATE UPS, HAVE MISS USED AND ABUSED POWER, AND HAVE DENIED FOR 10 YEARS, THE ATTEMPTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF, TO SEEK JUST AND APPROPRIATE COMPENSATION, DAMAGES, AND ANY AND ALL FAIR HEARINGS IN THIS STATE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES, THE RHODE ISLAND SUPREME COURT, SUPERIOR COURT, DISTRICT COURT, SMALL CLAIMS COURT, FAMILY COURT, WORKERS COMPENSATION COURT, TRAFFIC COURT-- PROVIDENCE, TRAFFIC COURT CRANSTON, STATE ADJUDICATION (ADMINISTRATION) AAD COURT, TO WIT ALL COURTS IN THIS STATE, AS CHARGED, HAVE BEEN GAGGED, MISS-USED AND ABUSED, AND ALL OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS OF ACCESS TO THESE COURTS, WITH COUNSEL AND "Pro Se", HAVE BEEN USED BY THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, AND ALL DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED OF THIS PARTY, AS WELL AS NEW APPOINTEES OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, AND THIS DEFENDANT GOVERNOR EDWARD DIPRETE, IN THIS ILLEGAL AND CRIMINAL AS WELL AS CIVIL DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO SAME COURTS.....PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL JUDGES AS CHARGED AND THE ENTIRE JUDICIAL POPULATION OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND IN ALL COURTS, OF GAGING UP THIS PLAINTIFFS, RIGHTS TO THESE COURTS.....(FURTHER JUDICIAL DEFENDANTS TO BE NAMED LATER, AFTER DISCOVERY IN THIS CASE)...

h) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS DEFENDANTS, FEDERAL COURT JUDGES, LAGUEX, PETTINE, AND MAGISTRATE DeCESARIS'S AS WELL AS OTHER " JOHN DOES ", THIS COURT, WITH FURTHER ACTING TO DENY, DEPRIVE, AND PREVENT RESTRAINING ORDERS, IN ACTIONS, 87-0411P, AND 87-0473P, FROM BEING HEARD AND TO DENY AS CHARGED THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO THIS FEDERAL COURT, IN FURTHER CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP.

i)

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES, THAT THESE CONSPIRACIES TO DEPRIVE HIM OF THIS ACCESS TO THESE COURTS, ET AL, HAVE BEEN IN SUCCESSION, BY THE DEFENDANT PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, NOW GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AS WELL AS THEIR RESPECTIVE PARTIES, REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC, ALL DEFENDANTS.... IN GROSS DENIAL OF 1st, and 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS, AS WELL AS 5th, 6th, 7th, 4th, AMENDMENTS RIGHTS ASSOCIATED WITH ALL OTHERS, IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER, AND IN DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS...TO HAVE THIS LEGAL REDRESS IN THESE COURTS...PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT FOR THE PRESERVATION, OF THE SILENCE OF THESE CRIMINAL ACTS OF THESE DEFENDANTS, ALL OTHER AS CHARGED CRIMINAL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION HAVE BEEN USED BY THESE DEFENDANTS TO AVOID EXPOSURE BY PUBLICATION, FREEDOM OF SPEECH IN THESE ILLEGAL ACTS, AND TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF ANY MONIES, IN THESE ACTIONS, AND IN ANY NORMAL COURSE OF DAILY EMPLOYMENT, TO KEEP HIM IN A STATE OF DESTITUTION, AND DEPRIVE HIM OF HIS RIGHTS TO FURTHER "LIFE, LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS--AS HE SEE'S FIT. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ET AL, HAVE AND ARE DEPRIVING HIM OF HIS RIGHTS TO HIS TWIN INFANTS, SEEKING OFFICE, COURTS, POLICE, ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICES, FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED ACTS OF CONSPIRACY AND OMISSION.....TO PREVENT AS CHARGED...EXPOSURE OF ALL THESE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL ACTS OF THE DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE AND ARE USING ALL POLICE, AS CHARGED IN THIS STATE, AND THE FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, IN ACTS OF REFUSING TO INVESTIGATE, -- IN ACTS OF OMISSION--OF THEIR CONSTITUTIONALLY BOUND LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITY---TO STOP, INVESTIGATE, AND PROSECUTE, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, COURTS, AND ELECTED OFFICIALS, PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW TO UPHOLD ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, ARE USING AND ABUSING ALL OF THESE OFFICES, FOR PERSONAL GAINS AND POWER. INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT OF THIS UNITED STATES, RONALD REAGAN, AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE, WHO ALONG WITH DEFENDANT U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL EDWARD MEESE, (ALL DEFENDANTS), ARE ABUSING POWER, IN ACTS OF USE OF THESE POLICE, TO TERRORIZE THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY, HIS FRIENDS, AND TO INTIMIDATE ANY WITNESSES IN THIS CRIMINAL ASSAULT ON THIS PLAINTIFF.....PLAINTIFF THEREFORE DEMANDS FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AN IMMEDIATE CEASATION IN THIS REFUSAL TO INVESTIGATE, AND THE ASSIGNMENT OF FEDERAL JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/ FBI, PERSONEL IN THIS TOTAL AND UTTER CRIMINAL VIOLATION, OF THIS PLAINTIFFS, LEGALLY DEFINED, BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, RIGHTS TO ACCESS TO THESE OFFICES, AND ALL COURTS AS CHARGED. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS AS RELIEF, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

j)

1). PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THE RHODE ISLAND CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, WITH A CONTINUATION OF THIS CONSPIRACY, AND DEPRIVING THIS PLAINTIFF, OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS REQUESTED LEGAL ASSISTANCE FROM THIS RI-ACLU, IN A CONTINUING PATTERN OF REQUESTS, TO ALLEVIATE THIS CRIMINAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, BY ALL THESE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, U.S. GOVERNMENT, AND CHURCH DEFENDANTS, IN GROSS VIOLATION OF ALL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AS SENT TO THEM IN COMPLAINTS, REQUESTS,;

FOR ASSISTANCE, ALL OF WHICH WERE DENIED--IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, ACLU-RI, AND AGENT FOR STEPHEN BROWN, DID FROM THE PERIOD OF AT LEAST JULY OF 1986, THROUGH MARCH 1988, REFUSE THIS PLAINTIFF THE SERVICES OF ITS OFFICE, IN CONSPIRACY TO PROTECT ITS FRIENDS, AND DENIAL, (FURTHER) OF ACCESS TO COUNSEL IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL LAW COUNSELS AS ARE DEFINED THIS COMPLAINT, AND JUDGES DEFINED THIS COMPLAINT, AS DEFENDANTS, (AND AS MAY BE NAMED AFTER DISCOVERY) HAVE WITH THIS RI-ACLU, AND AGENT BROWN, ACTED IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION AND DEPRIVATION, IN A CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE, AND COVER-UP, EACH ACTING IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY AND COVER-UP FOR EACH OTHER, AND AS EACH OTHER IN DISGUISE FOR EACH OTHER, TO MAINTAIN A COMPLETE SILENCE AND COVER-UP OF THIS CRIMINAL HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, AND VIOLATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS..... AND BY THIS REFUSAL OF LEGAL ASSISTANCE, DID ALLOW FURTHER, ALL VIOLATIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AS SHALL BE PROVEN IN THIS TRIAL..... PLAINTIFF HAS A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT, TO ACCESS TO LEGAL COUNSELS AND THE COURTS OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY. PLAINTIFF AS CHARGED AND RECHARGES THAT THIS RI-ACLU, AND AGENT STEVEN BROWN--DEFENDANTS, DID CONSPIRE AND REFUSE LEGAL SERVICES TO THIS PLAINTIFF, TO DENY THIS PLAINTIFF ACCESS TO THE COURTS, AND LEGAL COUNSEL OF THEIR OFFICES, TO PREVENT EXPOSURE OF THIS SCANDAL, MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, IN THE NEWS MEDIA, AND OR TO PREVENT THIS PLAINTIFF FROM GAINING AND PUBLICITY--WHICH WOULD HAVE EXPOSED POLITICAL CANDIDATES OF THIS STATE AND RONALD REAGAN, IN CRIMINAL ACTS AS WELL AS CIVIL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.... PLAINTIFF CHARGES CONSPIRACY ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, THESE DEFENDANTS..... WITH ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH 51), AND BY WAY OF REFUSAL OF COUNSEL, ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

k) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT BY WAY OF ALL PARAGRAPHS, THIS 51) AND AS INCORPORATED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VII, THESE LEGAL COUNSELS, ET AL, AND JUDGES ET AL, THIS COUNT VII, AND THIS COMPLAINT, HAVE WITH MALICE, OF A VINDICTIVE NATURE, AND IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY WITH EACH OTHER, AND IN ACTS EACH BY THEMSELVES AS MAL-PRACTICE IN EACH CIVIL ACTION AS MENTIONED, DENIED THIS PLAINTIFF HIS LAWFULL RIGHTS OF FAIR TRIALS AND /OR HEARINGS ALL COURTS AS FORE MENTIONED, THIS 51) PARAGRAPH.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDANTS COUNSELS AND JUDGES, AS CHARGED, AND AS MAYBE CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, HAVE AND ARE GUILTY OF VIOLATIONS OF HIS RIGHTS, AND DID USE THE CAPACITIES OF THESE COURTS, IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS--14th AMENDMENT--sec.1--DUE PROCESS OF LAW--EQUAL PROTECTION---- PLAINTIFF CHARGES BY WAY OF THIS MISS-USE OF THE COURTS, COUNSEL,--THESE JUDICIAL AND LEGAL COUNSELS EACH SEPARATELY, AND JOINTLY, HAVE DENIED THE RIGHTS OF "LIFE LIBERTY, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS, AND DEPRIVED HIM OF PROPERTY BY SAME ACTS ", AND BY ACTING IN SAME ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION HAVE ABRIDGED THE RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES OF THIS CITIZEN--"PLAINTIFF"

AND THAT THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, DEFENDANTS ET AL ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND BY WAY OF REFUSAL TO TAKE ACTION, AND ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION, THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN--DEFENDANT, MEESE, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/FBI, ARE CHARGED AS CONSPIRATORS AND/ OR INITIATORS OF THIS MASSIVE AND CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF THIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT, OF EQUAL PROTECTION... AND BY WAY OF IN SLAVED HIM, AS A POLITICAL PRISONER--IN THE VIOLATION OF THE 13th AMENDMENT, PLAGARIZED ALL HIS THOUGHTS, IDEA'S,--AND BY WAY OF DID USE SAME AT DIFFERENT INTERVALS --- OF ATLEAST 1980 through THIS DATE, 1988, BY WAY OF WIRETAPPING, ELECTRONIC EAVES-DROPPING, ENTRAPMENT, CHEMICAL LABOTOMIZATION, BRIBERY OF CO-CONSPIRATORS, STOLEN DOCUMENTS, INTIMIDATION OF WITNESSES, DEPRIVATION OF HEIRS-(WITH INTENT OF EXTORTION,AND BLACKMAIL, WITH THESE HEIRS THREATENED, ABUSED, HARMED, INTIMIDATED AND HARASSED--DENIED ACCESS TO HIGHER EDUCATION, AND ALL OTHER ACTS AS POLICE HARASSMENT INTIMIDATION OF SAME HEIRS, BY STATE AND FEDERAL PRESIDENT REAGAN)--FAMILY, FRIENDS,JOBS, AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED DEPRIVATIONS, TO INSURE THIS INVOLUNTARY SLAVERY AND SERVITUDE, IN GROSS AND CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF THIS--SAME 13th AMENDMENT.... TO PERPETUATE ELECTION FRAUD IN THIS 1988 ELECTION IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AS THESE DEFENDANTS DID IN 1986, 1984, ELECTIONS AND THE ASSURANCE OF THE ELECTION/RE-ELECTION OF THESE CRIMINAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CANDIDATES---ALL OFFICES THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND THE SENATE, AND PRESIDENTIAL OFFICES RACES, IN THIS 1988 ELECTION-----PLAINTIFF THEREFORE DEMANDS AND AS HE DEMANDS DOES CHARGE AS A DEFENDANT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND DEMANDS FROM THIS GOVERNMENT, THAT ALL FUNDS OF OF THE REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE GEORGE BUSH, AND GOVERNOR DIPRETE, SENATOR CHAFEE, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER CANDIDATES IN THIS 1988 ELECTION, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--FOR STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICES, AND THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, CAMPAIGN FUNDS FOR ELECTIONS, BE SEIZED, HELD IN ESCROW, AND THAT ANY AND ALL FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS ALREADY ISSUED TO THESE CANDIDATE FOR OFFICES BE RETURNED, SEIZED, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IMMEDIATELY CEASE FROM THE ISSUANCE OF ANY FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS TO THESE CANDIDATES, FROM THE ISSUANCE OF THIS COMPLAINT TO SAME UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DEFENDANT.....

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT ALL ELECTION FUNDS OF ALL THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES THIS 1988 ELECTION, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, --FOR STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICES, PRESIDENT, SENATE, CONGRESS, BE SEIZED HELD IN ESCROW, AND THAT ANY AND ALL FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS ALREADY ISSUED TO THESE DEFENDANTS, DUKAKIS, LICHT, ST. GERMAINE, BE RETURNED, SEIZED, AND THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IMMEDIATELY CEASE FROM THE ISSUANCE OF ANY FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS TO THESE CANDIDATES FROM THE ISSUANCE OF THIS COMPLAINT TO SAME UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DEFENDANT.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEFINES, FOR THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT---DEFENDANT AS: REPUBLICAN PARTY, DEMOCRATIC PARTY, AND ANY--ALL CANDIDATES NOW ELIGIBLE OR AS SHALL BE/WILL BE ATTEMPTED AS THE REPLACEMENT OF THESE SAME DEFENDANTS/ OFFICES, PRESIDENT, SENATE, CONGRESS SEATS, FROM THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENTIAL OFFICE.....TO WIT PLAINTIFF--CHARGES ET AL, ALL REPUBLICANS, DEMOCRATS, AS WOULD FILE FOR THESE OFFICES, AND

RUN FOR THESE OFFICES, AS BEING AS GUILTY AS ITS PARTY, BEING THE PARTY, AND THEREFORE BECOMING AS THEIR PARTY, DEFENDANTS.....

***** TO WIT::: PLAINTIFF FURTHER SUES THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, ~~FOR THE STOPPAGE~~ OF THIS ELECTION THIS PRESIDENTIAL--NATIONWIDE, AND ALL FEDERAL OFFICES FROM THIS ILLEGAL COMMUNITY OF RHODE ISLAND. PLAINTIFF FURTHER SUES THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, FOR THE STOPPAGE OF ALL ELECTIONS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ALL OFFICES, AS BEING TOTAL SHAMS, FREAK SHOWS, EXCUSES, FOR WHAT IS DESCRIBED AS FREE ELECTIONS IN THIS STATE AND COUNTRY..... A TOTAL AND UTTER ELECTION FRAUD BY BOTH THESE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES.....AND THAT AS CHARGED, ALL OF THE DEFENDANTS AS NAMED THIS PARAGRAPH 51), AND ALL COUNTS THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, DID ACT IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION, TO PRESERVE FOR THESE PARTIES...ONLY THE ELECTION FOR THESE OFFICES/ TO THESE OFFICES...FLUNKIES...LACKIES.. STOOLES...OF THESE TWO PARTIES.....AND THEREFORE CONTINUE, BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE, AS DESCRIBED BY THE ATROCITIES AS THEY DID PERPETRATE ON THIS PLAINTIFF, ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AS SHALL BE PROVEN, STOPPAGE OF THIS ELECTION, UNTIL ALL ISSUES THIS COMPLAINT, CONCERNING THIS ELECTION FRAUD, THESE CRIMINAL POLITICAL THUGS, THESE WOMAN--AND CHILD KILLERS, MAIMERS, HARMERS, ABUSERS, CAN AND SHOULD BE ADDRESSED BY THIS COURT..... AS THIS PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND SHALL PROVE, THESE REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS HAVE BEEN/ AND ARE.....CRIMINALS ET AL, THAT HAVE AND ARE DEPRIVING THIS PLAINTIFF OF ALL HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AND UNDER ALL CAUSES OF ACTION FOR THIS COURT, 42 USCS --1986, 1985, 1983, 1981, AS CHARGED AND SHALL BE PROVEN THIS COMPLAINT... ALL COUNTS..... AND FURTHER DEPRIVATION BY WAY OF SAME, THE PLAINTIFFS, 7th, 6th, 4th, 1st, and by inference 9th, and 5th AMENDMENTS..... IN THESE COURTS AND BY WAY OF ABUSE OF POWER, THE COURTS OF PUBLIC OPINION---BY WAY OF CRIMINAL " ANIMUS INTENT " SLANDER, ---WITH THEIR MASSIVE NETWORK OF POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS CONNECTIONS..... WHO DID SPREAD CRIMINAL SLANDER, IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF AS CHARGED;; OF ANY means of livelihood, monies earned of his own accord, from his ideas that this criminals stole, from the destruction of his life and businesses, and all other abilities that these animals did in all acts of deprivation, and as in this court cases/ that would have been awarded, without this criminal interference by these criminal animalistic defendants..... STEAL ILLEGALLY FROM HIM.....AND OF WHICH, (HE DEMANDS THAT HE AS ANY OTHER CITIZEN HAS THE RIGHT TO;;; SEEK POLITICAL OFFICE, IF HE SO CHOOSES) BY WAY OF THESE DEPRIVATIONS, THESE DEFENDANTS DID DENY TO HIM, AS IN 1984, 1986, and this 1988 ELECTIONS, MONIES, TO CONFRONT THESE ANIMAL DEFENDANTS....IN THIS ELECTION...WITH THE TRUTHS OF THIS COMPLAINT.....PLAINTIFF AS CHARGED AND CHARGES TOTAL AND UTTER MANIPULATION OF ALL THE ELECTION PROCESSES TO THUS OBTAIN A FRAUD ELECTION, OF FRAUD CANDIDATES, BY FRAUDULENT MEANS AS THIS COMPLAINT, BY THESE DEFENDANT PARTIES..... DEFENDANTS, ET AL, AS CHARGED THIS PARAGRAPH , THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

1) Plaintiff further charges that on July 13th, 1988, he did by certified mail, have delivered to the RI Election Board, two copies of complaints, dealing with this law suit, and Election Fraud. Plaintiff charges that in further conspiracy and in acts of conspiracy to cover-up, this Board, in the form of Defendant DiStefano, chairman of this board, did refuse to have heard any portion of this complaint, in the open hearings, of July 25th, and July 26th, 1988. He was refused the rights of freedom of speech, and to have this Election Fraud addressed. Plaintiff charges that as all other Courts, State Agencies, police, and all others as charged this complaint, this Board of Elections did refuse to address this criminal violations of this plaintiffs civil and human rights. And that this action has already caused further harassment and intimidation, vandilism, and threats to this plaintiff, since these hearings, and further he has no recourse to the laws, police, to seek remedy of these criminal activities.

Plaintiff further charges that on July 27th, 1988, this Board of Elections, did in violations of the "Open Meetings acts" of this State of Rhode Island, hold by telephone prior to open hearing voting on candidacy of the defendants John Chafee, and Claudine Schneider, and vote by illegal means and in secret. Plaintiff charges that he was not present, and that this Board stated that they could not reach him, for the following meeting at which time this decision--already reached, was again supposedly voted on. This plaintiff charges that if he had been properly notified, he would have placed an objection on the record, and disputed the legality of that same decision. By way of this paragraph, and this complaint, this plaintiff charges further conspiracy, in this act against him, and against the law as stated, to deprive him of his further chance to remedy Election Fraud, and air all his as typed complaint, pertaining to same illegal and criminal deprivatuous as charged, and written to this Board of Elections.

Plaintiff did request that this Board of Elections turn over to the FBI/Justice department, and the RI Attorney Generals office, a copy of his complaint, according to RI-GL's -Elections 17-20-31--INVESTIGATION OF COMPLAINTS,

The board of elections shall consider all complaints which it receives alleging criminal violations of this Chapter and shall refer those complaints which it deems to be more than frivolous to the state police for investigation.

Plaintiff charges that this board of election, state of RI, and chairman DiStefano. defendants, did not turn this complaint, as required by law, to the RI State Police, and or Attorney Generals Office, and as this Plaintiff did charge Constitutional and Federal deprivations, and does, it is and was mandatory that they turn it over to the FBI/Justice Department, and that it be investigated. Plaintiff charges complete conspiracy, further conspiracy by these defenuants, with all other defendants this count and all counts this complaint, as well as the defendants that this board of Elections was protecting in this instance, Chaffe, Schneider, and the Republican Party, Et Al.

And by way of this further travesty of,--and deprivation of proper handling, investigation, by this board of elections, it and The State of RI, DiStefano, again going in disguise as each other, in protection of each other, to avoid any, as in all other courts that deprived this plaintiff, this board of elections did deprive this plaintiff, of his Freedoms of speech, politics, Assembly, and the press.

Plaintiff further charges as was charged by this complaint to the Board of election, of criminal activities against him, that since this meeting, and since his having filed his declaration as an Independent Candidate, and further back as previously charged, all dirty and criminal acts of terrorization of his life, he has received, slashed tires, flat tires, bolts loose on his car, his apartment entered, and that he has received no recourse to the law enforcement agencies whatsoever, and his life has been threatened and that of his twin infants.....plaintiff charges criminal, extortion, blackmail, by way of threats and acts as charged prior to this meeting/hearing, and after.....

he therefore demands, as attached "Restraining Orders, and Writs Of Mandamus requests", for the protection by the United States Government, as An Independent Candidate, who shall seek by way of " Write in Ballots ", this same Senate Seat, or other as he may choose/see fit.....and demands as his constitutional rights.....1st Amendment,--political freedoms, freedom of speech, and by way of this complaint, Freedom of the press.....and all other as charged constitutional rights.....including criminal trials.....

Plaintiff further charges that he did place a call to the FBI/RI, as charged and that this call was not returned as all other calls and complaints have not been investigated.....and he charges that this Agency is being gagged up, illegally as all Courts are, by the samemain Defendant.....PRESIDENT Ronald Reagan and His Republican Party, as well as the Democratic Party in conspiracy with same.....to deprive this Country of a viable third Party, and to keep all Power in the hands of same two Parties.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, UNITED STATES INTERVENTION INTO THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THIS PRESIDENT AND AS CHARGED ALL CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VII, ON ALL AS CHARGED AS THIS IS CHARGED VIOLATIONS OF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, BOTH CIVILLY AND HUMAN.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGE THAT TO MAINTAIN THIS TWO PARTY SYSTEM, THESE DEFENDANTS ET, AL, ARE HAVING HIM HARASSED DAILY, AND USING TELEPHONES, TALKING TO EACH OTHER, FOLLOWING HIM, AND USING ALL OTHER ACTS, AS : MARKS, BRUISES ON HIS TWIN Infants, and THREATS AS CHARGED TO THEIR WELL BEING, AS EXTORTION----TO ATTEMPT TO DENY THIS PLAINTIFF THIS CIVIL ACTION, AND THIS STORY OF YEARS OF AS CHARGED TERRORIZATION OF HIS LIFE, FAMILY, WIVES, CHILDREN, AND TOTAL BLACK-LISTING OF HIM BY THESE CRIMINAL POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, AND CORPORATE INTERESTS, DEFENDANTS, IN THIS STATE OF RI, AND ESCALATING AS CHARGED--EVEN TO THE PRESIDENT OF THIS COUNTRY, RONALD REAGAN, BY AND THROUGH THESE RI--SENATORS, REPRESENTATIVES, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, WHO HAVE AND ARE ATTEMPTING MURDER OF MY LIFE, AND TWO TWIN INFANTS, WITH AND IN PROTECTION

OF AS CHARGED EACH OTHER, BY DENYING ALL INVESTIGATION BY ANY AND ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND AS CHARGED THIS REPUBLICAN ELECTED GOVERNMENT OF RONALD REAGAN, ET AL... WITH MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF THE POSTAL SERVICE IN ACTS-OF MAIL FRAUD, MAIL MANIPULATION, MAIL INTERCEPTION AND DIVERSION, THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, WITH ACTS OF OMISSION OF PROSECUTION AND INVESTIGATION INTO COMPLAINTS TURNED IN BY THIS PLAINTIFF TO THEM, TO PROTECT PARTIES THAT DID CRIMINALLY HARASS AND INTIMIDATE THIS PLAINTIFF, AND HIS TWIN INFANTS..... AS WELL AS THE FORTIN DEFENDANTS, ET AL, AND HARTMANN DEFENDANTS ET AL..... THE FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS CHARGED, ALL STATE AGENCIES AND COURTS AS CHARGED.....TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS DAY IN COURT, AND PUBLICATION, EXPOSURE OF THIS---TOTAL AND UTTER CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION AND TERRORIZATION OF THIS LAW ABIDING CITIZENS LIFE, AND THAT OF HIS ENTIRE FAMILY, AS CHARGED AND RECHARGED THIS COUNT VII, THIS PARAGRAPH, ON A CONTINUING NATURE UP TO AND INCLUDING THIS DAY.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT AS AN ARMY OF SPIES, THIS REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION HAS AND IS IN CONSPIRACY WITH ALL AS CHARGED POLITICIANS THIS STATE, AND FEDERAL, WITH THE ROMAN AND LUTHERAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES, AND ELEMENTS AS CHARGED OF THE METHODIST CHURCHES, AND OTHER " JOHN AND JANE DOES, OF/BUT NOT EXCLUDING OTHERS/ THE PRO-LIFE--RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS ", WHO HAVE BEEN SINCE AT LEAST 1980, AND UP TO THIS DAY, ABOUT THE ILLEGAL SPYING ON THIS PLAINTIFF, HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF, INTIMIDATING THIS PLAINTIFF ON INSTRUCTIONS OF THEIR PRIESTS AND MINISTERS, IN CRIMINAL SLANDER, TO THEIR PARISHENERS, WHO ARE WILLFULLY FOLLOWING SAME SLANDER AND CRIMINAL ADVICE OF THESE CLERGY, TO TOTALLY AND VICIOUSLY FOLLOW SAME PLAINTIFF, AND HARASS AND INTIMIDATE HIM IN EVERY NORMAL ACTIVITY IN HIS LIFE, BY USE OF TELEPHONES AND PERSONAL DIRECTION, EVEN ON THE STREETS IN ACTS OF DRIVING.....PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS AND IS VIDEO TAPING THESE ANIMAL DEVIL WORSHIPING CULTISTS, WHO ARE PROTECTED BY ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES STATE AND FEDERAL, WHO REFUSE TO OBEY THE LAW, AND ARREST THESE " QUEER AND DEVIATE FORMS OF LIFE, who are being seduced by these devils who call themselves Priests and Ministers, and are of Orders from indirectly, and directly---DEFENDANTS LAW, GELINEAU, AND THE VATICAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, AND ARE CRIMINALLY DEPRIVING THIS PLAINTIFF OF HIS " LIFE LIBERTY AND PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS " AND ALL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS PROTECTED TO HIM BY THE U. S. CONSTITUTION.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS ARE ABOUT ONLY THE SELF PRESERVATION OF THEIR COLLECTION OF AND MISS USE OF MONIES, INCLUDING " TAX EXEMPT STATUS--USED CRIMINALLY TO HARASS THIS PLAINTIFF, AND PROTECT THEIR POLITICAL FRIENDS AS CHARGED.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES " ANIMAL DEFENDANTS DIPRETE AND PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, AND ALL OTHERS AS CHARGED", WITH MISS-USING ALL STATE AND CITY FUNDS, PROVIDED TO POLICE AND ALL AGENCIES, AS WELL AS STATE AND CITY COURTS, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF ACCESS TO SAME TO STOP THIS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION-- FURTHER MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDS, TO EMPLOYEE'S, AS SALARIES, IN ILLEGAL MANIPULATION OF SAME AGENCIES/EMPLOYEE'S TO CONCEAL THIS TERRORIZATION, DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE.. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES CHURCH AND STATE, AS WELL AS FEDERAL

GOVERNMENT, IN THE FORM OF RONALD REAGAN, WITH MISS USE AND ABUSE AND PROTECTION OF CRIMINAL ELEMENTS AS CHARGED, BEING FED/WERE FED WELFARE, AND ALL OTHER FEDERAL AND STATE MONIES, AND PROTECTION FROM CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.....

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THE CRIMINAL TRIALS OF THESE POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS, MAINLY RONALD REAGAN, BUSH, MEESE; DIPRETE. PAOLINO, LAW, GELINEAU, BASHORE, TRAFICANTE, AND THE IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION INTO WHOLESALE CORPORATE BLACK-LISTING OF THIS PLAINTIFF, AND HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, BY AND FOR THE DEFENDANT UNITED PARCEL SERVICE--ET AL, AND IN LIEU OF THIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO HAVE THIS MATTER INVESTIGATED, AND THE CEASATION OF ABUSE OF POWER BY RONALD REAGAN, AND DIPRETE--PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS JUDGEMENT, ONE MILLION DOLLARS EACH AND EVERY DAY AFTER SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, FOR REFUSING ANY FURTHER PROPER AND LAWFULL INVESTIGATION INTO THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF SAME AS CHARGED DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH, THIS COUNT VII, AND THIS COMPLAINT ET, AL,.....IN ADDITION TO IMMEDIATE IMPEACHMENT HEARINGS, PROCEEDINGS BY THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE "JIM WRIGHT"..... AND THE INVESTIGATION INTO THE MISS USE AND ABUSE OF THIS RONALD REAGAN, AND ALL THESE RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS, WHO DID ATTEMPT/ARE ATTEMPTING THE DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION --DEPRIVATION, OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE.....CRIMINALLY, HOLDING THEMSELVES ABOVE ALL CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, LAWFULLY ENACTED TO STOP CRIMINAL ANIMALISTIC DEPRAVED ADMINISTRATIONS AND CHURCHES AS THIS DEFENDANTS ARE, AND TO FORCE THE LAWFULL STOPPAGE BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES OF THESE ACTIVITIES, AND ILLEGAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AS THESE DEFENDANTS ARE USING,,AS WELL AS BLOCKAGE OF ALL COURTS.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FROM THIS U.S. GOVERNMENT AS FURTHER RELIEF, THAT THIS COMPLAINT IN ITS ENTIRETY AND ALL EVIDENCE, TESTIMONY, WITNESSES, BE ALLOWED AS IS THE LAW OF THIS LAND, WITHOUT ANY FURTHER CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES BY THESE REPUBLICAN DEFENDANTS, TO STOP THIS CASE AND PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS OF SAME TRIALS/HEARINGS, BY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS, AS RELIEF, IMMEDIATE CEASATION BY DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, AS PRESIDENT OF THIS COUNTRY, AND HIS,AS IS LAWFULL INTERVENTION INTO ANY FURTHER CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS,AND THE STOPPAGE OF ALL CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES BY HIM AS ELECTED PRESIDENT. AND OF ALL DAILY CRIMINAL HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION AS CHARGED BY STATE AND CHURCH DEFENDANTS BY HIS INTERVENTION, IN THE FORM OF FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AS REQUIRED BY LAW.....AND IN LIEU OF PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS FROM HIM AS PRESIDENT, AND FROM HIS ESTATE, ONE MILLION DOLLARS EACH AND EVERY DAY THEREAFTER THE SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, AND HIS FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS AS LEGISLATED, AS--ARE THE LAWS OF THIS LAND, OF WHICH THIS PRESIDENT MUST UP-HOLD, NOT BY CHOICE, BUT BY HIS OATHS OF OFFICE WHICH HAVE BOUND HIM TO UPHOLD SAME LAWS.....AND OF WHICH THIS PLAINTIFF HAS REQUESTED FROM THIS ADMINISTRATION, IN COMPLAINTS, PETITIONS, REQUESTS FOR INVESTIGATION, SINCE 1985....AND OF WHICH AS CHARGED HAVE BEEN CRIMINALLY DENIED IN ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS,INVESTIGATE AND STOP

ALL FURTHER HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION AND EVASION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, STOP ALL CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF HIS RIGHTS TO THE COURTS AND JUST COMPENSATION FOR ALL PAST CRIMINAL ACTS BY CORPORATE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE AND ALL POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS, WHO DEEM THEMSELVES ABOVE THE LAWS...STOP ALL CRIMINAL BLOCKAGE AND MISS-USE OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AS PRIVATE ARMIES OF THESE STATE AND CITY POLITICIANS, IN ACTS OF ABUSE AND TERRORIZATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF. FURTHER BY THE FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, INVESTIGATE THE BLOCKAGE OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FROM STOPPING DAY-IN- DAY OUT CRIMINAL ACTS AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, FURTHER REACH BACK AND CRIMINALLY TRY ALL PROVEABLE DEFENDANTS AS WILL BE POINTED OUT BY THIS DEFENDANT, AS REQUIRED BY LAW AND AS SHALL BE PROVEN IN INVESTIGATIONS INTO THESE FACTS..... THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS AS RELIEF FROM THIS RONALD REAGAN--PRESIDENT, NOT AS A REQUEST, BUT--HIS RIGHTS TO THESE CONSTITUTIONAL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, ..AS COMPENSATION RELIEF FOR FURTHER ACTS.....

PLAINTIFF MAKES THIS SAME DEMAND FROM GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND AS RELIEF, ONE MILLION DOLLARS FROM HIM, AND HIS ESTATE, FOR EACH AND EVERY DAY, AFTER SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, FOR ANY AND ALL FURTHER ALLOWABLE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM FROM ANYONE IN THIS STATE OF R.I., OF WHICH THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS BE STOPPED BY LAWFULL APPLICATION OF EXISTING LAWS.....JUST OBEY THE LAW, DEFENDANTS DIPRETE AND REAGAN.....

PLAINTIFF MAKES THIS SAME DEMAND AS RELIEF, TO THE CATHOLIC AND LUTHERAN CHURCHES, METHODISTS CHURCHES, AND RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS.....ONE MILLION DOLLARS EACH AND EVERY DAY IN DEMANDS AS FURTHER COMPENSATION, THAT THESE DEFENDANTS CONTINUE THE HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS HEIRS, HIS FRIENDS, AND ANY AND ALL WITNESSES, IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.....JUST OBEY THE LAWS.....DEFENDANT CHURCHES.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER AS DEMANDED AND REDEMANDED, FROM THIS PRESIDENT.....EXPELL ALL VATICAN OFFICIALS, CLOSE DOWN THE VATICAN EMBASSY, AND DIS--ALLOW ANY FURTHER CONTACT WITH THIS FOREIGN POWER/ENTITY, WHILE THIS ENTITY/FOREIGN POWER, IS IN ACTS OF SUBVERSION, TREASON, TERRORIZATION, OF ANY LAWFULLY ENACTED LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY, INCLUDING THE ROWE--WADE ACT/AMENDMENT..... AND OF THE LAWFULL INVASION/TERRORIZATION, OF ANY CITIZEN OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, OF WHICH THIS PLAINTIFF IS.....STOP FOREIGN--CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THIS VATICAN EMBASSY, THROUGH CONTACT WITH ITS MANY MILLIONS OF PARISHENERS, AND MANY CHURCHES AND CLERGY..... WHO HAVE AND ARE/ INFLECTING INVASIONS OF HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS IN ACTS OF PROTECTED TERRORIZATION OF HIS LIFE, AND ATTEMPTED AND ACTUAL INCARCERATION OF HIM....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO ALL MISS-USE OF ALL JUDGES AND COURTS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND TO BLOCK THIS CASE.....AS RELIEF, FROM THIS PRESIDENT, RONALD REAGAN. AND FROM THIS U.S. GOVERNMENT DEFENDANT..... AND FROM ANY OTHER INTERIM PRESIDENT OF THIS UNITED STATES, IF THIS PRESIDENT RESIGNS AND OR IS IMPEACHED, OR OTHER IS ELECTED.....THIS PLAINTIFF DOES INCORPORATE THIS COMPLAINT, ET AL, AS " PETITION TO ELECTED OFFICIALS ", AND DEMANDS JUSTICE, INVESTIGATION AND TRIALS OF ALL INVOLVED IN THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, FROM SAME REPLACEMENT "OFFICIAL, ACTING AS PRESIDENT OF THIS UNITED STATES,".....

AND FROM SAME, AND THROUGH THIS INCORPORATION INTO THIS COMPLAINT, FROM SAME " JOHN DOE PRESIDENT ", OBEY THE LAW, THE CONSTITUTION AND INVESTIGATE INTO THIS MATTER,..AND IN LIEU OF, THIS PLAINTIFF INCORPORATES THIS " JOHN DOE PRESIDENT ", AS DEFENDANT INTO THIS CIVIL ACTION, THIS FEDERAL COURT, IN FURTHER ACTS OF CONSPIRACY AND DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS..... AS A FURTHER CONSPIRACY TO COVER--UP....AND PLAINTIFF CITES 42 USCS 1986, AS HIS CAUSE OF ACTION IN BOTH THIS DEMAND FOR RELIEF TO PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, " JOHN DOE PRESIDENT ", AND TO SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE " JIM " WRIGHT.....AND TO ANY OTHER DELEGATED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, AS IS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THIS UNITED STATES, AS AS WAS ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, AND AS IS " JOHN DOE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO BE CONFIRMED, AND AS ACCEPTS THIS POSITION", INVESTIGATE INTO THIS MATTER, AND TRY ALL WHO HAVE CRIMINALLY MISS USED AND ABUSED ALL POWERS AS ELECTED OFFICIALS,, AS CHARGED IN THIS COMPLAINT,... PLAINTIFF THEREFORE INCORPORATES INTO THIS COMPLAINT, ANY NEW ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES, THAT ACCEPTS THIS POSITION, AND UNDER OATH, " SWEARS TO UP-HOLD THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES ", AND REFUSES INVESTIGATION INTO THIS COMPLAINT, AS " JOHN DOE DEFENDANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL ", AND LIABLE FOR DEMANDS FROM HIM AND HIS ESTATE OF ONE MILLION DOLLARS EACH AND EVERY DAY, AS COMPENSATION AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, FOR ALL FURTHER ACTS AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF, AND AS AN ACT OF FURTHER CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP, AFTER THE FACT, OF THIS COMPLAINT BEING SERVED UPON HIM, AS IS 42 USCS 1986.....THIS CAUSE OF ACTION.

 AND WHEREFORE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST ALL DEFENDANTS, AND CHARGES AND RECHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS AS INCORPORATED INTO THIS COUNT VII, ALL DEFENDANT COUNTS I,II,III,IV,V,VI,AS DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT VII. AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST THEM AND FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF COMPENSATORY AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES OF \$10,000,000 (TEN MILLION) SEVERALLY AND JOINTLY, AND DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT VII,AS CHARGED, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, GOVERNOR DiPRETE, UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, (" JOHN DOE ATTORNEY GENERAL ", "JOHN DOE PRESIDENT " TO BE SERVED LATER IF NEEDED BY REFUSAL OF LAWFULL INVESTIGATION AS DEMANDED BY RELIEF), MAYOR PAOLINO, MAYOR TRAFICANTE, POLICE-- OF RHODE ISLAND, AS FOLLOWS, STATE POLICE, PROVIDENCE, CRANSTON, WEST WARWICK, WARWICK, PAWTUCKET, E. PROVIDENCE, COVENTRY, (AND TO BE SERVED LATER, ANY AND ALL POLICE THIS STATE, WHO REFUSE TO PROTECT THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS AND ALLOW ANY FURTHER CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES AGAINST HIM, BY ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME, ANY PLACE AND REFUSE INVESTIGATION/ ARRESTS AS IS AND WILL BE PROVEN, AND OR BY DISCOVERY IN THIS CIVIL ACTION)DEMOCRATIC PARTY STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, DEMOCRATIC PARTY NATIONAL, REPUBLICAN PARTY STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, REPUBLICAN PARTY NATIONAL, PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES BUSH AND DUKAKIS, DEMOCRATIC PARTY MASSACHUSETTS, MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE, U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OF/ CIA/ POSTAL SERVICE/ INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE/ FEDERAL COURTS--(ACTING ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, IN ACTS AS CHARGED OF OMISSION, AND INTIMIDATION) SENATORS EDWARD KENNEDY MASSACHUSETTS, JOHN CHAFEE RI, PELL-RI, REPRESENTATIVES SCHNEIDER, ST. GERMAINE, LT. GOVERNOR LICHT-RI,

ANTHONY SOLOMON--(FORMER GENERAL TREASURER)--RI, "BUDDY" CIANCI, J. JOSEPH GARRAHY, ATTORNEY GENERALS, RI, --O'NEIL AND VIOLET, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE--U.S. GOVERNMENT--"JIM" WRIGHT (AS CHARGED IF HE FAILS TO UPHOLD CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, ON IMPEACHMENT AS DEMANDED AS RELIEF), NANCY REGAN, "JOHN DOE PRESIDENT" (IF 1988 ELECTION IS HELD, AND NEW PRESIDENT REFUSES INVESTIGATION, TO BE SERVED LATER IN HIS PRESIDENTIAL CAPACITY), "JOHN DOE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND OR THORNBURGH IF CONFIRMED" (AND THIS ATTORNEY GENERAL REFUSES TO INVESTIGATE), AGENCIES STATE OF RI, AS FOLLOWS, GOVERNORS OFFICE, ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE, DCF, BUREAU OF FAMILY SUPPORT, WELFARE AND WELFARE FRAUD UNIT, ACI, HEALTH INSPECTORS OFFICE, STATE POLICE, BOARD OF ELECTIONS, AND "JOHN DOE" DEFENDANTS (FROM THESE AGENCIES TO BE NAMED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY) STATE OF RI--COURTS--SUPREME, SUPERIOR, DISTRICT, SMALL CLAIMS, FAMILY, WORKERS COMPENSATION, LAAD, CITY PROVIDENCE MUNICIPAL COURT, CITY OF CRANSTON--MUNICIPAL--COURT, AND AGENTS FOR "JUDGES" AS FOLLOWS, DIROBBIO, ROTONDI, O'BRIAN, GENDRON, CROUCHLEY, JERIMIAH, MCKENNA, ALTEIRI, PEDERZANI, NEEDHAM, TRUMPETTO, MCOSKER, DARRIGAN, BERRETA, WORKERS COMPENSATION APPELATE JUDGES, GILROY, LEFERRIERE, KANDO, (PLAINTIFF CHARGES THE JUDICIAL COMMUNITY ET AL, WITH ILLEGAL, MALICIOUS, VICIOUS MISS CONDUCT, AND GAGING ALL CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF TO ACCESS/ FAIR TRIALS/HEARINGS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND) "OTHER JOHN DOE JUDGES TO BE NAMED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY", FEDERAL COURT JUDGES, DISTRICT OF RI, LAGUEX, DECESARIS, PETTINE, TORRES, LAWYERS AND THEIR FIRMS AS FOLLOWS, JOSEPH MARRAN JR, CHARLES RENNICK JR, DOUGLAS SMITH, FAVACCHIO, GARRAN (JOHN), JEFF PERLOW, HIGGINS, DONALD PACKER, ALAN DWORKIN, BENJAMIN C. CHESTER, DAVID MORETTI, R. DANIEL HARROP, JOHN A. DAVEY JR., JOE PENZA JR. RAUL LOVETT, JOHN HARNETT, DAVID OLIVEIRA, STEPHEN BROWN--ACLU..... AND ALL FIRMS THAT THESE ATTORNEYS DID WORK FOR, AS SERVICE SHALL BE SENT TO SAME FIRMS, AND THESE DEFENDANTS AS AGENTS FOR SAME FIRMS. MEDICAL DEFENDANTS, H. DENHAM SCOTT, STATE HEALTH INSPECTOR, RI, TERRY MASSOUDA, ROBERT MASSOUDA, AND PSYCHIATRIC, COUNSELING AND DIAGNOSTIC CENTER, INC. (MASSOUDA'S CORPORATION), AHMAD BASHIR AND AHMAD BASHIR INC, COUNSELING AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, AND AGENTS FOR, ROBERT DAVIDOWITZ, DORIS FEINBERG, DR. CHATOWSKY, DEFENDANTS SHEILA STARADUMSKY, EDNA THEILIG, RUSSEL THEILIG, JANICE FORTIN (TO BE SERVED WHEN LOCATED), GLORIA HARTMANN, RAY GARRITTY, RAY WALSH, WALTER FORTIN JR., "JOHN DOE MASSACHUSETTS LICENSE PLATE " 336-HJE " (TO BE SERVED LATER WHEN WARWICK POLICE LEGALLY DEFINE THE NAME OF THIS DEFENDANT, AND STOP PROTECTING HIM) STEPHEN AND MARSHA MOWRY, JOHN STARADUMSKY (SON), DAVID STARADUMSKY. DAVID AND LOUISA DWYER, OTHER "JOHN AND JANE DOES KENYON STREET, TO BE NAMED AND SERVED LATER, AFTER DISCOVERY, FOR HARASSING INTIMIDATING, VANDILIZING PERSONEL PROPERTY OF THIS PLAINTIFF, FOR THEIR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES ON FEDERAL HILL, AND BISHOP GELINEAU, AS WELL AS MAYORS, CIANCI, AND PAOLINO, SINCE 1984, WITH POLICE REFUSAL TO ACT/STOP THIS CRIMINAL AND VIOLATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS) ALL POLICE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, ET AL, FOR DAILY OBSERVANCE OF HARASSMENT INTIMIDATION AND REFUSING TO STOP IT, AND ALL OTHER CITIES OF THIS STATES POLICE FORCES, "JOHN DOES TO BE NAMED AND SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY", THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS, ET AL, ON ORDERS OF

BISHOP GELINEAU, ST. CHARLES/PRO-LIFE GROUP-RIGHT TO LIFE GROUP, CARDINAL LAW, (ALL PARISHES TO BE SERVED LATER, RI, AND MASS., AFTER DISCOVERY) PROVIDENCE DIOCESE, BOSTON DIOCESE, WASHINGTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES, REV. WILLIAMS, BISHOP BASHORE, REV. LOVE, LUTHERAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES, REV. UNGER, LITTEMAN, AND OTHER JOHN DOE CHURCHES--USING PARISHENERS TO HARASS AND INTIMIDATE THIS PLAINTIFF, TO BE SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY. ST.PAULS LUTHERAN CHURCH, ELMWOOD AVE, PROVIDENCE RI.,

CORPORATE DEFENDANTS, UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC, " ALL MANAGEMENT PERSONEL AT THE WARWICK TERMINAL TO BE SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY," ROBERT DENNING, BOBBY JOHNSON, JOSEPH DeSILVA, LARRY REAALL, AND OTHERS AFTER DISCOVERY OF LOCATIONS, AT PRESENT.....

" JOHN DOE DRIVERS, UPS, TO BE SERVED AFTER DISCOVERY, AND WHO DID COMMIT PERJURY, (PROTECTED BY ATTORNEY GENERALS VIOLET, O'NEIL , STATE POLICE, AND ALL JUDGES, MAINLY DiROBBIO ", COURT TRIALS KC-82-96, KC-82-703, as PRESIDING JUDGE) DEFENDANTS NET, AT&T, RI AND DIMENSION CABLE , LOCAL 251 TEAMASTERS UNION, AND AGENTS FOR GERALD BLINKHORN, AND JACKY AMARAL, NATION-WIDE INSURANCE COMPANY, AND RELIANCE INSURANCE COMPANIES .

DEFENDANTS ELECTION CAMPAIGNS OF GEORGE BUSH, MICHAEL DUKAKIS, EDWARD DiPRETE, CHAFEE, SCHNEIDER, LICHT, O'NEIL, ANTHONY SOLOMON AND ALL OTHER REPUBLICAN ELECTION CAMPAIGNS FOR OFFICES, OF " JOHN DOES--STATE OF RHODE ISLAND ", OF THIS CRIMINAL DEFENDANT PARTY, (THESE TO BE DETERMINED AFTER DISCOVERY, DURING THIS CASE)

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS DEFENDANTS, THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, NATIONAL, AND ITS CHAIRMAN,FRANK FAHRENKOPS, SEN. DOLE, GEORGE SCHULTZ, AND THE ENTIRE ADMINISTRATION OF RONALD REAGAN, AS CONSPIRATORS IN THIS CRIMINAL INVASION OF PRIVACY, PLAGIARIZATION ,THROUGH ELECTRONIC EAVES DROPPING--ENTRAPMENT--AND CHEMICAL LOBOTOMY, OF ALL IDEAS OF THIS PLAINTIFF AND USING SAME TO RUN THE U.S.A., OR THAT PORTION OF WHICH REAGAN DEEM FITTING INTO HIS GRANDIOSE SCHEME--SELF PROCLAIMED "GREATEST PRESIDENT OF ALL TIME".....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS DEFENDANT, SALVATORE MANCINI, CHAIRMAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND MICHAEL LEVESQUE CHAIRMAN REPUBLICAN PARTY, AS CO- CONSPIRATORS, TO PROMOTE THEIR CANDIDATES AND FOLLOWING ORDERS OF RONALD REAGAN, AND HAVING KNOWLEDGE AND THE ABILITY TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF BY THEIR PARTIES AND APPOINTEE'S..

ANY OTHER " JOHN DOE VICE PRESIDENT, PRESIDENT SUBSTITUTED BY THESE REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, TO AVOID THIS LAWSUIT ", TO BE SERVED LATER IF NEEDED. ANY OTHER REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, " JOHN DOES," (TO BE SERVED LATER, IF NEEDED).

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS DEFENDANTS, THE ESTATES OF ALL DEFENDANTS, AS CHARGED THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THESE DEFENDANTS SHALL BE SERVED AS SAME,AND DEMANDS FROM THESE ESTATES OF THESE DEFENDANTS "TEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$10,000,000) EACH SEVERALLY AND JOINTLY.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS FROM THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, GOVERNOR DiPRETE, ATTORNEY GENERAL O'NEIL, ONE MILLION DOLLARS EACH, JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY, FROM THE DAY AFTER SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT, IN ADDITIONAL COMPENSATORY AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, FOR THEIR FURTHER REFUSAL TO INVESTIGATE INTO THIS CRIMINAL INVASION OF THIS PLAINTIFF CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS. PLAINTIFF MAKES THIS SAME DEMAND FROM COL. STONE/RI STATE POLICE, AND ALL POLICE FORCES, EACH CITY EACH CHIEF OF POLICE, THAT REFUSE TO INVESTIGATE, AS PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, OF THIS UNITED STATES, ONE MILLION (\$1,000,000) EACH AND EVERY DAY THEREAFTER, FOR THE PROTECTION OF ALL THESE CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS, AS CHARGED THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, BY THESE DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH WHO HAVE THE GIVEN POWER TO STOP THIS ASSAULT ON THIS PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWIN INFANTS, HIS PROPERTY, HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND NOW ATTORNEY GENERAL THORNBURGH, /JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND AS DEMANDED "SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE JIM WRIGHT ", INVESTIGATION INTO ALL CHARGED CONSTITUTIONAL DEPRIVATIONS, AND VIOLATIONS BY THIS RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION, AND THIS GOVERNOR DiPRETE, MAYOR PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, OF THIS STATE OF RI, AS WELL AS BUSH AND DUKAKIS, AND IF THIS DEMAND IS REFUSED, 1,000,000 (ONE MILLION DOLLARS), IN ADDITIONAL PUNITIVE AND COMPENSATORY DAMAGES FOR EACH AND EVERY DAY THEREAFTER THE SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT. AND AS DEMANDED AS RELEIF, IMMEDIATE IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS AGAINST RONALD REAGAN AND GEORGE BUSH, AS CONSPIRATORS, ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT THIS INVESTIGATION, IMPEACHMENT, (AS IS CHARGED BY THIS PLAINTIFF THESE DEFENDANTS ARE GUILTY OF CRIMINAL CHARGES, IN THIS DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, CONSTITUTIONAL CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, AND ATTEMPTED MURDER, KIDNAPPING OF HIS TWIN INFANTS TO MURDER. OR OTHER WISE DISPOSE OF, AND THE ILLEGAL HOUSE ARREST, AND ACTUAL ARREST AND INCARCERATION OF SAME PLAINTIFF. CRIMINAL BRIBERY TO EXTORT SILENCE, THREATS TO OBTAIN SILENCE, POLICE AND STATE EXTORTION TO OBTAIN SILENCE---IN THIS AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED CIVIL TRIALS, BY AND OF THIS PLAINTIFF, . ILLEGAL POLICE ENTRAPMENT, EAVES DROPPING ELECTRONICALLY--AND ENTRAPMENT, REFUSAL/CONSPIRING WITH KNOWN CRIMINAL ELEMENTS, AND SPECIAL DEALS WITH SAME CRIMINAL ELEMENTS NOT TO PROSECUTE FOR CO-OPERATION, IN HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF FOR SAME STATE AND FEDERAL CRIMINALS AS CHARGED THIS COMPLAINT.) AND TRIALS, TO PROTECT THIS COUNTRY FROM ELECTING THESE CRIMINALS WHO HAVE BROKEN ALL LAWS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL ELECTIONS WITH THESE DEFENDANTS ARE ILLEGAL AND VOID, AND IF ALLOWED TO PROCEED, HE HOLDS THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AS RESPONSIBLE AND LIABLE FOR ALL FURTHER DAMAGES, AS SHALL BE FILED, AND MODIFIED FOR EACH ADDITIONAL VIOLATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS, THAT THESE DEFENDANTS COMMIT.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION/COMPLAINT, AND HIS ACCESS TO COUNSEL, FREE FROM INTIMIDATION OF THIS RONALD REAGAN, AND THESE CRIMINAL JUDGES, AND TRIALS ON ALL ISSUES THIS COUNT VII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, BY JURY.

COUNT VIII

52) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ALL DEFENDANTS COUNTS I II,III,VI,V,VI, VII, HAVE AND ARE ABOUT THE DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS, OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AND THAT IN ACTS OF CONCERT AND OMISSION, HAVE CAUSED THIS COUNT VIII---DEPRIVATION OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH,FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, FREEDOM OF ASSEMBLY, FREEDOMS OF POLITICS, FREEDOMS OF RELIGION, AND BY SO CREATING THIS CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE, AND COVER-UP, HAVE FURTHER GROSSLY--AND PRE-MEDITATEDLY CONCEALED ALL ATTEMPTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF TO HIS LEGAL RIGHTS-- CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS-- CIVIL RIGHTS--HUMAN RIGHTS-- BY GROSS DENIAL AS SHALL BE CHARGED THIS COUNT VIII, OF FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS.....PLAINTIFF DOES FURTHER CHARGE THAT IN THIS CONSPIRACY OF DENIAL OF FREEDOMS OF SPEECH, BY THIS DENIAL OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, ALL DEFENDANTS, ALL COUNTS, AND THIS COUNT VIII, HAVE CONCOCTED,AIDED,ABETTED, CONSPIRED, DENIED BY OMISSIVE ACTS, IN THE VIOLATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS ET AL, AND FOR YEARS HAVE REFUSED IN ACTS OF CONCERT, AND PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER, TO MAINTAIN THIS CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE, AND COVER-UP....BY WAY OF DENIAL OF PLAINTIFFS FREEDOMS OF SPEECH AND ACCESS TO THE PRESS AND ALL OTHER FORMS OF THE NEWS MEDIA, TELEVISION,RADIO, NEWS PUBLICATIONS, BOOKS, THAT THIS EXPOSURE OF THIS CASE WOULD AFFORD THIS PLAINTIFF...

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHARGES, THAT THE DEFENDANTS PROVIDENCE JOURNAL, BOSTON GLOBE, BOSTON HERALD, LOCAL ABC AFFILIATE CHANNEL 12--WPRI TELEVISION STATION, AND OTHER LOCAL FORMS OF NEWS-- RADIO, TELEVISION DEFENDANTS AS SHALL BE DETERMINED AS DEFENDANTS IN DISCOVERY, ARE GUILTY AS THIS PLAINTIFF DOES CHARGE THIS COUNT VIII OF TOTAL AND UTTER DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO SEEK AND OBTAIN FREEDOMS OF SPEECH, BY AND THROUGH THESE MEDIA'S AS HIS CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS. AND AS PLAINTIFF SHALL CHARGE, BY AND THROUGH THIS DENIAL OF THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, HAVE ALLOWED PERSECUTION OF THIS PLAINTIFF HIS CHILDREN, HIS FAMILY, HIS FRIENDS, AND THE TOTAL AND UTTER DESTRUCTION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE AS CHARGED NEWS MEDIA'S HAVE MAINTAINED THIS DENIAL OF "FREEDOM OF THE PRESS--SPEECH OF THIS PLAINTIFF", IN PROTECTION OF THE RESPECTIVE POLITICAL DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES, OF THE STATES OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS, TO WIT;;PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, PRESENT DIPRETE AND THE ESTABLISHED RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL..... AND HAVE AND ARE FURTHER REFUSING EXPOSURE OF ANY KIND, IN NOW FURTHER,PROTECTION OF GOVERNOR DUKAKIS, AND HIS BID FOR THE PRESIDENCY IN THIS 1988 ELECTION. PLAINTIFF FURTHER ADDS THAT THIS CONSPIRACY IS ALSO TO COVER-UP FOR THE DEGRADATION AND HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, ATTEMPTS AT MURDER, INCARCERATION ACTUAL,AND=INCARCERATION BY INFLICTION OF SOLITUDE IN HIS HOME-- BY WAY OF INTIMIDATION OF ALL PLAINTIFFS FAMILY,FREINDS,CHILDREN, AND THE CRIMINAL SLANDER OF THE PLAINTIFFS LIFE, "CAUSING ANIMUS INTENT " THIS ENTIRE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS ACCOMPLICE AND DEFENDANT GEORGE BUSH, VICE PRESIDENT AND THE ENTIRE RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION--ET AL, WHO HAVE

CONSPIRED WITH THE LOCAL DEMOCRATIC PARTIES OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS, AND AS CHARGED ALL NEWS MEDIA'S THIS COUNT VIII, TO MAINTAIN THIS CRIMINAL POLITICAL SYSTEM BY WAY OF ELECTION FRAUD, CRIMINAL MISS USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, POLICE JUDGES, ALL STATE AGENCIES, AND ALL OTHERS - AS PREVIOUSLY CHARGED DEFENDANTS, AS THIS PLAINTIFF DOES BY THIS COUNT VIII, INCORPORATE INTO THIS COUNT VIII, AS ACTING IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY AND ACTS OF OMISSION AND DEPRIVATION TO DENY THIS FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND BY WAY OF FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS--ALL MEDIA'S..... AND DID ALLOW BY THE DEPRIVATION OF THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AS CHARGED, AND SHALL BE CHARGED THIS COUNT VIII, ALL FURTHER ACTS OF TERRORIZATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS, CHILDREN, BY THESE OTHER DEFENDANTS; WITH WHICH THE SECURITY AND PROMISE OF THIS DENIAL OF FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS AND PUBLICATION/ EXPOSURE OF THESE CRIMINAL ACTS WOULD HAVE / DID, ALLOW FURTHER PERPETRATION AND ESCALATION OF THIS TERRORIZATION, AS HAS BEEN CHARGED AND SHALL BE DEFINED THIS COUNT VIII..... FURTHER GROSS DEPRIVATION OF ALL HUMAN RIGHTS/CIVIL RIGHTS/ AS THIS 1st AMENDMENT RIGHTS---ARE GUARANTEED TO PROTECT---AND WITHOUT THIS PROTECTION AS THIS PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND SHALL PROVE, THIS NATION SHALL CEASE TO EXIST AS A " FREE COUNTRY" AND SHALL BE DOMINATED WITH ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, REMOVED AS DID HAPPEN TO THIS PLAINTIFF..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE VALUES OF THIS CONSTITUTION OF THIS COUNTRY "THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ", ARE WORTHLESS, IF THE PLAINTIFF, OR ANY OTHER CITIZEN, IS DENIED THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, TO EXPOSE CROOKED, AND CRIMINAL GOVERNMENT, IN THIS NEWS ARENA---THE MEDIA-- WHO CAN BE BOUGHT/ COERCED/ FORCED , INTO DEPRIVATION OF ANYONES, AND THIS PLAINTIFFS, CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO ACCESS TO THIS PRESS--FREEDOM OF SPEECH---AS PLAINTIFF CHARGES, THESE DEFENDANTS DID ACT TO DEPRIVE FOR SAME POLITICAL MACHINES, RELIGIOUS MACHINES, AND SELF INTERESTS. AND PROTECT FOR ALL THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS BY WAY OF SILENCE OF THE FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS, AND BY WAY OF SPEECH, THIS CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE AND COVER-UP IN THIS CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL CIVIL RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF.....

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHARGES THAT, IN HIS ATTEMPT TO GAIN HIS FREEDOM IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND REGAIN ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS DENIED TO HIM BY ALL DEFENDANTS IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, ALL COURTS, POLICE, STATE AGENCIES, AND ALL FEDERAL OFFICES, FBI, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND ALL AS CHARGED POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND HIS ATTEMPT TO REGAIN/GAIN THESE FREEDOMS--BY HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF SPEECH AND PRESS, HE DID CORRESPOND, COMMUNICATE, WITH THE DEFENDANTS AS FOLLOWS, AND AS THIS PLAINTIFF CHARGES, AND SHALL PROVE, ALL THESE DEFENDANTS DID REFUSE ANY AND ALL NEWS COVERAGE, NEWS MEDIA EXPOSURE, AND THEREFORE NEGATE BY CENSORSHIP--IN ACTS OF PROTECTION AND CONCERT, FROM THAT TIME ON, ALL OF THE PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS... AND FURTHER DEPRIVE HIM OF HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....

- a) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE DID FILE WITH THE PROVIDENCE JOURNAL, ON AUGUST 12th, 1986, A LENGTHY COMPLAINT, WITH ATTACHED COPIES OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS, AND THAT THIS COMPLAINT WAS NEVER

REPORTED ON-INVESTIGATED, BUT WAS IN THE ALTERNATIVE GAGGED --UP. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT IN FOLLOW UP TELEPHONE CALLS, TO CHECK ON THIS COMPLAINT, AND HIS REQUEST FOR EXPOSURE OF THIS HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, HE WAS GIVEN THE RUN--AROUND BY THIS PAPER AND ITS PERSONEL.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT ON OR ABOUT AUGUST 13th, 1987 HE DID REQUEST AGAIN FROM THIS PROVIDENCE JOURNAL AN ARTICLE/STORY, ON HIS THEN FILED FEDERAL COURT CASE, 87-0411P, BUT WAS AGAIN REFUSED ANY NEWS EXPOSURE, IN THIS PROVIDENCE JOURNAL.....

b) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ON AUGUST 8th, 1986, HE DID SEND BY CERTIFIED MAIL TO THE DEFENDANT BOSTON HERALD AND AGENT FOR KEVIN CONVEY, ALSO DEFENDANT, SAME COMPLAINT/REQUEST FOR FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT AGAIN GAMES WERE PLAYED WITH HIM, DURING TELEPHONE CALLS ENCOMPASSING , APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS, WITH NO PRESS, INVESTIGATION, INQUIRY WHATSOEVER.....

c) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ON AUGUST 8th, 1986, HE DID SEND BY CERTIFIED MAIL TO THE DEFENDANT BOSTON GLOBE, SAME COMPLAINT, REQUEST FOR FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT AGAIN GAMES WERE PLAYED WITH HIM, DURING TELEPHONE CALLS ENCOMPASSING APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS, WITH NO PRESS, INVESTIGATION, INQUIRY WHAT SO EVER.....

d) PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ON APRIL 6th, 1987, HE DID FURTHER, SEND ADDITIONAL REQUESTS/COMPLAINTS TO WPRI TV--CHANNEL 12, DEFENDANT, AND GLEN LAXTON AGENT FOR ALSO DEFENDANT. (AND TO ABC NEWS, 20/20 ---NOT YET DEFINED AS A DEFENDANT) INCLUDING SAME COMPLAINTS AS MENTIONED ABOVE..REQUESTING FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT AGAIN HE WAS DENIED, THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT HE DID LATER PLACE TELEPHONE CALLS, TO WPRI-CHANNEL 12, WITH NO RESPONSE TO HIS COMPLAINT/REQUEST FOR THIS SAME FREEDOM OF THE PRESS/NEWS MEDIA.

PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL OF THE ABOVE DEFENDANTS, BOSTON GLOBE, BOSTON HERALD, PROVIDENCE JOURNAL, WPRI -TV, WITH REFUSING TO PRINT, DENYING FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS, IN CONSPIRACY WITH ALL POLITICAL DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED, AND THE RESPECTIVE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, IN PROTECTION OF SAME DEFENDANTS..... PLAINTIFF CHARGES BY WAY OF THIS REFUSAL/ AND DENIAL OF THIS BASIC CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF THIS PLAINTIFF--FREEDOM OF SPEECH BY WAY OF THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, HE WAS GREIVIOUSLY DENIED HIS HUMAN RIGHTS, AND CIVIL RIGHTS THEREAFTER, AND WAS SUBJECTED TO EXTREME AND CRUEL, POLICE, JUDICIAL, POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS, MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN, SUFFERING, IN THE FORM OF UN-RELENTING HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION DAY IN AND DAY OUT---IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS. PLAINTIFF THEREFORE CHARGES THESE DEFENDANTS OF THE PRESS AND NEWS MEDIA, WITH ALLOWING AND AIDING AND ABETTING BY ACTS OF OMISSION OF THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, IN ALL ACTS OF TERRORIZATION IN HIS LIFE AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, ALL COUNTS, AFTER THE DELIVERY TO THEM AS STATED ABOVE.. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT BY WAY OF GRANTING FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, OF HIS JUSTIFIABLE AND PROVEABLE REQUESTS INTO THE VIOLATIONS OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS, ALL HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, FURTHER CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS, WOULD HAVE/COULD HAVE BEEN PREVENTED.....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT BY WAY OF THIS VOLUNTARY/IN-VOLUNTARY DENIAL OF THIS BASIC FREEDOM OF SPEECH, BY WAY OF FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, BY THESE DEFENDANTS WEITHER PROVEABLE AS PLAINTIFF CHARGES OR GROSS NEGLIGENCE, THESE DEFENDANTS HAVE A CONSTITUTIONAL DUTY TO PRESERVE THE FREEDOMS IN THIS SOCIETY OF THIS COUNTRY.

PLAINTIFF HOWEVER CHARGES THAT THE RESTRICTION OF HIS STORY NON-PUBLICATION OF HIS STORY, WAS OF A CONSPIRACY, IN PROTECTION OF, AND GAGGED UP, BY THE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS, ET AL, THIS COMPLAINT, ALL COUNTS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE NEWS MEDIA'S DID, REFUSE TO PRINT, ACKNOWLEDGE, AND INVESTIGATE, WHICH WOULD HAVE LED TO PROOFS OF ALL STATED IN PLAINTIFFS COMPLAINTS, REQUESTS FOR PUBLICATION. AND THAT ATTACHED COPIES OF ALL DOCUMENTS, DID SHOW SUFFICIENT CASE FOR A MAJOR NEWS STORY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES AS THIS WOULD HAVE/AND DID LEAD UP TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, RONALD REAGAN, AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, CARDINAL LAW AND BISHOP GELINEAU, AND ALSO PRESIDENT HOPEFULL DUKAKIS, AS WELL AS UPS, (ALL DEFENDANTS) THIS PLAINTIFF WAS IGNORED. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT BY WAY OF THIS REFUSAL, NON-PUBLICATION, HE AND HIS HEIRS, FAMILY FRIENDS, AND ALL POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPIRATIONS HE DID AND DOES HAVE, HAVE BEEN CRIMINALLY AND CIVILLY DENIED, AND THAT HIS HUMAN RIGHTS HAVE BEEN GROSSLY, AND IN-HUMANLY, VIOLATED, AND SUPPRESSED, AND HE HAS BEEN INCARCERATED, ILLEGALLY, BOTH IN ACTUAL JAIL, AND IN HIS HOME " CRIMINALLY --WATCHED, SPIED ON, BUGGED, AND THAT AS CHARGED HE IS AND HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO IN-HUMAN, DAY IN AND DAY OUT HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION, WITH NO RECOURSE TO ALL AVENUES, AS THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AS IS PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY, AND OF WHICH NO LAWS, CANBE ABOVE..... AND DUE SOLELY TO THIS BLOCKAGE, RESTRICTION, NON-PUBLICATION, NON-IVESTIGATION, CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE, PLAINTIFF CHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT VIII, AND BT WAY OF ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AS IN FURTHER VIOLATION OF ALL HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, AND GUILTY AS HE SHALL PROVE, IN THIS FEDERAL COURT OF LAW, OF SAME AS CHARGED.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER AS CHARGED AND DOES RECHARGE, THAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, RONALD REAGAN, DID BLOCK, RESTRICT, GAG, ALL THESE NEWS MEDIA'S, IN PROTECTION OF HIS AS CHARGED CRIMINAL INVASION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS PRIVATE, AND PEACEFULL LIFE.. WITH INTENT, DEPRIVATION OF FREEDOMS OF ALL FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS, FOURTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, FIFTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, SIXTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, SEVENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, EIGHTH AMENDMENT, NINTH AMENDMENT, THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT, FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT, AND AS IN ACTS OF SAME AND IN MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, WITH USE OF FEDERAL FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, ALL RHODE ISLAND POLICE, COURTS, AGENCIES, AND IN FURTHER CONSPIRACY, WITH THE DEFENDANTS CHAFEE, PELL, SCHNEIDER, ST. GERMAINE, DIPRETE, PAOLINO, GARRAHY, CIANCI, AND ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED, AND OF ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, BOSTON GLOBE, BOSTON HERALD, PROVIDENCE JOURNAL, WPRI--TV, AS CHARGED..... INCLUDING THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, "PRO-LIFE GROUPS, AS CHARGED, WHO HAVE/ ARE ----DOING THE CRIMINAL HARASSMENT FOR THIS PRESIDENT -- RONALD REAGAN, WITH PROTECTION FROM HIM AND IN THE FORM OF REFUSAL OF ALL STATE AND FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO STOP, THIS CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY.....

FURTHER ILLEGAL CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS BY THESE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, IN THESE ACTS OF OMISSION BY/FOR THIS PRESIDENT, AND THEMSELVES AND LOCAL POLITIVCAL DEFENDANTS, AND IN ACTS AS PREVIOUSLY CHARGED, IN USE OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, COURTS, JUDGES, STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICES; IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION OF THIS PLAINTIFF, HIS LIFE, HEIRS, FAMILY, AND FRIENDS, AND IN THE HOUSE ARREST RESULTING FROM THIS FEAR OF THE POPULATION OF THESE DEFENDANTS, AND THIS " ANIMUS INTENT " RESULTING FROM SAME POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS, CONSPIRACY AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF.....TOTAL AND UTTER CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP.....BY AND FOR DEFENDANT REAGAN.....

PLAINTIFF THEREFORE AGAIN DEMANDS, BY THIS COUNT VIII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, THE IMPECHMENT OF THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND A FURTHER CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO ALL OF THESE OTHER DEFENDANTS, ET AL, FOR THE CRIMINAL, DEPRIVATION OF ALL THIS PLAINTIFFS, CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS.....FROM THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE, JIM WRIGHT.....

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS AS RELIEF, THIS COUNT VIII, AND AS IS INCORPORATED, RE-ALLEGED, ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AGAINST THIS DEFENDANT RONALD REAGAN, AND HIS CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION... FURTHER THE IMPEACHMENT AS REQUESTED AND DEMANDED OF VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH, DEFENDANT IN THIS COUNT VIII, AS CO-CONSPIRATOR AND PRESIDENTIAL HOPEFULL, WITH THIS COVER-UP, BY THESE NEWS MEDIA DEFENDANTS.....

53)

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT BECAUSE OF THIS CONSPIRACY OF THESE DEFENDANTS, "NEWS MEDIA", THIS COUNT VIII, HE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO AS PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, WITH FREEDOM FROM PERSECUTION OF/AND FEAR OF PERSECUTION OF ANYONE, AIDING, SIGNING NOMINATION PAPERS, (1,000--one thousand signatures) FOR THIS SAME OFFICE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE DID FILE " DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE " ON JUNE 30th, 1988, AND WAS AND IS BEING FOLLOWED, HARASSED INTIMIDATED, BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, AND THE RESPECTIVE CHAFEE, AND LICHT--FOLLOWERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN PARTIES--IN ACTS OF INTIMIDATION, THREATS, HARASSMENT, AND THEREFORE THIS PLAINTIFF, WAS IN FEAR OF THE WELL BEING OF HIS TWINS , FAMILY, AND ANYONE SIGNING SAME PAPERS.....AND WAS THEREFORE ALSO BLACKMAILED WITH DOSS OF HIS WORKERS COMPENSATION, IF HE DID FURTHER PERSUE THIS ISSUE.....PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THIS WAS REPORTED BY TELEPHONE TO THE OFFICE OF THE FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT PROVIDENCE RI, BY TELEPHONE, ON JULY 1st, 1988, AND AS IN THE PAST ON ALL COMPLAINTS, HE RECEIVED NO ACTION.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER AND THEREFORE CHARGES THIS PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN AND HIS PARTY, AND HEIR APPARENT, GEORAGE BUSH, WITH CRIMINAL VIOLATION, OF ALL THE ELECTION LAWS OF THIS STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY....IN CRIMINAL PROTECTION OF CHAFFEE, AND LICHT, WHO ARE ALSO RUNNING FOR THIS SENATE SEAT.....PLAINTIFF CHARGES GROSS CONSPIRACY, BY THIS FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND ALL VIOLATIONS, OF HIS POLITICAL FREEDOMS PROTECTED BY THE 1st AMENDMENT.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A NEW ELECTION, PROTECTION IN HIS BID FOR THIS SEAT, FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, SPEECH, AND THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THIS MATTER.....PLUS FURTHER GROUNDS FOR IMPEACHMENT; OF THIS PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THE GOVERNOR DIPRETE, AND THE MAYOR PAOLINO, DEFENDANTS, ARE AWARE OF THIS DAY-IN AND- DAY OUT CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS, AND THE CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD BY INTIMIDATION THAT IS/HAS OCCURRED AND ARE WILLFULLY AND CRIMINALLY WITH HOLDING ALL CITY AND STATE POLICES FROM UP-HOLDING THE LAW, AND ON ORDERS FROM SAME POLITICAL MAYOR AND GOVERNOR, NOT TO INTERVENE.....THUS GUILTY AS THIS PLAINTIFF CHARGES OF CRIMINAL VIOLATION OF ELECTION, AND AS CHARGED ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, OF THIS STATE AND COUNTRY.. HE DEMANDS THE CRIMINAL TRIALS OF THESE DEFENDANTS, AS RELIEF IN THIS COUNT VIII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES ALL OTHER LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENTS THIS STATE ET AL. IN CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE, AND AIDING AND ABETTING WITH THIS PRESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENT, MAYOR AND GOVERNOR, TO KEEP THESE CANDIDATES FROM GOING TO JAIL, AND IN POWER...PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, STATE AND FEDERAL WITH AIDING, ILLEGALLY BY THESE ACTIONS, ALL REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES.....AND THE GROSS DENIAL OF THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO-LEGALLY SEEK OFFICE, ~~HEREIN~~ CRIMINAL AND CIVIL CONSPIRACY AND DIS-OBEDIENCE OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS COUNTRY, IN CRIMINAL ACTS.....PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THAT THIS CASE BE HEARD, CIVILLY IN THIS FEDERAL COURT, AND THAT ANY ATTEMPT BY ANY OF THESE DEFENDANTS TO BLOCK THIS CASE BE DENIED..... AND HE SHALL IMMEDIATELY FILE ANY AND ALL ADDITIONAL DEFENDANTS IN MOTIONS TO MODIFY, TO STOP THIS BLOCKAGE

- 54) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS THAT ALL ISSUES, AS CHARGED HERE IN BE ADDRESSED BY THIS FEDERAL COURT, PER THIS COUNT VIII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, BEFORE THIS ELECTION OF ANY OFFICES, STATE AND FEDERAL IN THIS 1988 ELECTION....DUE TO THIS CRIMINAL ELECTION FRAUD, AND CRIMINAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER OF ALL THESE DEFENDANTS.....AND THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE BLOCKAGE OF THIS PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS TO ACCESS TO THIS PRESS, AS A MATTER OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND FREEDOM OF PRESS, AS WELL AS THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, DEFENDANT--CONFIDENT OF PRESIDENT REAGAN, DEFENDANT WHO HAVE BLOCKED THIS PRESS, AND INVESTIGATION BY BLOCKAGE OF THE FBI/ JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, AND ALL FEDERAL AND STATE COURTS.....

PLAINTIFF AS A CITIZEN OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DEMANDS HIS RIGHTS TO HAVE THIS CASE HEARD IN THIS FEDERAL COURT OF LAW...AND DEMANDS ,REDEMANS, THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, TO WIT;;RONALD REAGAN, CEASE AND DESIST FROM THE ILLEGAL BLOCKAGE IN THESE COURTS...BY/FOR AND OR ON THEIR BEHALF....AND THAT THIS PRESS COVERAGE--BLOCKAGE BE IMMEDIATELY REMOVED, BY THESE DEFENDANTS, "NEWS MEDIA", AS CHARGED AND ALL OTHERS AS SHALL BE MENTIONEDHEREAFTER THIS COUNT VIII..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS PRESS EXPOSURE, AS RELIEF THIS COUNT VIII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AS WELL AS RELIEF OF THE FREEDOMS OF COUNSEL, AND EQUAL ACCESS TO ALL COURTS IN THIS STATE AND COUNTRY, FREE OF THIS INTIMIDATION HARASSMENT, AND ILLEGAL GAGGING, AS HAS HAPPENED AND HE SHALL PROVE, ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

WHEREFORE PLAINTIFF PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS BOSTON GLOBE, BOSTON HERALD, PROVIDENCE JOURNAL, WPRI-TV, AND AGENTS FOR GLENN LAXTON, KEVIN CONVEY, AND OTHER "JOHN DOES THAT DISCOVERY WILL/MAY UNCOVER", IN THIS NEWS MEDIA--DEFENDANTS, CONSPIRACY/COVER-UP, AS CHARGED THIS COUNT VIII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AS SHALL BE PROVEN, IN COMPENSATORY DAMAGES AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF \$10,000,000 (TEN MILLION DOLLARS) EACH JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY AND THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY ON ALL ISSUES..

PLAINTIFF FURTHER PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS REPUBLICAN PARTY, DEMOCRATIC PARTY--BOTH OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND NATIONAL, AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS AND ITS PRESIDENTIAL--GOVERNOR DUKAKIS, AS WELL AS THE DEFENDANTS, RONALD REAGAN, GEORGE BUSH, DIPRETE, PAOLINO, CHAFEE, PELL, SCHNEIDER, ST. GERMAINE, GARRAHY, CIANCI, PROVIDENCE DIOCESE CATHOLIC CHURCH (ROMAN), AGENTS FOR GELINEAU, AND ALL PARISHES THIS STATE TO BE NAMED LATER AND SERVED LATER AS CAN BE PROVEN IN DISCOVERY IN THIS CASE) RIGHT TO LIFE GROUP, ST. CHARLES, BOSTON DIOCESE CATHOLIC CHURCH (ROMAN) AND AGENT CARDINAL LAW, (AND ALL PARISHES STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS TO BE NAMED LATER AND SERVED LATER AS CAN BE PROVEN IN DISCOVERY IN THIS CASE), AS WELL AS ALL OTHER CHURCHES AS MAYBE UNCOVERED IN DISCOVERY, AS DEFENDANTS AND CORPORATE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE, DEFENDANT, JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY IN COMPENSATORY AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF \$10,000,000 (TEN MILLION) AND THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS TRIAL BY JURY ON ALL COUNTS THIS COUNT VIII, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT:.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER BY WAY OF THIS COMPLAINT, THIS PARAGRAPH, OF THIS COUNT VIII, DOES HEREBY CHARGE AS DEFENDANTS, ABC--NY NY, CBS--NY NY, NBC--NY NY, CNN--ATLANTA GA., TBS--ATLANTA GA., LOCAL WINE-TV, WPRI-TV, WJAR-TV, WCVB-TV--BOSTON, WBZ-TV-BOSTON, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER "NEWS MEDIA--DEFENDANTS" (TO BE NAMED LATER, IF THIS PLAINTIFF IS REFUSED ACCESS, BY WAY OF DELIVERING A COPY OF THIS COMPLAINT, WITH REQUEST FOR FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, TO THIS SAME FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS AND SPEECH) WHO REFUSE THIS PLAINTIFF FREEDOMS OF SPEECH AND THE PRESS, BY REFUSING TO AIR THIS, PRINT THIS, OR OTHERWISE CONTINUE THIS CONSPIRACY TO DEPRIVE, VIOLATE THIS PLAINTIFFS CIVIL RIGHTS, HUMAN RIGHTS, AND ALLOW THIS TOTAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL BASIC FREEDOMS, "LIFE, LIBERTY, PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS", AND INCARCERATION IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, UNDER VIRTUAL HOUSE ARREST BY THESE CORPORATE--POLITICAL--LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES--DEFENDANTS, AS WELL AS THE DAILY HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION AS HE SHALL AND CAN PROVE OF THIS RELIGIOUS FANATIC CATHOLIC CHURCH--RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, AND OTHER AS CHARGED RELIGIOUS "NUTS", (OF WHOM ARE BEING PROTECTED AND ALLOWED TO PURSUE THIS PLAINTIFF WITH IMMUNITY BY SAME DEFENDANTS) AND FROM THESE DEFENDANTS THIS PARAGRAPH, AND INCORPORATED HEREAFTER THE DELIVERY TO THEM OF A COPY OF THIS COMPLAINT BY CERTIFIED MAIL, AS DEFENDANTS, FROM THEN ON, THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS RELIEF THE INVESTIGATION AND FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AND ALL NEWS MEDIA'S, INTO THIS MATTER.....PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF FROM THESE DEFENDANTS, ANY AND ALL ACCESS--JUSTIFIABLE, AS IS THIS COMPLAINT,

TO ALL THESE NEWS MEDIA'S, AND/OR OTHERS, INITIALLY PER THIS COMPLAINT, AND UP TO AND INCLUDING ALL TRIALS THAT WILL EVOLVE OUT OF THIS COMPLAINT. PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS RELIEF OF FREEDOMS OF SPEECH AND THE PRESS, AS A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT, AND TO SAFEGUARD THIS PLAINTIFF FROM THESE OTHER CRIMINAL POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS DEFENDANTS, ET AL, WHO HAVE ALREADY AS THIS PLAINTIFF SHALL PROVE IN THIS COURT, HAVE ATTEMPTED MURDER OF HIM AND HIS CHILDREN, ATTEMPTED KIDNAPPING, FORCED ADOPTION--REMOVAL OF HIS TWINS, AND ALL OTHER CHARGES AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, INCLUDING ELECTION FRAUD THIS 1988 ELECTION, MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF AS CHARGED ALL COURTS, ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, AND ALL OTHER STATE AND FEDERAL OFFICES--LEGAL AND CONSTITUTIONAL BOUND TO ACT TO STOP THIS CARNAGE.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT IN LIEU OF THIS JUSTIFIABLE FREEDOMS OF POLITICS, FREEDOMS OF SPEECH, BY WAY OF THE FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS, ALL 1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS, OWED THIS PLAINTIFF BY CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, BY THESE NEWS MEDIA DEFENDANTS, THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS AS COMPENSATORY AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES, JOINTLY AND/OR SEVERALLY, EACH AS DEFENDANTS IN AS CHARGED FURTHER CONSPIRACY AFTER RECEIVING THIS COMPLAINT, (AND REFUSING TO GRANT THIS AS CHARGED JUSTIFIABLE AND PROVEABLE VIOLATIONS OF HIS AND HIS HEIRS FAMILIES, CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, DUEING AND BEHOLDING, THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AND SPEECH--AND ALL OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, ET AL, DENIED BY THESE DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.) AND FURTHER DENIAL OF THIS "NEWS--PRESS--SPEECH--FREEDOMS", IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,000,000,0000 (ONE BILLION\$ DOLLARS, AND THE COSTS OF THIS/ANY ACTION RESULTING IN THIS FEDERAL COURT TO OBTAIN THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AND SPEECH... AND A TRIAL BY JURY ON ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VIII, AS FURTHER CONSPIRATORS..

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS JUDGEMENT OF ONE BILLION DOLLARS (1,000,000,000) IN DAMAGES AGAINST THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, AND ITS PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH, GOVERNOR DIPRETE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH/ LAW AND GELINEAU--AGENTS FOR AND THEIR BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE DIOCESE'S, AND THEIR RESPECTIVE RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS, AND ALL " JOHN DOE PARISHES " (TO BE NAMED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY, WHO CAN AND WILL BE PROVEN HAVE AND ARE PARTICIPATING IN DAILY HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO "LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS" FREE OF AMINALISTIC DEVILS AS THESE MOLESTING HIS LIFE, WITH STATE AND FEDERAL PROTECTION IN THEIR REFUSAL TO BOOK/STOP SAME CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES) and AGAINST THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IN THE FORM OF ITS MAYORS PAOLINO, TRAFICANTE, CIANCI, PAST GOVERNOR GARRAHY, SENATORS CHAFEE AND PELL, REPRESENTATIVES SCHNEIDER AND ST. GERMAINE, AND EACH OF THEM AS DEFENDANTS, FOR THE BLOCKAGE OF THIS NEWS MEDIA, AND FOR ALL CRIMINAL DEPRIVATIONS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THIS COUNT VIII, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THIS JUDGEMENT COUNT VIII, JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY, IN PUNITIVE AND COMPENSATORY DAMAGES, AND A TRIAL BY JURY ALL ISSUES.

COUNT IX

55) PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS ALL COUNTS I, THRU COUNT VIII, AS CONSPIRATORS IN THIS COUNT IX, CAUSING "AMINUS INTENT", IN PROTECTION OF THEMSELVES, AND IN ACTS OF CONCERT WITH EACH OTHER, TO DEPRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF OF ALL, ET AL, HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS, IN CONSTITUTIONAL DEPRIVATION. AND HAVE AND ARE IN ANIMALISTIC ACTS, HARASSING HIM DAY IN AND DAY OUT, IN EVERY CITY TOWN, IN THIS STATE AND MASSACHUSETTS, THREATENING HIM AND HAVE SINCE APRIL 29th, 1986, IN, IN-HUMANE TREATMENT, THREATS, ACTS OF ABUSE, TERRORIZED HIM AND THE TWIN INFANTS CHRISTOPHER AND CRYSTAL STARADUMSKY. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THESE ANIMAL CITIZENS OF THESE TWO STATES OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS, IN PROTECTION OF THIE CRIMINAL ACTS OF THEIR POLITICAL ELECTIES--TO WIT;;THE GOVERNORS, MAYORS, AND ALL OTHER AS CHARGED DEFENDANTS, HAVE ACTED IN ACTS OF TERRORIZATION OF EVEN INFANT CHILDREN, TO ATTEMPT COVER-UP OF THEIR DASTARDLY ACTS, TO THIS PLAINTIFF, WHO'S ONLY MISTAKE, WAS TO CROSS THE LINE INTO THIS CRIMINALLY ESTABLISHED DEN OF DEVILS, AND IN AN ACT OF THIS MISTAKE, WAS AND IS/BEING SUBJECTED TO THE MOST SEVERE AND ILLEGAL RIDICULE, MENTAL ANGUISH, PAIN AND SUFFERING FROM/BY/ AND FOR THESE CITIZENS AND THEIR CRIMINAL POLITICAL FREINDS. PLAINTIFF CHARGES AS CHARGED THAT EVERY TOWN EVERY CITY, EVERY BURROUGH OF THIS STATE, HAS AND IS ABOUT THE CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT THE RELIGIOUS, AND POLITICAL DEFENDANTS AS CHARGED ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND AS INCORPORATED INTO THIS COUNT IX, ARE ABOUT THE ATTEMPTED COVER-UP, OF ALL THEIR CRIMINAL, AND CIVIL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION AS CHARGED, IN AN ATTEMPT TO DRIVE THIS PLAINTIFF CRAZY. AND THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, THROUGH ALL ACTS OF NORMAL LIFE, HAVE HAD THIS PLAINTIFF DEPRIVED, HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, THREATENED, AND HAVE AND ARE ABOUT KEEPING THIS PLAINTIFF UNDER VIRTUAL HOUSE ARREST, BEING SYSTEMATICALLY INTIMIDATED--DAILY BY POLICE, DRUG--ADDICTS, THIEVES, PETTY CRIMINALS--WORKING ON BEHALF OF POLICE AND JUDGES, AS WELL AS BOTH REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC PARTIES, AND THAT JOBS ARE BEING PROVIDED TO PLAINTIFFS SONS, ALL HARTMAN DEFENDANTS, AND AS CHARGED OTHER TORMENTORS, BY THESE POLITICIANS OF THIS STATE, AND CORPORATE UPS (WITH OTHER CORPORATIONS ACTING IN ACTS ON THEIR BEHALF)

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL POLICE FORCES OF THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, AND FBI/JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, HAVE AND ARE ACTING IN ACTS OF CONCERT OF OMISSION, (WITH REFUSING TO STOP THIS ON-ROAD, AND IN EVERY OTHER IMAGINABLE ASPECT OF NORMAL LIFE, AND HAVE INSTEAD--ACTED IN ACTS OF TERROR OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE,) WITH THESE CONSPIRATORS---PLAINTIFF THEREFORE IN THIS COUNT IX, CHARGES AS DEFENDANTS-- FOR FAILING TO OBEY THE CONSTITUTION AND PROTECT THIS LAW ABIDING CITIZEN, AND REFRAIN FROM FOLLOWING ORDERS OF THEIR POLITICAL APPOINTEES, FRIENDS, CHIEFS OF POLICE, (AS IS DEMANDED BY CIVIL AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS), TO USE POLICE IN ACTS OF HARASSMENT, OMISSION, INTIMIDATION, SURVEILLANCE, INVASION OF PRIVACY, AND WIRETAPPING. THEREFORE PLAINTIFF CHARGES/RE-CHARGES RONALD REAGAN, BUSH, DiPRETE, TRAFICANTE, FORMER MAYOR CIANCI, THE REPUBLICAN PARTY OF, MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND, AND NATIONAL AS DEFENDANTS, AND CITES CRIMINAL DEPRIVATION OF ALL HIS CIVIL

AND HUMAN RIGHTS, CONSTITUTIONAL PROTECTED. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES AS DEFENDANTS THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY NATIONAL, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, AND AGENTS FOR DUKAKIS, GARRAHY, PAOLINO, AND CHARGES ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, WITH CONSPIRING TO COVER-UP, FOR THEIR PERSONAL GAINS, AND TO OBTAIN POLITICAL OFFICES AS IN THIS ELECTION, UP-COMING 1988. AND TO DENY THIS PLAINTIFF HIS PROPER AND LAWFULL ACCESS TO THESE ELECTABLE OFFICES.... BY ALL ACTS AS CHARGED IN ALL COUNTS I THROUGH VIII.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES THAT THESE DEFENDANTS, HAVE AND ARE CONSPIRING WITH CORPORATE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE, IN DENYING THIS PLAINTIFF THE RIGHT TO SUE THIS CORPORATION, AND AIR HIS GRIEVANCES AGAINST SAME BEFORE A JURY, TO SEEK PROPER COMPENSATION AND PREVENT PUBLICATION OF THIS LAWSUIT, IN THE PRESS.....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE HAS BEEN HARASSED BY THIS UPS CORPORATE DEFENDANT, SINCE 1964, ON AN ESCALATING BASIS, AS CHARGED BY ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND THAT THIS CORPORATION HAS GAINED THROUGH ITS MASSIVE WEALTH AND POWER, THE USE AND ABUSE OF ALL THESE OTHER DEFENDANTS AND THEIR RESPECTIVE POWERS OF ELECTED, APPOINTED OFFICES, AND CORPORATE POWERS, AND USED SAME TO HARASS, INTIMIDATE, ATTEMPT MURDER, AND THE TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE.....

PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, HAVE HAD THIS PLAINTIFF HARASSED, INTIMIDATED, THREATENED, ABUSED, AND MOLESTED HIM AND HIS FAMILY, IN CAR ACCIDENTS, THREATS, ABUSE TO TURN SAME AGAINST HIM OUT OF FEAR, AND LATER BRIBERY, TO EVEN DEPRIVE HIM OF THIS BASIC HUMAN RIGHT....TO HAVE A FAMILY, AND MAINTAIN HIS HEIRS IN A PROPER AND FITTING LIFE STYLE, AND AS HE SAW/SEES FIT... TO OBTAIN SILENCE AND FURTHER CONSPIRACY AGAINST THIS PLAINTIFF....

PLAINTIFF INCORPORATES ALL COUNTS I THROUGH VIII, INTO THIS COUNT IX, AND CHARGES THAT THIS EXTREME MENTAL AND INHUMANE CRUELTY, CONTINUES, IN ALL AS CHARGED ACTS, AND REFUSALS OF ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO ACT, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN AS CHARGED... IN ALL ACTS OF DEPRIVATION OF HIS CIVIL AND HUMAN RIGHTS AS CHARGED, ALL COUNTS, AND AS HE SHALL PROVE. PLAINTIFF THEREFORE SEEKS EXAMPLARY AND SPECIAL DAMAGES OF \$10,000,000,000 (TEN BILLION DOLLARS,) AGAINST THIS/THESE DEFENDANTS, UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC., RONALD REAGAN, THE REPUBLICAN PARTY STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND NATIONAL, GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS DUKAKIS AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF MASSACHUSETTS, DEMOCRATIC PARTY--RHODE ISLAND, AND NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS, GOVERNOR OF RHODE ISLAND DIPRETE, AND AS AGENTS FOR STATE POLICE AND ALL POLICE FORCES CITIES OF PROVIDENCE, CRANSTON, WARWICK, WEST WARWICK, COVENTRY, E.PROVIDENCE, (STATE OF RHODE ISLAND POLICE ET AL) CATHOLIC CHURCHES ET AL STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE DIOCESE/BISHOP GELINEAU AGENT FOR, CATHOLIC CHURCHES MASSACHUSETTS AND BOSTON DIOCESE/ CARDINAL LAW AGENT FOR, LUTHERAN CHURCHES ET AL STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES ET AL RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS AND BISHOP BASHORE, BISHOP SKEETE, REV. WILLIAMS, AGENTS FOR.... AND BY WAY OF RIGHT TO LIFE GROUPS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS, ST. CHARLES PARISH RI/(" JOHN DOE PARISHES TO BE NAMED AND SERVED LATER DURING/AFTER DISCOVERY, ALL CHURCHES)

AND PRAYS JUDGMENT AGAINST SAME DEFENDANTS, SEVERALLY AND JOINTLY, AND DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY, THIS COUNT IX, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS FROM THE DEFENDANT UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND AGENTS FOR RONALD REAGAN--PRESIDENT, JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/ FBI AND AGENT FOR THORNBURGH, AND PER SAME DEFENDANTS THIS FEDERAL COURT, THAT THIS CIVIL ACTION BE ALLOWED AS PER CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, TO BE HEARD IN ITS ENTIRETY, AND THAT CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS INTO ALL THESE COMPLAINTS BE INITIATED BY THESE DEFENDANTS AFTER SERVICE OF THIS COMPLAINT TO SAME..... AND THAT IN LIEU OF, PLAINTIFF SEEKS FURTHER COMPENSATORY, PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY/ SPECIAL DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,000,000 (one million) EACH, AND EACH AND EVERY DAY AFTER FOR REFUSAL TO OBEY CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AND PROTECT THE CIVIL, HUMAN RIGHTS OF THIS PLAINTIFF, AS FURTHER RELIEF, AND DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY TO OBTAIN SAME.....

THEREFORE THESE DAMAGES THIS COUNT IX, ARE DEMANDED AGAINST THESE DEFENDANTS, AS PLAINTIFF CHARGES AND SHALL PROVE THAT THESE DEFENDANTS DID ACT VICIOUSLY AND MALICIOUSLY, AND PREMEDITATED AND IN A CONTINUING PATTERN, ESCALATING FROM 1964, AND IN ALL ACTS TO PROTECT AND COVER-UP, IN ACTS OF CONSPIRACY WITH EACH OTHER, AND IN PROTECTION OF EACH OTHER.....

DATED _____

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY. PRO SE
31 KENYON STREET
PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND 02903
(401) 351-7457

COUNT X

56) PLAINTIFF THEREFORE, DEMANDS IN THIS COUNT X, AS IS CHARGED AND IS INCORPORATED AS CHARGES IN THIS COUNT X, ALL CHARGES IN COUNTS I THROUGH IX, AND AS A DIRECT AND PROXIMATE RESULT OF THE TOTAL MISS-USE AND ABUSE OF POWER, AND TOTAL DISREGARD FOR ALL CONSTITUTIONAL AND HUMAN RIGHTS BY ALL THESE DEFENDANTS, WHO HOLD THEMSELVES ABOVE ALL UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS, AND HAVE BY WAY OF THE DEPRIVATION AND CRIMINAL ABUSE OF ALL STATE AND FEDERAL COURTS, AGENCIES, POLICE AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES,;;;SET UP A CRIMINALLY ESTABLISHED COUNTRY OF UN-CONSTITUTIONAL AND PATRONAGE POLITICAL SYSTEM, THAT IS BEHOLDING ONLY TO THESE"REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC ANIMAL-POLITICAL-WHORES" WHO ARE BENT AS IS THE CASE IN THIS PLAINTIFFS LEGAL SUIT, CONTAINED HERE-IN, IN EVEN MURDERING INFANTS, DESTROYING FAMILIES, THREATENING TO KILL--BEAT WOMEN, USE GERM WARFARE ON INFANTS, AND ANY OTHER IN-HUMANE MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL-- TO CRIMINALLY SEIZE AND HOLD POWER IN THIS UNITED STATE OF AMERICA, TO THE DETRIMINE AND DISREGARD OF ALL HONEST CITIZENS, AS IS THIS PLAINTIFF;;; PLAINTIFF THEREFORE DEMANDS AS IMMEDIATE RELIEF, PRIOR TO THIS 1988 ELECTION;;;

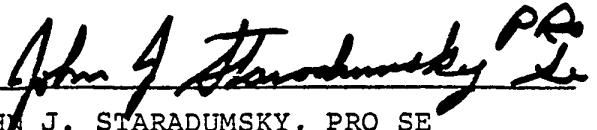
- 1) THAT THIS LAWSUIT BE HEARD, IMMEDIATELY.
- 2) THE GRANTING OF TEMPRARY RESTRAINING ORDERS AS FILED WITH THIS LAW SUIT. AND WRITS OF MANDUMUS TO FORCE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO ACT, INVESTIGATE, AND HOLD CRIMINAL TRIALS FOR THESE CRIMINAL POLITICIANS, UP TO AND INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN.
- 3) THE IMMEDIATE CEASATION OF ALL PROTECTION OF CATHOLICS, METHODISTS, REPUBLICANS, DEMOCRATS AND ALL OTHER "PROTECTED ANIMALISTIC PEOPLE" THAT ARE HARASSING THIS PLAINTIFF DAILY EVERY WHERE HE GOES, TO INTIMIDATE--HIM , INCARCERATE HIM, DEPRIVE HIM OF CONSTITUTIONAL AND CIVIL AS WELL AS HUMAN RIGHTS, AND TO PROTECT ALL THESE ANIMALISTIC DEFENDANTS FROM EXPOSURE IN THE NEWS MEDIA.....THUS PRESERVING THIS COUNTRY FOR SAME DEFENDANTS TO "SUCK THE BLOOD (MONETARILY) IN CRIMINAL ACTS, FREE FROM CRIMINAL TRIALS, JAIL TERMS ". AS ANY FREE ELECTION WOULD STOP, AND RESULT IN FOR THESE... DEFENDANTS, IN THIS COUNTRY AND STATES OF RI, AND MASSACHUSETTS.
- 4) THE IMMEDIATE CEASATION OF ALL CRIMINAL SLANDER, USE OF CRIMINAL AND DRUG USEAGE--ADDICTED PERSONS "JOHN AND JANE DOES", BY THESE REPUBLICANS, DEMOCRATS, CATHOLICS, IN THE FORM OF PROTECTION FOR THEM IN COURTS, BY JUDGES, WELFARE AND OTHER BENIFITS NOT DERIVED FROM HONEST EARNED INCOMES.
- 5) THE CEASATION OF ALL ACTS BY/ AND FOR THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES RONALD REAGAN, CANDIDATES DUKAKIS AND BUSH, AND CORPORATE UPS, AND CATHOLIC CHURCH.....TO HARM KILL, MAIM, OR OTHERWISE INTERFERE IN THE PRIVATE LIFE OF THIS PLAINTIFF CITIZEN, HIS FAMILY, FRIENDS, CHILDREN --IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.
- 6) THE IMMEDIATE CEASATION OF COLLECTION OF CHILD SUPPORT BENIFITS FROM THIS PLAINTIFF, WHICH ARE ABOVE AND BEYOND HIS MEANS AND ABILITY TO PAY, AND USED BY THESE DEFENDANTS

IN THIS COMPLAINT, ALL COUNTS AND ACTIONS AS ACTIONS AS CHARGED AND PROVEABLE, TOTALLY DEVOID AND CRIMINALLY IN ACTS OF DISREGARD FOR ALL UNITED STATES CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS AS SHALL BE PROVEN BY THE PLAINTIFF IN THIS TRIAL, CASE.....

- 12) THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, ENJOIN, RESTRAIN, AND PROHIBIT THE RONALD REAGAN ADMINISTRATION FROM DENYING THIS PLAINTIFF HIS RIGHTS TO ACCESS TO THE MEDIA, BOOKS, AND ALL OTHER MEANS OF EXPOSURE OF THIS "CRIMINALLY AND UNCONSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC--TWO PARTY SYSTEM, WHO HAVE EVEN ESTABLISHED THEIR OWN " GODS AS, DO PREACH--ACROSS THIS LAND OF AMERICA, " THE BIBLE ACCORDING TO REAGAN ". AND AS CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS AND TO BE CHARGED AS DEFENDANTS, THESE " RELIGIOUS SECTS, HAVE ACCOSTED THIS PLAINTIFFS LIFE, LIBERTY, AND PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS IN THEIR PURSUIT OF STEALING MONIES FROM THE CITIZENS OF THIS COUNTRY , AS THIS PLAINTIFF, USING FALSE PRETENSES, NOT BEING WITH GOD, BUT OF AND WITH CAESAR-- " THESE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC DEVILS, WHO HAVE STOLEN CITIZENS AS THIS PLAINTIFF IS, LIVES, AND ARE ENSLAVING SAME WITH THIS DEVIL SECT CHURCHES.....
- IN OTHER WORDS THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS FROM THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, HIS FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS---TO PRESERVE THIS LAW SUIT, AND THE EXPOSURE OF THESE " ANIMALISTIC DEFENDANTS, AND THEIR ILLEGAL "GODS OF ALL CHURCHES, AS HAVE CHOSEN TO ATTACK THIS PLAINTIFF AND DESTROY HIS LIFE, TO PRESERVE FOR THEMSELVES THIS ILLEGALLY ESTABLISHED POLITICAL SYSTEM, AND CHURCHES "....
- AND BY WAY OF THIS FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS OF FREEDOMS OF RELIGION AND SPEECH, PROTECTED FROM FURTHER MOLESTING, ACCOSTING, DEPRIVATION BY ALL THESE DEFENDANTS AND THEIR LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.....THAT ARE NOT OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS....AND THEREFORE ILLEGALLY ESTABLISHED IN THIS STATE AND COUNTRYFOR THE USE OF THESE POLITICAL DEFENDANTS TO USE AS THEY SEE FIT, AND FED,/ PAID WITH PUBLIC FUNDS, THUS THE DEMAND TO RELIEVE THEM OF ALL FEDERAL FUNDS...
- 57) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AS RELIEF, THAT ALL VOTING SITES IN THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND THIS COUNTRY, BE ISSUED " WRITE IN BALLOT CONTAINERS ", AND THAT THESE CONTAINERS BE AS LARGE AS THE VOTING--BALLOT MACHINES AND LABELED PROMINENTLY AS AN ALTERNATIVE TO THESE REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC "RIGGED--TWO PARTY SYSTEM IN EFFECT NOW ". AND THAT ALL VOTERS BE ISSUED AN PRE-BALLOT DOCUMENT WHICH HAS TWO BOXES TO CHECK--OFF, DECLARING BEFORE SIGNING, THAT THE SAME VOTER HAS BEEN MADE AWARE OF THE ALTERNATIVE--WRITE IN BALLOT BOX, AND BY A MARK IN EITHER BOX, MAKES IT CLEAR WHICH SYSTEM OF VOTING HE/SHE HAS CHOSEN---THE VOTING MACHINE, OR THE WRITE-IN BALLOT AND CONTAINER...AND THAT THIS SYSTEM BE PROTECTED TO PRESERVE FREEDOM IN THIS COUNTRY... THEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF SUES THIS UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND DEMANDS THIS RELIEF, AND UNTIL THIS " WRITE--IN CONTAINER AND CHANGE OF DOCUMENTS ARE MADE

in actuality THERE BE NO 1988 ELECTION, AND IF SAME
CRIMINALLY FRAUDULENT ELECTION IS ALLOWED TO PROCEED
THIS PLAINTIFF DEMANDS \$10,000,000 (TEN MILLION DOLLARS)
IN ADDITIONAL PUNITIVE DAMAGES FROM THE DEFENDANTS UNITED
STATES GOVERNMENT, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, REPUBLICAN AND
DEMOCRATIC PARTIES EACH JOINTLY AND SEVERALL, ON ALL
COUNTS THIS COUNT X, AND ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT.....

DATED October 6th 1988


JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, PRO SE
31 KENYON STREET
PROVIDENCE RI 02903
351-7457 (401)

(171)

DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
FOR THE DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, (AND ESTATE OF)
VS

C.A. NO. 88-0589
JURY DEMAND

- (2 PAGES TO)
(COMPLAINT)
- 1) RONALD REAGAN, AND ESTATE RONALD REAGAN
 - 2) NANCY REAGAN , AND ESTATE NANCY REAGAN
 - 3) UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, AND AGENCIES:
 - 4) JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, & OFFICE ATTORNEY GENERAL
 - ✓ 5) FEDERAL BUREAU INVESTIGATION
 - 6) INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
 - 7) POST OFFICE
 - 8) OFFICE OF PRESIDENT, & AGENT RONALD REAGAN
 - 9) OFFICE VICE PRESIDENT & AGENT GEORGE BUSH
 - 10) CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
 - 11) U.S. ATTORNEY MEESE, AND ESTATE
 - 12) U.S. ATTORNEY THORNBURGH, AND ESTATE
 - 13) GEORGE BUSH, & ESTATE GEORGE BUSH
 - 14) SENATOR JOHN CHAFEE, & ESTATE JOHN CHAFEE
 - 15) SENATOR PELL & ESTATE CLAYBORNE PELL
 - 16) CONGRESSMAN F.J. ST. GERMAIN, & ESTATE F.J. ST. GERMAIN
 - 17) CONGRESSWOMAN CLAUDINE SCHNEIDER & ESTATE CLAUDINE SCHNEIDER
 - 18) REAGAN ADMINISTRATION ET AL, (OTHERS TO BE SERVED LATER)
 - 19) REPUBLICAN PARTY--STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND AGENT MICHAEL LEVESQUE
 - 20) AGENT FOR GOVERNOR EDWARD DiPRETE, AND ESTATE EDWARD DiPRETE
 - 21) REPUBLICAN PARTY--NATIONAL, AND AGENT FRANK FAHRENKOPS
 - 22) SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE--CONGRESSMAN " JIM " WRIGHT
 - 23) STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND OFFICES;;
 - 24) GOVERNOR AND AGENT DiPRETE and Estate DiPRETE
 - 25) Attorney General AND AGENT JAMES O'NEIL/ and ESTATE JAMES O'NEIL
 - 26) DEPARTMENT CHILDREN AND FAMILIES AND AGENT EDWARD COLLINS & ESTATE
 - 27) " " " " " " AND AGENT KEVIN MANNI & ESTATE
 - 28) " " " " " " AND AGENT MARYLNN SALK & ESTATE
 - 29) BUREAU FAMILY SUPPORT AND AGENT MICHAEL FAVICCHIO & ESTATE
 - 30) WELFARE FRAUD UNIT, AND AGENTS WILLIAM DOLAN & ESTATE
 - 31) WELFARE FRAUD UNIT, AND AGENT CHUCK ANTHONY & ESTATE
 - 32) ADULT CORRECTIONS INSTITUTE (JOHN DOES TO BE SERVED LATER)
 - 33) HEALTH INSPECTOR AND AGENT H. DEDHAM SCOTT & ESTATE
 - 34) STATE POLICE AND AGENT WALTER STONE & ESTATE
 - 35) BOARD OF ELECTIONS AND AGENT DiSTEFANO & ESTATE
 - 36) SUPERIOR COURT AND AGENTS;; (JUDGES ET AL)
 - 37) JUDGE ALBERT DiROBBIO & ESTATE
 - 38) JUDGE PEDERZANI & ESTATE
 - 39) JUDGE NEEDHAM & ESTATE
 - 40) SUPREME COURT (DEFENDANTS AND ESTATE TO BE NAMED, SERVED LATER)
 - 41) DISTRICT COURT;; (JUDGES ET AL)
 - 42) DARRIGAN & ESTATE (JUDGE) AGENT
 - 43) BERRETTA & ESTATE (JUDGE) AGENT
 - 44) Mc OSKER & ESTATE (JUDGE) AGENT
 - 45) TRUMPETTO & ESTATE (JUDGE) AGENT
 - 46) RI WORKERS COMPENSATION COURT ET AL
 - 47) Commissioner ROTONDI & ESTATE
 - 48) " " GILROY & ESTATE
 - 49) " " LeFERRIERE & ESTATE

197-211-14

SEARCHED	INDEXED
PP	PP
JAN 3 1989	

- 50) COMMISSIONER KANDO & ESTATE
- 51) FEDERAL COURT DISTRICT OF RHODE ISLAND/ U.S. GOVERNMENT
- 52) AND AGENT JUDGE LAGUEX & ESTATE
- 53) AND AGENT DeCESARIS (MAGISTRATE) & ESTATE
- 54) AND AGENT JUDGE PETTINE & ESTATE
- 55) AND AGENT JUDGE TORRES & ESTATE
- 56) PROVIDENCE MUNICIPAL COURT JUDGE MCKENNA & ESTATE (RI)
- 57) Cranston Traffic Court Judge ALTEIRI & ESTATE
- 58) ADMINISTRATIVE ADJUDICATION DIVISION (AAD) COURT-(RI) ET AL
(ABOVE DEFENDANTS TO BE SERVED AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 59) STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS AND AGENT MICHAEL DUKAKIS
- 60) MICHAEL DUKAKIS AND ESTATE
- 61) SENATOR EDWARD KENNEDY AND ESTATE
- 62) STATE POLICE MASSACHUSETTS ET AL
- 63) DEMOCRATIC PARTY RHODE ISLAND AND AGENT SALVATORE MANCINI & ESTATE
- 64) DEMOCRATIC PARTY NATIONAL AND AGENT KIRK & ESTATE
- 65) J. JOSEPH GARRAHY AND ESTATE (EX-GOVERNOR RI)
- 66) " JOHN DOE MASSACHUSETTS--CAR PLATE NO. 336-HJE "
- 67) RHODE ISLAND STATE POLICE ET AL, (TO BE SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 68) PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPARTMENT ET AL--AND AGENTS FOR;;;
- 69) CHIEF POLICE CLARKE (PROVIDENCE POLICE) & ESTATE
- 70) CHIEF POLICE MANCUSO (PROVIDENCE POLICE--FORMER) ANTHONY & ESTATE
- 71) DET. ZIEGELMAYOR & ESTATE
- 72) SGT. OWENS & ESTATE
- 73) SGT, GIBLIN & ESTATE
- 74) MAYOR JOSEPH PAOLINO & ESTATE
- 75) "BUDDY CIANCI " (EX-MAYOR) & ESTATE
- 76) " JOHN DOES " PROVIDENCE POLICE DEPT. (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 77) CITY OF PROVIDENCE RI
- 78) CITY OF CRANSTON AND CRANSTON POLICE DEPT., ET AL
- 79) MAYOR TRAFICANTE & ESTATE
- 80) CHIEF POLICE KENNY MANCUSO & ESTATE
- 81) OFFICER MOONEY & ESTATE
- 82) "JOHN DOES-" CRANSTON POLICE DEPT. (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 83) CITY OF PAWTUCKET RI, AND PAWTUCKET POLICE DEPT. ET AL
- 84) "JOHN DOE " CHIEF POLICE PAWTUCKET POLICE, & ESTATE
- 85) CITY OF E. PROVIDENCE AND E.PROVIDENCE RI POLICE ET AL
- 86) CHIEF POLICE " E.PROVIDENCE " AND ESTATE
- 87) CITY OF WARWICK RI, AND WARWICK POLICE ET AL
- 88) CITY OF W. WARWICK RI, AND W.WARWICK POLICE ET AL
- 89) CHIEF POLICE W. WARWICK AND ESTATE
- 90) W. WARWICK FIRE DEPARTMENT ET AL
- 91) W. WARWICK CHIEF FIRE DEPT. CENTRACCHIO AND ESTATE
- 92) "DANNY" PATRARCA--FORMER CHIEF WWPd & ESTATE
- 93) CITY OF COVENTRY AND COVENTRY POLICE ET AL
- 94) CHIEF POLICE GERMANI --COVENTRY POLICE & ESTATE
- 95) CATHOLIC CHURCHES ALL PARISHES/ RI (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 96) CATHOLIC CHURCHES ALL PARISHES/MASS (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 97) PROVIDENCE DIOCESE AND AGENT GELINEAU (BISHOP)
- 98) ST. CHARLES PARISH AND RIGHT TO LIFE GROUP
- 99) BOSTON DIOCESE AND AGENT LAW (CARDINAL)
- 100) ALL PARISHES MASSACHUSETTS (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
- 101) UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES ET AL, RI AND MASS AND AGENTS;;;

102) ~~BISHOP~~ SKEETE
 103) ~~BISHOP~~ BASHORE
 104) REV, LESLIE WILLIAMS
 105) REV. LOVE
 106) REV. WNEK
 107) LUTHERAN CHURCHES RI AND MASS. ET AL
 108) ST. PAULS PARISH AND AGENTS UNGER AND LITTMAN (LUTH.CHURCH)
 109) UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. AND AGENTS::
 110) ROBERT DENNING & ESTATE
 111) ROBERT JOHNSON & ESTATE
 112) ROBERT DWYER (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY) & ESTATE
 113) LARRY REALL & ESTATE
 114) STEVE FLOODY (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY) & ESTATE
 115) RAY BOUCHER & ESTATE
 116) JOE DeSILVA & ESTATE
 117) "OTHER JOHN DOES " (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
 118) RELIANCE RANSURANCE COMPANIES
 119) COUNSELING & DIAGNOSTIC CENTER INC., AND AGENTS;;
 120) ROBERT MASSOUDA & ESTATE
 121) TERRY MASSOUDA & ESTATE
 122) COUNSELING & MENTAL HEALTH AND AGENTS::
 123) ROBERT DAVIDOWICZ & ESTATE
 124) DR. CHATOWSKI & ESTATE
 125) DORIS FEINBERG & ESTATE
 126) AHMED BASHIR INC., AND AGENT AHMAD BASHIR & ESTATE
 127) AT & T
 128) NET
 129) RI CABLE
 130) TIMES MIRROR CABLE
 131) PROVIDENCE JOURNAL
 132) BOSTON GLOBE
 133) BOSTON HERALD
 134) WPRI --TV 12 --RI
 135) WLNE --TV 6 --RI
 136) WJAR --TV 10---RI
 137) WCVB --TV 5---MASS
 138) WBZ----TV 4---MASS
 139) ABC NY NY
 140) NBC NY NY
 141) CBS NY NY
 142) CNN ATLANTA GA.
 143) TBS ATLANTA GA
 144) DOUGLASSMITH LAW OFFICES ET AL, AGENT DOUGLAS SMITH & ESTATE
 145) JOSEPH MARRAN JR. LTD. AND AGENT JOSEPH MARRAN & ESTATE
 146) LAW OFFICES CHARLES RENNICK JR. & CHARLES RENNICK JR. & ESTATE
 147) OLIN & PENZA LAW OFFICES & AGENTS JOSEPH PENZA & ESTATE
 AND JOHN A. DAVEY JR. & ESTATE
 148) R. DANIEL HARROP ESQ. & ESTATE
 149) HIGGINS & SLATTERLY AND AGENT EUGENE HIGGINS & ESTATE
 150) JOHN GARAN ESQ. & ESTATE
 151) HOGAN & HOGAN LAW OFFICES AND AGENT DONALD PACKER & ESTATE
 152) LOVETT MORGERA SCHEFRIN & GALLOGLY LTD. AND AGENTS
 RAUL LOVETT & ESTATE, JOHN HARNETT & ESTATE
 153) MORETTI & PERLOW LAW OFFICES AND AGENTS JEFF PERLOW & ESTATE

----- DAVID MORETTI & ESTATE
 154) ALLEN DWORKIN & ESTATE
 155) DENNY ROBERTS ESQ. (FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL RI) & ESTATE
 156) ARLENE VIOLET ESQ. (FORMER ATTORNEY GENERAL RI) & ESTATE
 157) ADLER POLLACK & SHEEHAN AND AGENT DAVID OLIVEIRA & ESTATE
 158) ACLU RI AND AGENT STEVE BROWN ESQ. AND ESTATE
 159) BENJAMIN C. CHESTER ESQ. AND ESTATE
 160) (" LEGAL COMMUNITY ET AL RI--"JOHN DOES TO BE SERVED LATER")
 161) GLORIA HARTMANN & ESTATE
 162) WILLIAM "CHICO" HARTMANN & ESTATE
 163) WILLIAM HARTMANN JR. & ESTATE
 164) "BOBBY " HARTMANN " & ESTATE (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
 165) SUSIE HARTMANN
 166) PETER HARTMANN (SERVED LATER AFTER DISCOVERY)
 167) JANICE FORTIN & ESTATE
 168) JOHN TOMLINSON & ESTATE
 169) WALTER & DORIS DUPREE & ESTATES
 170) WALTER FORTIN JR. & ESTATE
 171) RAYMOND GARRITY & ESTATE
 172) RAYMOND WALSH & ESTATE
 173) ANTHONY SOLOMON & ESTATE
 174) DAVID AND LOUSIE DYER & ESTATE
 175) WILLIAM FIELD & ESTATE
 176) SHEILA STARADUMSKY & ESTATE
 177) JOHN STARADUMSKY & ESTATE
 178) DAVID STARADUMSKY & ESTATE
 179) BEATA WASILEWSKI & ESTATE
 180) RUSSELL THEILIG & ESTATE
 181) EDNA THEILIG & ESTATE
 182) EDNA THEILIG & ESTATE
 183) " OTHER JANE AND JOHN DOES AS DISCOVERY UNCOVERS "
 184) " CATHOLIC CHURCH AMERICA " SERVED THROUGH VATICAN
 EMBASSY " WASH. DC.
 185) " OTHER JOHN DOE CHURCHES AMERICA " AS DISCOVERY UNCOVERS
 186) LOCAL 251 TEAMSTERS UNION AND AGENTS::
 187) GERALD BLINKHORN AND ESTATE
 188) JACKY AMARAL AND ESTATE
 189) UPS DEFENDANT--JOHN TRI-ANGELO (FORMER/SERVED LATER AFTER
 DISCOVERY)
 190) UPS DEFENDANT_RAY AUBIN
 191) STATE OF RHODE ISLAND/REGISTRY MOTOR VEHICLES
 192) STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS/REGISTRY MOTOR VEHICLES
 193) FAMILY COURT STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND JUDGES ET AL;;
 194) " " " " JUDGE O'BRIAN & ESTATES
 195) " " " " JUDGE CROUCHLEY & ESTATES
 196) " " " " JUDGE GENDRON & ESTATES
 197) " " " " JUDGE JEREMIAH & ESTATES

COMPLAINT
COUNT I

1) THE JURISDICTION OF THIS COURT IS INVOKED UNDER SECTION 1, OF THE 14th AMENDMENT, THE 1ST AMENDMENT, 4th AMENDMENT, 7th AMENDMENT, AND THE 6th AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES. AND UNDER TITTLE 28 USCS &1331, &1332 (a) (1), (c), &1343 (1)(2)(3)(4), &(1346) (a) (2), AND &1361 AND THAT THESE ACTIONS ARISE OUT OF AND UNDER VIOLATIONS, (CONSTITUTIONAL) OF THE FEDERALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, TITTLE 42 USCS &1981,&1983, &1985 (2)(3), AND 1986.

2) That the amount in question exceeds \$10,000, exclusive of costs and/or interest, and Jurisdictional Actions Under 28USCS 1331, 1343 (1)(2) (3) (4),--Civil Rights? Equal Rights of Citizens.
3) During all times mentioned, and continuing up to the present the Plaintiff, John J. Staradumsky, was and is a citizen/resident of the United States, and the State of Rhode Island.

4) That the plaintiff claims Diversity of Citizenship in this civil action, &1332 (a)(1), and (c), invoking Original Jurisdiction in this Federal District Court. That these issues are between Citizens of Different States, and Corporations deemed citizens of any State that it has been incorporated and of the State where it has its principal office. (All 28 USCS, Tittle)

5) That the plaintiff, is filing this complaint, under 28 USCS &-1346, and his complaint is against the United States, and its Officers, as Defendants, arising out of Civil Rights violations under 42 USCS,&1981,&1983,&1985 (2) (3), and 1986.

6) That the plaintiff, is filing this complaint, under 28 USCS, &1361, ACTION TO COMPEL AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES TO PERFORM HIS/THEIR DUTIES. Plaintiff is seeking as stated this complaint, seeking Writs of Mandamus, to force defendants as listed these following counts, having exhausted all administrative remedies available to him by law to have an investigation into all violations of his Constitutional Rights, Protected under the Constitution of the United States, and under 42 USCS, &1981, &1983 1985 (2) (3), and 1986. and of which Plaintiff states all of these actions/complaints this Civil Action arise out of. And therefore Plaintiff claims Jurisdiction in this Federal District Court, under this Same 28 USCS, &1361, this Complaint.

7) That all other defendants, this complaint, are to the best of the Plaintiffs knowledge, Citizens of the United States, and residents of the State of Rhode Island.

8) That on February 26th, 1987, the Providence Police, Sgt. Owens with other "John Doe " Providence police Officers, and acting on and with the advice of the Juvenile Division, ~~providence~~ Police Department, Sgt. Giblin, forcefully removed the twin infants, Christopher Lee, and Crystal Lynn Staradumsky, from the residence of the Plaintiff, John J. Staradumsky. The Plaintiff, did and does reside at 31 Kenyon Street Providence RI.

The Plaintiff was at all times, obeying the law, and did have

physical possession of the twin infants, and was the sole provider of any and all the needs of same infants. That the twin infants, were of excellent health and well being, and neatly and cleanly clothed, with any and all needed cribs, playpens, food, formula, etc. (Plaintiff relates to the Providence police Uniform report C.C.R. 87-23501 dated Feb. 26th, 1987. Which does stateThe two 10 month old twins, Crystal Lynn and Christopher Lee DOB 4/29/86 appeared to be healthy.....) Plaintiff charges that he did request from Sgt. Owens, and Providence police officers with him, "John Does", all defendants this count, a court order to release the infants, and did otherwise advise these defendants, not to enter his premise, "without do cause, search warrant, Family Court Custody Order, or other legal documents, permitting them to enter, with legal authority." plaintiff states that he was forced to permit entry of his apartment, to these same defendants, Providence Police Department, who did enter with the defendant Mother, Gloria Hartmann, who had been waiting for a cab, outside, on the steps. The plaintiff John J. Staradumsky, had refused to allow the defendant Gloria J. Hartmann to take the twin infants with her, as she did have no where, appropriate to take them, and Plaintiff was concerned for the twins well being. Plaintiff did advise Sgt. Owens, that the Mother was of an unfit nature, and did have no where fit to take the twins. Also that the Mother had taken his prescription drugs that morning, and he was concerned as to her mental state. Sgt. Owens, at this point, did request to use the telephone of the Plaintiff, and this request was granted. Sgt. Owens did place a call to one identifying himself as Sgt. Giblin , Juvenile Division Providence Police, as the Plaintiff was handed the telephone after the call was made by Sgt. Owens. The defendant Sgt. Giblin, did order the Plaintiff to turn over the children to the mother, over the telephone. Plaintiff did also explain the situation to same defendant Sgt. Giblin, who then did again speak with Sgt. Owens. Plaintiff was then ordered by Sgt. Owens to turn over the twins, after he did complete same telephone call. The plaintiff did at this point refuse to allow the twins to leave, stating that they did have no home, or proper place to be taken to. At this point, Sgt Owens did request from defendant Gloria Hartmann, the location where she would be taking the twins, she did state " Her sister Mary's 3 Curtis Street, Providence RI ". Plaintiff did at this point object and again refuse to allow the twins to be taken from his Home, advising that " 3 Curtis Street was a narcotics, and theft location, and that drug useage was common there, also that there was no baby furniture or other needs of the twins at this location. At this point, Plaintiff was advised that if he did not allow the twins to be removed, he would be placed under arrest, and taken to the Providence police station, with the Mother defendant Gloria Hartmann and the twins left in the apartment, (Plaintiffs). Plaintiff at this point, had no other alternative but to release the twins to the Providence Police, and Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff was also requested to allow the defendant Gloria Hartmann to take her clothing and other baby items with her, by Sgt. Owens, Plaintiff did allow this request

out of concern for the well being of the infants. Defendant Gloria Hartmann, did take some of her clothing, baby clothing, Her Birth Control Jelly, and some baby formula in cans. (She did leave behind her all formula in baby bottles in the refrigerator, all baby food stocked in the closet in Jars, most of the baby clothing, and all of the baby furniture, including cribs, playpens, high chairs, etc). All of these items, were removed with the defendant Sgt. Owens, and "John Doe" Providence Police present, to an awaiting taxi. The defendant Gloria Hartmann did leave, saying she would telephone for the remaining items left, at a later date. Defendant Providence Police, did stay, on the street, 31 Kenyon Street, Providence, blocking the driveway of the Plaintiff, (to assure he did not try to follow the taxi, it is assumed by the Plaintiff), Plaintiff not questioning why, just totally depressed, with no intent of going anywhere, at that moment. The defendant Providence police did leave, after 10 min. approximate, after the departure of the taxi, with Defendant Gloria Hartmann, and the twin infants.

- 8-a) Plaintiff States that he did allow the defendant Gloria Hartmann, to place calls from his apartment, prior to the arrival of Providence police, and did for his protection, audio tape same calls. Plaintiff did after listen to same tapes, and does state that they were made to 3 Curtis St. Providence, to one Defendant Susan Hartmann, who from the taped calls, did contact the Providence police. Defendant Gloria Hartmann, did inform the defendant Susan Hartmann, that " No, he didn't hit me" After being asked by same defendant Susan Hartmann, " Did he hit you ", Defendant Gloria Hartmann, did Further State in these calls that " He (meaning the plaintiff), will let me go, but he will not let me take the twins ". At this point, several calls were made by the defendant Gloria Hartmann, to telephone numbers, un-determined as yet by the plaintiff, and she did eventually, reach defendant Susan Hartmann again, who at this time, from the taped conversations, have a set-up already arranged with the Providence Police Department, to take the twins out of the home and custody of the Plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that the Providence Police department, did know of the criminal nature, of the Hartmann Family, and did conspire with these same Defendants, to remove the twin Infants and place them in the Custody of Criminal Elements, (The Hartmann Family), and the Plaintiff Charges that the Providence police department, did knowingly, remove the twin infants, to blackmail the plaintiff, with use of same two infants. Plaintiff Charges that he has been subjected to Police harassment and intimidation, refusal to investigate, break-ins, (at 31 Kenyon St. Providence) Automobile vandalism, and terrorization of his life, in the City of Providence. This blackmail, was an attempt to coerce from the plaintiff, records pertaining to political and judicial criminal miss use and abuse of power, and criminal cover-up of Judicial gag orders placed on Civil and Workers Compensation cases of the Plaintiff. Plaintiff further charges that the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, was used by the Providence police Department, as a political prostitute, who

did spy on him, inform as to his comings and goings and locations that the plaintiff would be going to, Shopping, driving, doctors, swimming, Etc., so that the Plaintiff would be harassed ; and intimidated at any and all locations, by parties unknown to the plaintiff. (Plaintiff having filed numerous complaints, local police forces, all over the State of RI, to no avail, Police refusing to investigate, or having their hands tied politically) Plaintiff charges that this harassment and intimidation, was at the hands of the Right to life Group, and in conspiracy with Bishop Gelineau, both Defendants, this Action, as well as defendants Catholice Church Providence Diocese, who all did conspire with the defendant Gloria Hartmann to remove the twins from the safety of the Plainiffs home, and Custody, to hold the twins, in forma of kidnapping, to attempt the Plaintiff from filing this action in this court.

9) Plaintiff further charges that on June 29th, 1986, the Providence police Department, did also aid and abet in the removal of the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, and Infants Crystal and Christopher Staradumsky, DOB 4/29/86, from the home and custody of the Plaintiff John J. Staradumsky, did enter his dwelling illegally, did with out reason, force him to the Providence Police Department, did illegally detain him there over one hour, with no cause, refuse to book Defendant Bobby Hartmann, who did on this day assault the Plaintiff, and threaten the plaintiff with a shotgun, and otherwise terrorize the plaintiff, with the expressed telephone calls, that his twins were on a Bus and out of town, with the defendant Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff further States that later that evening, June 29th, 1986, his window was smashed in by an object, two days later discovered to be a steel bar, and that the defendant Providence Police Department. and Detective Zigelmeyer, Defendant, and other "John Does" Providence Police, refuse to investigate, and book same Bobby Hartmann.

10) The Plaintiff charges that the Defendant Providence Police Department, were fully aware of the Criminal Nature of Bobby Hartmann, and of his drug habits, and were using him and other Hartmann Family members as informers, and looking the other way on the drug sales and useage, as well as sale of "Hot Goods " by same Hartmann Family. Plaintiff also charges that the Providence police Department, Rtt Attorney General O'Neil, Former Atty General Violet, The Mayor of Providence Joseph Paolino, Governor DiPrete and other State and City " John Does ", all defendants this action, were informed, by way of complaints in writing, of all of these illegal actions of the Hartmann defendants, as well as Criminal welfare fraud, but to this date, have refused to investigate, as a reward, to this same Hartmann Family, for harassing and intimidating the Plaintiff. Plaintiff further charges that the Mayor of Providence Paolino, The Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, The Governor (former) J. Joseph Garrahy, Governor Edward DiPrete, The Republican Party, State of Rhode Island, have all conspired in this abduction of these twin infants, to blackmail and extort from the Plaintiff, Silence, and have incarcerated the Plaintiff in his home, and are violating his Civil Rights, by Conspiring,

to deprive him of his Constitutional rights, to access to family Court, and legal representation in same Court. Plaintiff does further charges that all Defendants this Count I, are conspiring to deprive the Plaintiff of his Civil Rights, and are engaged in a hate campaign, creating " ANIMUS INTENT ", by their present and past slander campaign in the State of Rhode Island, and have blocked illegally the Plaintiffs attempts to have this matter investigated by the 1) Rhode Island State Police, 2) Providence Police, West Warwick Police, 3) Warwick Police, 4) Coventry Police, 5) E.Providence Police, and the FBI/ Justice department. Plaintiff Charges that he has filed numerous complaints, with these law departments through out this State. but they have not investigated, any of these justifiable complaints of criminal harassment , intimidation, vandalism, death threats, and abduction and harm to his twin infants, him, his family, and friends.

11) Plaintiff further charges that his rights, (Civil) have been violated and that Criminal violations have been perpetrated against him, and that all of these defendants this Count I, are Guilty of Criminal conspiracy to Cover-up, and are conspiring with each other to prevent any investigation, and trials, hearings into this matter. A clear 1986, 42 USCS, violation of the plaintiffs rights.ACTION FOR NEGLECT TO PREVENT CONSPIRACY.

12) Plaintiff charges that all information, contained in this COUNT I, have been filed with the FBI, RI Attorney Generals, O'Neil, Violet, Providence Mayor Paolino/Police, Governor DiPrete, to no avail. And that as Charged RI State Police and Local RI Law enforcement agencies have refused any and all investigations, and have instead, harassed and intimidated the Plaintiff in retaliation for filing/attempting to file complaints. Plaintiff also charges that all of these State and FBI Agencies, as well as U.S. Attorney General Almonds office have formed a conspiracy, of total silence, and protection of each other by not investigating, and protecting and concealing the local and Federal use of this Hartmann Family, Including Defendant Chico Hartmann, and Defendant Raymond Garrity, who did aid and abet with Defendant Gloria Hartmann, in spying, entrapping, removing documents, and harass and intimidate the plaintiff, kidnapping with intent of extortion, and intent of inflicting murder by way of driving the plaintiff insane, to have him commit suicide.

13) Plaintiff charges that the twin infants, Crystal and Christopher Staradumsky, have been subjected to Cruel and in-humane punishment, by way of burn marks, scratches, sicknesses sleeping on floors in un-heated rooms, and otherwise deprived of the loving home that the Plaintiff did provide for them, up to the forced removal by Providence Police Sgt. Owens, and Sgt. Giblin, acting in conspiracy with all other defendants this Count I. Plaintiff charges that this cruel and in-humane treatment forced on the infants, was induced and did occur as a direct and proximate result of this same removal, from the Plaintiffs home.

Therefore Plaintiff charges that the Defendants Providence Police Department, Sgt. Owens, and Sgt. Giblin, "John Does " Providence Police Department, and defendant Gloria Hartmann, who did conspire with these Providence Police Defendants, on February 26th, 1987, did violate the Plaintiffs Right of Privacy, by illegal entry and forced seizure of his twin infants, who where in the safe and secure custody of plaintiff and his home. Plaintiff charges that this was a violation of his First, Third, Fourth, Fifth and Ninth Amendments, and Constitutionally protected Tittle 42 USCS, --&1983. Plaintiff charges that the Providence Police defendants, did deprive him of his " Equal Rights Under The Law ", Tittle 42 USCS &1981, By with out reason, warrant, Court Order, or Complaint against Plaintiff by any State Agency (DCF, or other) charging neglect, illegally enter his apartment at 31 Kenyon Street Providence RI, aid and abet with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, and remove the twin infants into her custody. Plaintiff charges that this was a civil matter, and that no acts were committed by the Plaintiff, which did warrant police interference. Plaintiff also charges sexual discrimination, in turning over the children to the mother, defendant Gloria Hartmann, as defendants Sgt. Owens, and Giblin, did state that the "mothers always get the children." ,Protectable under 42 USCS &1981 .

Plaintiff further charges that the defendants Providence Police, Sgt. Owens, and "JOHN Does " Providence Police, did also by entering and removing the twin Infants, conduct an unreasonable search, violating his Right Of Privacy, protectable under 42 USCS--&1983 Actions. And by so removing the twin Infants with out a Court order, or probable Cause, Did aid and abet with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, illegally, resulting in the "Deprivation of the Rights, Civil," of the Plaintiff.

14) Plaintiff charges that the Defendants, Providence Police Department, Sgt. Owens, Sgt. Giblin, did act under "Color of the Law ", in this forced removal of the twin infants, out of their capacity of Police Officers, while on duty, in conspiring and using their capacity of Police Officers, City of Providence, with no Reason, Court Order, Warrant, only to conspire, and Obstruct Justice, intimidate Plaintiff-- with intent of/or forcing Plaintiff not to initiate this law suit, and removing the twin infants into the custody of the Mother defendant, as blackmail and extortion, did violate the Civil Rights of the Plaintiff, Protected by the Constitution, and under 42 UsCs & 1985 (2) and (3), 1981, and 1985, and further attempt/deprivation of electorate.....

Plaintiff further charges that the Defendants Providence Police Department, Sgt. Owens, Sgt. Giblin, Gloria Hartmann, Susan Hartmann, (who did instruct the defendant Gloria Hartmann after speaking with the Providence police, and instructing her over the telephone, prior to the illegal entry and removal, and arrival of the Providence Police, that the Providence Police will let you take the twins, "your Children ") did conspire to remove the infants, for and in conspiracy with, defendants, Mayor Joseph Paolino, the Democratic Party, State of Rhode Island

Former Governor J. Joseph Garrahy, Governor Diprete, and the Republican Party State of Rhode Island, Other RI State and City " John and Jane Does ", The FBI, U.S. JUSTICE Department, The Rhode Island State Police, Attorney General (RI) O'Neil, former Attorney General Violet, The Catholic Church, Bishop Gelineau, The Right to Life--Catholic Church Group, Detective Zigelmeyer, Providence Police Chief Mancuso, Defendants William "Chico" Hartmann, Bobby Hartmann, ~~to~~ with intent to;

A) Intimidate the plaintiff from filing this action, therefore violating his constitutional Rights, and Civil Rights, That he be Free From Conspiracies, & 42 USCS 1985, Actions, with intent of deprivation of His 1st Amendment rights of Freedom of Speech, 7th Amendment rights--Right to a Trial by Jury, 4th Amendment--The Right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrant shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

B) Deny the plaintiff, Equal Rights under the Law, 42 USCS & 1981, Obstruct Justice, by depriving the plaintiff of the Witness defendant Gloria Hartmann. Totally refuse to investigate on June 29th, 1986, the terrorization of the Plaintiff, Breaking his front window, telephone threats by Bobby Hartmann with use of a shotgun, terrorization, that his twins were on a bus out of town, And illegal detention of the Plaintiff at the Providence Police station, with forced removal from his home by Providence Police.

C) ~~Plaintiff further charges~~ that he was harassed and intimidated, on June 29th, 1986, in retaliation for his having filed as an independant candidate for RI Attorney Generals Election, and this harassment and intimidation, was to drive the Plaintiff from the City of Providence, and the State of Rhode Island, by the Mayor of Providence Joseph Paolino, and the Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, with miss use and abuse of Power, and Illegal use of the Providence Police, and The Hartmann Defendants Bobby and Chico Hartmann, as means of terrorization, resulting in physical assault on the Plaintiff, --(no charges on defendants) criminal kidnapping of his two twins, with intent to extort silence for the election of 1986, Therefore depriving the Plaintiff of his Constitutional rights to Run For Office, and to deny him Freedom of speech, in this election--violations of his 1st Amendment, his 4th Amendment and 14th Amendment, resulting of Violations of his Civil Rights, under 42 USCS & 1981-- Equal Rights under the Law., & 1983 Civil Actions for the Deprivation of Rights, & 1985 Conspiracy to Interfere with Civil Rights (2) and (3), and & 1986--Action to prevent Conspiracy.

D) Plaintiff charges also that a conspiracy was perpetrated both on June 29th, 1986, and February 26th, 1987, by the Defendants Catholic Church, Bishop Gelineau, The Providence Diocese Catholic Church, the Governor DiPrete --State of Rhode Island, The Mayor of Providence Joseph Paolino, The Providence Police, Chief Mancuso Providence Police, Gloria Hartmann, Attorney Generals Violet

and Attorney General O'Neil, Former Governor J. Joseph Garrahy, The Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, and all other Hartmann Defendants named this Count I, as well as the Right to Life Group--Catholic Church, The Republican Party State of Rhode Island, and other "John and Jane Does" State of Rhode Island, with use of the twin infants and their well being, as blackmail and extortion, and with threats of life and limb, and terrorization of the Plaintiff's life, with no lawful recourse to the law for protection. Plaintiff charges that the twins were removed twice as stated from his custody, to extort silence from him and deny him the right to seek redress of Grievances in a court of law, for the total and vicious harassment, received by the Plaintiff and gross denial of his "Right to move freely and peacefully in Public Places". Plaintiff Charges the Bishop of the Catholic Diocese, Bishop Gelineau, and the Right to life Group, with waging a campaign of "ANIMUS INTENT", against same Plaintiff, on the Streets, on the telephone, in courts, movies, shopping stores, and any and all places normally associated with every day life. And grossly interfering, and invading his privacy, by waging a campaign behind the Plaintiff's back, slanderously, to force him to reconcile with his Former Wife, One Defendant Janice D. Fortin (Staradumsky), who did leave the State of RI under mysterious circumstances, and was a witness, to all harassment and intimidation, prior to her disappearance on September 8th, 1981. Plaintiff charges that her whereabouts have been kept secret, to deny him access to the court systems, both State of Rhode Island and Federal, and to deny him the right to sue this Defendant Janice D. Fortin (Staradumsky) in Court, in Divorce proceedings, for entrapment and aiding in the systematic spying and interference of RI Police and State, as well as the Government, (U.S.), illegal intervention into his life, to deprive him of access to the Court Systems, on behalf of the Defendant Corporation, United Parcel Service Inc., as follows in other Counts this Complaint.

Therefore the conspiracy of the Defendants, Et Al, this COUNT I, willfully acting, or omitting to act in concert in obedience of the law, and willfully acting in conspiracy, in "ANIMUS INTENT" in deprivation of Constitutionally protected Rights of the Plaintiff, John J. Staradumsky, have Criminally violated the Plaintiff's, Civil Rights, as Charged this Complaint, COUNT I, and have denied him any and all Constitutionally Protected rights, under as Charged, The 1st, Amendment, 4th Amendment, 7th amendment, 6th Amendment, 14th, protectable under Title 42 USCS, &&1981 &&1983, &&1985 (2) (3), and are therefore liable under &&1986. Plaintiff has suffered, due to these violations, extreme deprivation of normal life, Extreme- mental pain and aggravation, loss of his twin children and chance of normalcy with them, loss of jobs, reputation, and is in form of incarcerated in his home, by way of extreme harassment and intimidation, upon the road, and denied the rights of peacefully pursuing the normal course of his life without same harassment and intimidation by the defendants acting in concert and omission of the Law enforcement

Agencies, Defendants, this COUNT I, to EQUALLY APPLY the law, and defend the rights of the Plaintiff, investigate, as prescribed by his Constitutional and Civil Rights.

Plaintiff further charges that all defendants have and are acting in concert, in a conspiracy to cover-up, and have are using Family Court, and the twin Infants, as well as illegal police stoppage, harassmnet, intimidation, Malicious Prosecution, to obtain either incarceration in the ACI, (as threatened by Counsels and Family Court, following Counts) or to have the Plaintiff flee from the State of Rhode Island. The Defendants have ~~implied~~, expressed thru lawyers, friends, illegal tampering with his present Workers Compensation case, to deprive him of income and medical attention. Plaintiff further charges that the defendants ET AL, are conspiring to deprive the Plaintiff of his 1st Amendment Rights, of freedom of Speech, in this election year, and deprive him of his Heirs, the twins, who maybe informed of this harassment, Criminal intimidation, Political imprisonment-isolation, gross denial of the Court Systemss, and freedom of the Press, which would expose this Criminal Cover-up. Twin heirs, who would be able to seek legal readdress in the future.

Plaintiff therefore Prays Judgement against defendants, Providence Police, ET AL, Providence Mayor Joseph Paolino, Providence Police Chief Anthony Mancuso, Detective Ziegelmayer, Sgt. Owens, Sgt. Giblin, State of Rhode Island Attorney General O'Neil, Former Attorney General Violet, RI Governor DiPrete, Former RI Governor Garrahy, The Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, The Republican Party State of Rhode Island, The FBI, Agent Schrieb, The Justice Department --Agent U.S. Attorney Almond, RI State Police ,ET AL, Gloria Hartmann, William "CHico" Hartmann, Bobby Hartmann, Susan Hartmann, Peter Hartmann, Bishop Gelineau, Catholic Church-Providence Diocese, Right To Life Group Catholic Church, Other "John and Jane Does", as discovery may uncover, Jointly and/or severally, on this COUNT I, in Compensatory, Punitive and Exemplary Damages, in the Amount of TEN MILLION DOLLARS EACH, (\$10,000,000), and demands a trial by Jury., and the costs of this action, suit, all Counts.

COUNT II

1--14). Plaintiff realledges and repeats the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 14, of COUNT I, of the foregoing COUNT I, as paragraphs 1 through 14, of this COUNT II. And incorporates Count I, Into Count II, and further Charges::;

15) Plaintiff charges as a direct and proximate--result of the allegations/charges in Count I, He was denied any visitation to the twin Infants, Christopher and Crystal Staradumsky, from February 26th, 1987, thru May 17th, 1987. During which time, do to this removal of the twins by Defendants Providence Police Department, Sgt. Owens, Sgt. Giblin, "JOHN Does" Providence Police, the twin Infants, were subjected to neglect, abuse, and improper housing and care, which did result in Severe colds, eye infections, ear infections, chicken pox, by the defendant Gloria Hartmann.

And that on the first visitation of the Plaintiff Allowable by the Family Court, State of Rhode Island, Being one hour, at the Burger King, Olneyville RI, Plaintiff did observe that the twins were still in a sickly condition, did smell sour, from not being bathed properly, and changed ~~properly~~, he did file in Family Court, State of Rhode Island, on May 22nd, before Judge Gendron, Defendant this case, and on May 8th, 1987, before Judge Goldberg, NOT A Defendant in this case, to have the Department of Children and their Families, State of RI, Enter the case for the Protection of the Twin Infants., (DCF). This ORDER for inspection and investigation of the Home conditions of the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, was signed as an ORDER, on May 22nd, 1987, and Plaintiff acting Pro SE, did immediately request that visitation be allowed to him, which did per his Order, acting Pro SE, and signed on May 22nd, 1987, by Judge Gendron, transpire on May 24th, 1987, RI, DCF Agency entering into this Case, for the protection and well being of the twins, per request as stated of the Plaintiff, acting Pro SE, on May 8th, 1987.

Plaintiff Charges that prior to this continued pattern of neglect of the twins, resulting in repeated sickness, he did out of fear and sheer devastation to his well infants prior to their forced removal on February 26th, 1987, By Defendants Providence Police, obtain the Legal Services of Lawyer Douglas Smith, of Law Offices--Douglas Smith, both defendants this Count. Plaintiff charges that he did retain Douglas Smith Esq., on March 16th, 1987, paying him a \$400 Dollar retainer, and requesting immediate action, do to the poor living conditions, and obvious neglect of the twins, per telephone calls from the defendant Mother Gloria Hartmann, Audio taped calls for the protection of the Plaintiff, in this them, expected Family Court case.

Plaintiff charges Defendant Douglas Smith, Esq., with failing to expedite the Custody matter as requested by the Plaintiff, Waiting until April 1st, 1987, to serve the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, harassing the Plaintiff, over the telephone, grossly miss-representing the issue, and only filing for Visitation, in this service of MOTION FOR SPECIFIC VISITATION, Etc., Which was scheduled for April 3rd, 1987, Continued to April 10th, 1987, by Douglas Smith, Esq., and on April 9th, 1987, Mr. Smith did withdraw from the case, refusing to go any further into the matter, ir-regardless of the illnesses and neglect, or well being of the twin infants. Plaintiff Charges that he did advise Douglas Smith Esq., that he was indigent, that he did have to give him practically his last dollars, but would be willing to pay on a time basis for any further legal funds that would be required, for this Custody?visitation matter. Therefore plaintiff Charges that MR. Douglas Smith, Esq, did commit legal Mal-practice take the monies of the Plaintiff under false pretenses, and further harass, intimidate the Plaintiff, and attempt to deprive the Plaintiff of any visitation to the children, by an set-up with the defendant Mother, Gloria Hartmann, the Providence Police Department, in advising him, to lure him, to the residence of the defendant Gloria Hartmann, 3 Curtis Street Providence RI, on March 14th, 1987. At which time, with Plaintiffs

Son Douglas Staradumsky, present, he was accosted and an attempt was made to assault him, BY Defendants William "Chico" Hartmann, William Hartmann, Jr., A PUGILIST, and Raymond Garrity, (Boyfriend of defendant Gloria Hartmann). Plaintiff charges that he was lured there on legal advice of Douglas Smith, Esq., " That the Providence police would let you see the twins, if you call them, and the escort you to the apartment at 3 Curtis St." PLAINTIFF CHARGES--CONSPIRACY--DEFENDANT SMITH, ESQ.

Plaintiff charges that after receiving this advise from Douglas Smith Esq., on March 12th, 1987, and after receiving many calls from the Mother defendant Gloria Hartmann, on March 9th, March 11th, and finally on March 14th, 1987, he did call the Providence Police Department, requesting that a police car be dispatched to 3 Curtis St. Providence, to see his twin infants, who from the Audio taped calls of the Plaintiff from the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, Plaintiff not having the telephone number of the defendant Gloria Hartmann, had come down, as stated with, Colds, eye infections, ear infections, and chicken Pox, Providence Police, per audio taped calls by the plaintiff did state that a car would respond to Manton Ave., and that the Plaintiff should await it there. Plaintiff did, out of fear and concern for his twin infants, and with his son Douglas Staradumsky present, park his car, on Manton Ave., across from but not entering Curtis St. Providence, and await the Providence Police, to escort him if possible to see his infants, at the residency, second floor, where the defendant Gloria Hartmann was temporarily residing. He was at all times, other than, to call Providence police again, after no Police Car did respond, in his car, and peacefully awaiting arrival of police. Plaintiff charges that at this point, appox. 1:20 Pm, Plaintiff was accosted, with verbal threats, to life and limb, his vehicle punched, and he was otherwise threatened by the Defendants, William "Chico" Hartmann, William Hartmann Jr., and Ray Garrity. That at appox. 1:36 PM, Providence police did respond to 3 Curtis St., Plaintiff did at this point, enter Curtis St., and park behind the police car. Plaintiff did relate the calls from defendant Gloria Hartmann, Legal advice from Douglas Smith Esq., and request with police present to see his twin Infants. Plaintiff states that the providence police, (two cars, did respond, one after the other,) did find the defendants at the scene, and did Speak to William "Chico" Hartmann, William Hartmann Jr., and did after enter the dwelling at 3 Curtis St. However, defendant Ray Garrity was also in the building at this time, with his black car RI License DO-606, parked in front of the house. Upon returning from the dwelling, Defendant " John Doe. ", providence police, did inform the Plaintiff that the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, had refused to allow Plaintiff to see his twins, However they were resting, sleeping in their cribs, and were covered with chicken Pox, but the mother/defendant had seen a doctor, and had medication". Plaintiff at this point, request that a report be made out, and that the name of his Son Douglas Staradumsky, be placed on this report as a witness. This report was made out, C.C.R. No. 87-30668, dated 3/14/87. Plaintiff Charges that this report, and

information contained on it, was deleted of the name of his Son Douglas Staradumsky, the facts were altered, it states that "The two Brothers were not found in the area ", Plaintiff further charges that he was Informed that the Providence police Officer " John Doe "Defendant, did miss-construe the facts, to protect defendant Gloria Hartmann, by the defendant Gloria Hartmann, prior to and after this report, there were no cribs, for the twins, only pläypens. Defendant Gloria Hartmann, declining, on March 9th, 1987, to take delivery of same cribs, Plaintiff owned, requesting that the Plaintiff " Hold them till she got her own Apartment.", Plaintiff delivering, any and all needed and requested clothing and items for the twins and Gloria Hartmann, which was attested to by Taped Audio calls, and signed receipt, as well as witness, Douglas Staradumsky, who did help deliver all furniture and items. Plaintiff further states that on March 9th, he was only allowed to see his son Christopher, for appox. 5-10 Min., and that the child was then grabbed by Defendant WM "Chico "Hartmann, roughly, and it did scare same Christopher Staradumsky, he cried, and with the defendants WM Hartmann Jr., and Defendan Eveyln Hartmann, they did give menacing glances at the Plaintiff, and roughly carry the boy into the dwelling at 3 Curtis St. Plaintiff states that he had requested from Gloria Hartmann, that her brothers be telephoned, and requested not to be present when he was delivering all requested items. Plaintiff charges that Gloria Hartmann, did just the opposite, and did and has since, use Wm " Chico "Hartmann to harass intimidate and threaten the Plaintiff, with death, harm, and harm to the twins. Plaintiff states that he did leave Peacefully, on March 9th, 1987, and has telephone calls from Gloria Hartmann, attesting to same, and requesting him to hold other furniture until she relocated. Plaintiff also charges that he left Peacefully, on March 14th, 1987, with his son Douglas, and when returning home, did receive threatening phone calls, ffrom defendants, Gloria Hartmann, Chico Hartmann, Ray Garrity, also with son Douglas present, and these calls were Audio taped. Plaintiff charges that these calls were revealing, in that facts were related to him, by these defendants, that he had been watched, they knew everything he was doing, that other slanderous remarks were admitted to that he had been trying to prove, did exist, as an " Animus Intent " Campaign behind his back, By the Defendant United Parcel Service, Inc., Management, and that these defendants did relate to Judges, and other information, that should have been unknown to them and of no concern to them. Plaintiff therefore, charges that these defendants had been operating in conspiracy, spying and informing on the plaintiff, to totally deprive him of his civil rights, 42 USC§-§1981 "the Right to Sue Freely, in Courts "-- 42 USCS §1983-- Right of Privacy,-- Plaintiff charges conspiracy of police and others as shall be set forth in further Counts, as defendant Gloria Hartmann, being enlisted, with use of sexual favors, to spy and other wise entrap the plaintiff. Plaintiff further charges that the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, was and did use birth control, that she was told to be come pregnant, and the intent of this pregnancy was to extort, and

blackmail the plaintiff, as is and has happened, and related to in charges all Counts this Complaint. Plaintiff did file at providence police department, C.C.R. 87-30708, dated 3/14/87, and an obvious time correction, was attempted on this record, to cover-up. Plaintiff charges that he demanded that the correct time be placed on this record, and it was changed to correct time in front of him, By " John Doe " Derendant Providence police. (Plaintiff States that this report, has T.DAY, code No. 460, as investigating officer, but changes have been made before to conceal identity of officers, providence police).Plaintiff charges that this was an attempt in conspiracy to place the plaintiff at the police station, at appoximately the same time he had been at 3 Curtis St. to apparently cover-up the other report, long wait for a police car, that day.

16) Plaintiff charges, that as a direct and proximate result of Counsel Douglas Smith with-drawing from his case, on April 9th, 1987, he was forced to act "PRO SE" on his own behalf, before Defendant Master O'Brian, RI Family Court, on April 16th, 1987. At which time, plaintiff charges that he was denied by Judge O'Brian, a fair and impartial hearing, that per court rules and as stated on the service to the defendant Gloria Hartmann, "That she appear and show good cause why the Motion should not be Granted " Plaintiff was refused the right to place Defendant on the witness stand, and Plaintiff was ordered to answer certain questions, with a "YES OR NO ", and a set-up was perpetrated, to have placed on the records at family court, that the Plaintiff had assaulted defendant Gloria Hartmann, while taking "PILLS, AND DRINKING ", BY the defendant Counsel Joseph Marran JR.ESQ. in conspiracy with the counsel for the Defendant (previous) Douglas Smith Esq., who did not subpoena, request witnesses, and did inform the plaintiff that, the only witnesses that would be allowed to testify, were the Plaintiff, and Gloria Hartmann. Plaintiff charges that, Douglas Smith Esq., Joseph Marran Jr., Esq, State of Rhode Island, Family Court, and Judge/Master O'Brian, did conspire, to fix this hearing, with criminal neglect omission of equal access, Right of access to the courts, and also by way of forced testimony, conspire to fix the transcript, Thus depriving the plaintiff of his civil rights, under 42 USCS, & 1983 --Freedom from Coercion to secure Confession, --Plaintiff charges that the counsels and Master O'Brian, and the State Of RI, Defendants, did seek, with the use of visitation, and the well being of the twins, to coerce, on the record, a confession, from the Plaintiff, that he had " Drug and Alcohol problems, and that he had been committed to a medical institute, and had assaulted Gloria Hartmann ". Plaintiff also charges that the taped court record (Audio, has been tampered with, and omissions ,erasers, taped over-portions are contained on it. And that he did receive and dispute the typed transcript of same hearing, with a second transcript now typed and at Family Court, with changes, minute, but important. Plaintiff charges that he was not allowed to enter all evidence in the case, and as stated was denied the testimony of witness Gloria Hartmann, and otherwise totally deprived of his rights to

and deprived of a fair and impartial, hearing, with Master O'Brian, conspiring with Counsel Marran, Jr, Defendants, to dismiss the " MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGEMENT, ETC. ", contrary to the law, and Master O'Brian, did state on the and in the record, that " THE COURT: Sir the motion before the court is your motion. You have the burden to prove whatever your attempting to prove, by way of evidence, to this court.

What you failed to do is show me why the motion should be Granted."

(Taken verbatim from the original transcript, next to last page and Certified to By , Denise Comeau, recording Clerk, Family Court. Plaintiff charges that perjurious statement, thru counsel Marran, which were also of a slanderous nature, were entered on the record, RI FAMILY COURT MATTER 87R-0090 A-B, and were all disputed, and rebutted by the Plaintiff. And that no evidence, testimony was presented by Gloria Hartmann, by or through counsel, to back up any of these false and conspiratory pleadings by counsel Marran, Esq., Therefore plaintiff charges that the decision of Master O'Brian, was against all the evidence presented, (The only evidence presented, and substantiated, and testified to was by the plaintiff), Plaintiff charges that this hearing, was as stated gagged up, in conspiracy to deprive the plaintiff, of his Constitutional rights, Civil Rights, under, 42 USCS, &&1981, &&1983, &&1985, and do to this conspiracy, to deprive, plaintiff Charges that Judge Master O'Brian, in assuming this position, as Family Court Judge, State of RI, was in a capacity, to stop this conspiracy, but did aid and abet in it instead, therefore invoking deprivation of civil Rights, under 42 USCS 1986, Actions.

- 17) Plaintiff further charges that the testimony, that would have been taken would have been detrimental to the political, structure Democratic, and Republican, State of Rhode Island, Judicial and with miss-use and abuse of same in illegal police actions, and that the removal of the twins was to prevent this same testimony, in Family Court or any Court, on a State or Federal Level. Plaintiff charges that this conspiracy did and does continue, and he charges other defendants in this conspiracy, as follows: ***Plaintiff charges that he did appeal this decision, "MOTION to DisMISS", Notice of Appeal being filed, along with deposit as required, by RI law, on April 21st, 1987. In conspiracy to deny, this Appeal was scheduled for Sept. 28th, 1987, continued till October 2nd, 1987, and with Plaintiff appearing, with Counsel Charles Rennick, Esq. Defendant this case, this appeal was never heard. This matter was before Family Court Judge Jeremiah, and was immediately turned into a child support matter, with no testimony allowed on plaintiffs ability to pay or consideration taken into extensive sharing or visitation/joint custody of the twins. Plaintiff was ill-advised, not shown Family Court Guideline pertaining to "ORDER NO. 87-2.", and only shown "Schedule of basic Child support obligations," and told by counsel for the State of Rhode Island, and his Counsel Charles Rennick, that this is what you have to pay, its a Federal, law, and can not be deviated from. Plaintiff charges that this is a State, law, and it has provisions, for deviation from the scheduled and ordered amount.

of \$76.00 weekly, of which he could not and has not been able to pay. Plaintiff charges conspiracy, in this shuffling, of Court matters, and charges Judge Jeremiah, Joseph Marran Esq., Charles Rennick, Esq., with conspiring to obstruct justice, blackmail the plaintiff, at present with threats of jail at the ACI, RI, and totally applying this amount arbitrarily and without adequate hearing, solely to deprive the plaintiff of his Civil and Constitutional Rights, to file this Complaint in Federal Court, have it heard, and file any "WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS" requests for forced investigation into all criminal harassment and intimidation, pertaining to this Complaint, by the FBI/Justice Department. as per requests this court and this complaint. Plaintiff states that this appeal is still pending, and has never been heard. (Plaintiff later jailed, 2/17/88 to 2/26/88--ILLEGALLY)

A) That Plaintiff charges on April 13th, 1987, the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, was served with a Miscellaneous Complaint/ Complaint for the commencement of proceedings to determine Custody. This complaint has never been answered, by counsel for the defendant Joseph Marran, Esq., or by the defendant Gloria Hartmann. RI Family Court 87-1221M.

B) That plaintiff did file Interrogatories to the defendant Gloria Hartmann, and Defendant State of Rhode Island, in both 87-0090, and 87-1221M, both have never been answered, On May 22nd, 1987, a "Motion To Strike" Interrogatories, was granted By the Defendant Judge Gendron, Per Rule 11, plaintiff Objecting, with a copy of "Rule 11, in his hand. Defendant Judge Gendron, Did refuse to look at "Rule 11" and relate to the Plaintiff " Don't you tell me what Rule 11 States, " MOTion to Strike Granted."

Plaintiff states that Family Court, Rules of Practice, "Rule 11,--Motions for Continuations on grounds of absence of material witness."

Plaintiff states that there is nothing in Rule 11, that did pertain to striking Interrogatories.

B1) Plaintiff charges that on June 2nd, 1987, he did file in Family Court, State of RI, a Notice of appeal, of this granting of Motion to Strike, By Defendant Judge Gendron, he was forced to have it approved by the same Judge Gendron, and it was denied. Plaintiff challenges the Constitutionality, of the same Judge, approving, dis-approving an appeal on his decision, it is tantamount to censure, and gross denial of the appellate procedure. (This denial, was for costs of appeal, in forma pauperis, which was with attached affidavit)

B2) That on June 2nd, he did also file a "Motion, EX PARTE for Service In Forma Pauperis" also with attached Affidavit in support, he was sent to Judge Crouchley, for this matter, this was denied. Plaintiff being destitute at this filing.

B2) Plaintiff Charges that on June 4th, 1987, he did retain Charles Rennick, Esq., as counsel, and that it was an understanding, that the plaintiff did seek only a custody suit, and hearing,

and that this was agreed upon, (Audio taped conversations can back up this) Plaintiff charges that counsel Charles Rennick, Esq. did conspire, behind the back of the Plaintiff, with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, Joseph Marran Esq., Family Court Judge Gendron, The Coventry Police, (Charles Rennick, Esq., did attempt ~~to~~ blackmail, threaten plaintiff with implied abuse of twin infants, conspire with and have prior knowledge to the comings and goings of Ray Garritty, Defendant, at the residence of Gloria Hartmann, 83 Florence Street, Providence RI, and did conspire with ~~these~~ defendants, to depress the plaintiff, and otherwise, act in a Criminal Manner. finally withdrawing, as stated, on January 25th, 1988.) and attempt to force the Plaintiff, to drop, his then pending, Federal Court CA 87-0411P. Plaintiff Charges that Charles Rennick, Esq., did act in concert, and did act in acts of omission, to deprive the plaintiff of his adequate/ his rights to Counsel, under 42 USCS &&1983, and to be free of conspiracies, under &&1985, actions. Plaintiff charges that he was coerced, on July 17th, 1987, and forced in open court, by way of not being allowed to object, by Judge Gendron, to certain portions of an ORDER, dated, July 22nd, 1987. and that it was stated in open court, that there had been a prior restraining order against the defendant, by Joseph Marran Jr. Esq., a perjurious statement, as there was no prior Order restraining the Plaintiff, and none filed anywhere in the Court records. Plaintiff did fully make note of this to Charles Kennick, Esq., after Court, and he did state that Joseph Marran Esq., had lied to him. However since this time, up to the time of withdrawal, January 25th, 1988, this has never been objected to or modified in court, as stated by Counsel Rennick. The plaintiff states that this was placed in this court order, for slanderous purposes, in a conspiratory act, again, to imply by way or forced confession or sort that the plaintiff had done an act, which would entitle an RESTRAINING-ORDER.

B3) That the plaintiff Charges conspiracy, Charles Rennick, Esq. Joseph Marran, Esq., Family Court Judge Gendron, and the State of Rhode Island, in that they did illegally conspire, to prevent evidence, being presented in 87-1221M/87-090 consolidated, by entering into, and against the wishes, and RIGL's to Squash Subpoena's issued in this case, To; Gloria Hartmann, and State of Rhode Island, WIC program records, to cover-up any and all illnesses, and sickness, neglect, that did occur to the twin infants, Christopher and Crystal Staradumsky, due to the illegal removal of same twins, from proper and well cared for home Conditions, that the plaintiff can and will establish, by these records and other records and testimony. This Order, being dated August 7th, 1987, and did pertain to forced Agreement as charged by the Plaintiff, in open court, by Judge Gendron, Charles Rennick, and Joseph Marran.

B4) PLAINTIFF charges as stated, that he was illegally and un-constitutionally deprived of an Appellate hearing, on

October 2nd, 1987, and has to this date, never been notified of an alternate date, for this hearing, in a conspiracy to cover-up all previous violations, to his federally protected rights of Equal access to the court systems, as well as conspiracy to prevent this access, to deprive the plaintiff or his heirs, Protected under 42 USCS 1983 causes of action, Freedom to Marry and pro Create, plaintiff charges all defendant judges, and State, Federal, police, politicians, political democratic, and Republican parties, this Count II, with deprivation of this right and acting under "COLOR OF THE LAW", in concert and Omissions to deprive the plaintiff of his twins, in fear of testimony, law suits in the future, by same twins, as future knowledge of any and all criminal violations to their father and them, ~~that may become~~ known, and in so doing, are violating the constitutional rights as stated in using this Family Court Matters, 87-1221M/87-0900, as Blackmail, extortion, criminal attempts to coerce un-true confessions from the plaintiff--in forced testimony, or as stated altering the court records, to obtain same by way of criminal fraudulent recording/alteration of /concealment of Court and other documents/ forced agreements--with use of abuse, neglect of the twins as means of blackmail and extortion, with Defendant Gloria Hartmann, being catalyst and perpetrator for this abuse neglect, under threats of incarceration, harm, to her and family.

B5) Plaintiff Charges as stated that he was forced to sign, on;

- a) October 2nd, 1987, which he did sign "Under Protest", (as attestable by court documents) State of Rhode Island/Family Court Assignment of Income form DR-20, with concealment of as charged copy of or advice of ORDER 87-2, pertaining to information which did further outline, provisions for more adequate application of this assignment of income. Rather Plaintiff Charges as stated, conspiracy to cover-up this information, Gross denial of a fair hearing to establish an amount appropriate and equal under the guideline, and gross denial of any hearings filed for by the Plaintiff, 1) OBJECTION TO AND : MOTION FOR RE CONSIDERATION OF CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS, ASSESSED. FILED IN RI FAMILY COURT ON OCTOBER 7th, 1987.-- Denied Judge Jeremiah--October 14th, 1987-- advised to submit Motion to Modify, by Judge Jeremiah. (This motion filed with Sworn Affidavit and supporting documents...)
- b) Filed November 3rd, 1987--Objection to Entry of Judgement/Order pertaining to this--forced assignment of Income..
- c) Filed November 3rd, 1987, Motion to Modify ~~Defendants~~ Child support payments, Scheduled for hearing, November 24th, 1987-- Master O'Brian--passing same, refusing to hear same on November 24th, 1987. Plaintiff Charges violation under his constitutional rights, Master O'Brian, Judge Jeremiah, Charles Rennick, Esq., Joseph Marran Esq., State of RI, Gloria Hartmann, in assessing this child support with out adequate and constitutional right to a fair hearing /trial on his ability to pay same amount, and using the twin infants, grossly against any and all Human rights as this Family Court case, and any other Court case, will un-fold

in a state of blackmail, extortion, an in an attempt to have the Plaintiff, in a state of forced depression, commit suicide, therefore, attempted murder, by induced, harassment, intimidation of an extreme and un-renting nature, day after day, and as in the remaining counts--shall charge, continuing--in an un-renting pattern for many years. This miss-use and abuse of the twins, being the in-human pinnacle, in years of in-humane conspiracy perpetrated, in an un-renting cover-up of years of criminal acts against the plaintiff, and his heirs, to deprive him and same heirs, of any and all civil rights, in a concerted violation of any and all Civil Rights, as Follows: Following Counts This Complaint, and these Counts I and II.

Plaintiff charges that this motion to modify is still pending, and that he has in the interim been served, on January 9th, 1988, A Contempt Summons, and witness summons, with attached Motion to Adjudge In Contempt. Plaintiff charges that he has since early in this case, filed, had filed, obtained counsels who should have filed, for a hearing to determine custody in this matter. And that Plaintiff Charges all defendants this Count, and Count I, in conspiring, under and against the plaintiff, and violating his Civil Rights, Under 42 USCS&1986 -- Failing to act, to prevent conspiracy, 1985, (2) & (3), Conspiring with each other to deprive Plaintiff and use this Family Court, the twins, and aiding and abetting with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, to illegally stop, deprive plaintiff of this hearing, illegally tampering with the witness Gloria Hartmann, by not allowing her to testify, answer interrogatories, or otherwise answer the initial complaint, as filed. Plaintiff further charges that the defendants have acted in concert and in omission, by using and miss-using offices to obtain same conspiracy, therefore. Acting " Under Color of the Law," in all violations under 42 USCS&1983 causes of action. (deprivation of rights to a hearing,) and thus violating the Civil Rights of the Plaintiff, under 42 USCS, 1981, gross denial of Equal rights under the law.....To sue, be parties, give evidence..... As plaintiff charges and does intend to prove, that all defendants as charges these two counts have conspired in concert, to deprive the plaintiff of--A fair hearing for the well being of the twin infants... Plaintiff charges that all defendants as listed shall be listed, this complaint, by conspiracy, "Acting under Color of the Law", Conspiratory Omission in their capacities to act to prevent further conspiracies, have all deprived the plaintiffs twins, of adequate care, and are guilty in a voluntary/involuntary criminal manner of, physical abuse, neglect and deprivation, of any committed acts against same twins, including sicknesses inflicted by improper care, due to removal to improper housing conditions and unstable/incompetent /vindictive defendants. Plaintiff charges that the defendants were forewarned per complaint, C.C.R. 87-23501,Plaintiff "Mr. Staradumsky protested the mother taking the children as he feels she is an unfit mother....."Plaintiff further charges that he did also inform Sgt. Owens, that the conditions at 3 Curtis street, were unfit, and it was a drug useage location,

and drug sales did occur there. Also that there would be no proper/adequate conditions, suitable for the infants, furniture food, clothing, etc. Plaintiff charges the prior to this, he had filed numerous complaints against this same family, and that the Providence Police, were fully aware of the criminal nature of this family, and in fact, had acted in concert with this family and had protected and are protecting this family in concert with the Mayor of Providence, Defendant Joseph Paolino, and Governor Diprete, Rhode Island State Police, all defendants, as well as the democratic Party --RI, Republican Party --RI, Defendants, all fearing a law suit, as well as defendants Louis Gelineau, Catholic Church, and Pro Life Group/Right to Life. Plaintiff charges that that these defendants did remove these twin infants, in anticipation of this law suit, and as stated to extort from plaintiff and blackmail plaintiff, as well as act under " Color of The Law", to use this Family Court, as a weapon against the plaintiff and force him to flee the State of Rhode Island, reduce him to total depressive state of mind, inducing suicide, with use of twins, abuse to twins, jealousy of men--staying over night with the defendant mother Gloria Hartmann, loss of love and affection--and sex--, from the defendant Gloria Hartmann, intention of Plaintiff falling in love with Defendant Gloria Hartmann, then removing her with intent of inducing depressive state of mind to induce suicide and any and all deprivation of civil rights, and Human Rights, associated with normal constitutionally protected lawful American Citizens rights and expectation, pursuant to The rights to " Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness ".

- C)*****Plaintiff Charges that On June 29th, 1986, and continuing to October 31st, approximately, 1987, he made, telephone calls, report illnesses, neglect, burns, improper living conditions: to wit-- children living in drug nuisance locations, sleeping on floors, no proper cribs--furniture, attempted burnings in hot water, (warning) pushing children to the floor, and other abnormal behavior by the defendant Gloria Hartmann, and that as charged on May 22nd, 1987, he did out of concern for the well being of his twins, have entered an order, forcing defendant Gloria Hartmann into supervision at the RI Department of Children and their Families (DCF). Of which this supervision did continue up to July 17th, 1987, when he was coerced by counsel Rennick, and lawyer Marran, Judge Gendron, by way of refusal of Counsel Rennick to stay on the case, if the Plaintiff did not except the terms of this agreement, pre-arranged in conspiracy, in the judges chambers, without his presence. And Plaintiff being refused any and all comments on the record in the Court, room, by Judge Gendron. Plaintiff charges that after July 17th, in forma blackmail, of which he was forced into, in and out of sheer concern for the well being of his twins, and out of desperation for normal visitaion to see them, and provide for them, (any and all help had been declined by the mother defendant, other than what was witnessed to at DCF, of which she accepted, and signed for) he has had no access to any supervision of the mother, by DCF, despite abuse to the twins, as well as repeated neglect; by the mother and her Family.

D) Plaintiff charges that in June of 1986, and July of 1986, he did attempt to have DCF, inspect conditions of the children, and report, abnormal behavior towards the twins, by Gloria Hartmann, but that there was total refusal by this agency to do anything. Plaintiff Charges that out of total concern for the infants, and no other recourse, he did attempt reconciliation with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, having her return with the infants, on or about the first week in October 1986, and that plaintiff did have Gloria Hartmann call and inform the Welfare Office, Providence, of this change, and then provide any and all needs of the twins, and Gloria Hartmann, from his income. The Plaintiff charges that he had filed reports and was in contact with RI State Police, FBI, Attorney Generals Office, and did receive no investigation into this matter, of abduction of the twins, and did complain of Election Fraud, voter registration forms, cards missing from his apartment, records at Providence City Hall, Secretary of State RI, and complaints that the twins were missing do to his filing, planned filing for Attorney General's Office, State of Rhode Island. Plaintiff charges that none of these complaints were investigated, and that all were ignored, and does charge all defendants, these counts I, and II, with deprivation of his Rights to Seek office, A violation of his 1st Amendment rights, Political Freedom---4th Amendment rights,--Unreasonable searches and seizure,-- missing documents taken by Gloria Hartmann, acting as an Voluntary/involuntary agent for the State of RI, and all other defendants. As well as removal of the twins, refusal as stated to investigate, by any and all parties, with the capacity and due responsibility to the plaintiff as a citizen state of RI, and the United States, to legal recourse of the law and to any and all of these Offices, State and Federal, for deprivation of his right to seek elected Office. Therefore violating the Civil Rights of the Plaintiff, protected Under, 42 USCS&1981--Equal Rights&1983,--Deprivation of the right to run for office,Elected&1985--Obstructing Justice by not investigating, intimidating Party,--to wit; the Plaintiff by way of conspiracy, before and after the fact of the twins being missing, and whereabouts unknown to the plaintiff and kept secreted from him until September 1986. (&1985 (2) and (3)). And by so refusing to use their capacity as elected, appointed State and Federal officials, this cause of action also falls under &1986,--Action for neglect to prevent Conspiracy--With use of omission of and under " Color of the Law ", to act in concert with Gloria Hartmann, and then cover-up same, with use of the capacities of their offices,same deprivation of civil rights, and conspiratory acts, in prevention of discovery in any investigation, which would have included Criminal conspiracy by the defendants themselves. Thus as this complaint will further charge and does charge, the State and Federal Officials, were conspirators in this " Animus Intent " campaign for many years, in atleast acts of omission, but also charging initiators and aiding and abetting friends, in acts Under"Color of The Law", to protect their respective friends, political parties, and Catholic Church.

E) Plaintiff further charges that the RI DCF agency, agents Kevin Manni, and Maryln Salk, Defendants, did further aid and abet, with the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, and all other defendants, after entering this case, per court ordered on May 22nd, 1987, and thereafter, conspire to cover-up for Gloria Hartmann, alter reports, enter perjurious reports in court records, as filed and reviewed by plaintiff in this RI Family Court matter, 87-1221M/87-0900 consolidated. Plaintiff filing objection to entry of report of Kevin Manni, Social Worker DCF, on June 9th, 1987, after reviewing same. Plaintiff has also been advised by his former counsel Charles Rennick, Esq., That Maryln Salk did file attempt to file and did attempt/make slanderous remarks, in an attempt to deprive the plaintiff of his rights to visitation and any custody hearing. Plaintiff states that this reports/ attempted reports/remarks/are of a fabricated nature, totally in some instances without foundation or merit, and totally schemed and of an (in some instances) "Animus Intent" Nature, to slander and liable the Plaintiff, with intent to place on the record, fabricated facts to protect defendant Gloria Hartmann, and " Smear, liabally" the Plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that in interviews, in his home, (Video taped by the plaintiff, for his own protection, due to previous alteration of statements and records, omission of facts in records, and refusal to investigate and thus cover-up.) statements were made by Manni and Salk, that were known by the plaintiff to be un-true, and later changed, and also statements were made, of an abnormal attempt to alter the true facts. Plaintiff charges that he was also abnormally attacked by both of these agents DCF, in harassment, intimidation, and as stated both covered up the true situation of the Defendant Gloria Hartmann, in complete disregard for the twin babies, and to deprive the Plaintiff of any chance to custody and even attempt to deny visitation. Plaintiff further charges that any and all complaints made by the Plaintiff, "CANTS REPORTS", were omitted from court records, and that Agents Salk and Manni, DCF, did attempt to cover-up the Selling of the twins, with the Aid of the Defendants Catholic Church, Gloria Hartmann, and label it to the Plaintiff as " She (meaning Gloria Hartmann) wanted to place them up for adoption ",, Plaintiff charging that the defendant did, prior to her removal of the twins, on June 29th, 1986, request that the plaintiff and her, "Go sit by the water, at Roger Williams Park, at a location where the water is way over a hill and not visible to or from the road, and leave the twins in the car, with the door open. plaintiff also charges that although no sum was mentioned or sale, Gloria Hartmann did, state to the Plaintiff, that "WE, will have money when the papers are signed,.....Catholic Church!!", same week before her June 29th, 1986, departure with the twins. Plaintiff therefore, charges that the agents Manni and Salk, were aware, made aware, of Gloria Hartmanns planned sale of the twins, and did nothing, except to alter same. Plaintiff states/charges conspiracy atleast after the fact, in this attempted baby sale, of which plaintiff charges he still fears, if he were to not see the twins, on a permanent basis

and not obtain custody for the safety of the twins. Plaintiff further charges that he was harassed and intimidated, and that it was by telephone, and that he did also tape these calls out of his protection and defense, and due to previous changes and alterations of statements, by the defendants Gloria Hartmann, Kevin Manni, and Maryln Salk and others, to preserve that indeed a conspiracy and conspiracy to alter the facts, was taking place. Plaintiff charges that agents Salk and Manni, DCF, did in concert, attempt to redirect fault at the Plaintiff, and did overlook drug useage by defendant Hartmann(Gloria), unstable Home conditions improper care and lack of proper furniture and did state falsely to the palintiff, and file perjurious reports to cover-up same.

18) Plaintiff charges that on June 26th, 1987, he did file a lengthy complaint, with Governor DiPrete, who the Plaintiff does Charge did have prior Knowledge of and aid and abet in this kidnapping of the twins, Plaintiff charges that he was totally rebuffed in this complaint, and nothing was done, other than one letter, from agent for the Governor Peter Palombo Jr..

Plaintiff charges that on advise of Peter Palumbo Jr. he did corresponde with DCF Officials in charge, Mr. Connors, and Castaldi, Supervisor personel, by telephone calls, and a letter of complaint, dated July 5th, 1987, again nothing done. In either case, no investigation, plaintiff charges conspiracy before and after the fact, with the Governor Edward DiPrete conspiring with the defendant Gloria Hartmann, to act as an agent for him and the Republican Party, State of RI, prior to these complaints, and therefore, conspiring as stated before and after the fact in acts of omission and in concert, by and for the effort to cover-up. Plaintiff further charges the Governor Edward Diprete, with total conspiracy and gross denial of the efforts of the Plaintiff, in his quest at seeking elective office, as in 1984, and further Counts this complaint shall charge Defendant DiPrete, with and for defendants Garrahy, Paolino, Cianci (Buddy) and other elected Officials, O'Neil, Violet, The Democratic Party State of RI, Republican Party State of RI, and Using "Color of the Law", did request, order, persuade, pressure, aid and/or abet with these defendants by not investigating, but did act in this act of omission, by not investigating, and thus deprive the plaintiff of his civil and constitutional rights, "The right to petition Elected Officials, under 42 USCS, 1983;" Plaintiff further charges that Petitions have been sent to Defendant Mayor Paolino, and Defendant President Ronald Reagan, and plaintiff does also charge all of them jointly and severally in their capacities, as Elected Officials of the State and Elected Officials of the Federal Government, with totally acting in concert, and in acts of omission, to refuse to investigate/ approve investigation of these legitimate complaints, due solely to their conspiracy and acts in conspiracy which did occur that did one after the other, form a chain of events, in deprivation of the civil rights, as well as Human Rights, That did even plan the murder of the Plaintiff, and possibly his twins. Plaintiff therefore charges gross denial, refusal to respond to these

Petitions, on the Orders of the President of the United States Defendant Ronald Reagan, acting in his capacity as President and "Under Color of the Law ", acting with and in concert and in acts as stated, of omission, with full knowledge, of what was and did transpire, to the plaintiff, and using the capacity of the President to refuse FBI/Justice Department investigation, and aiding and abetting in the gross denial of this Custody hearing, by involuntary/voluntary acts of omission by same FBI/Justice Department, therefore all Defendants are charged with the violation of the Plaintiffs Civil Rights , under 42 USCS, 1986---Failing to act to prevent Conspiracy ", and aiding and abetting with the "Pro Life Group, Catholice Church", Bishop Gelineau, and Defendant Janice Fortin, as well as all other defendants this complaint, who have harassed the Plaintiff, un-relentingly for years, whereever he did go, Grossly denying him any form of "Rights to privacy ", and having him " Maliciously Prosectuted " denying him "Freedom from Coercion to secure Confession " (all defendants have attempted, by harassment, intimidation, changed reports, entrapment, etc. to force or coerce the plaintiff into admitting that he was a Paranoid person; to wit--seeing things, being a drunk, a woman beater, taking over doses of medication etc., anything to cover-up, as this slanderous Family Court and previous transcripts will prove in Court, Pleadings, that did slanderously reach the people of this State, by the defendants that wished to cover-up all their deprivations of the plaintiffs Civil Rights, and Their Criminal acts against same Plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that there is not a shred of evidence to back up this hate campaign against him, and intends to prove same in this Court) "Liberty, Freedom From Unlawful Detention", Plaintiff states that he is incarcerated in his home , totally isolated from normal life, do to this "ANIMUS HATE INTENT ", by all these defendants. "The Freedom to Marry and Procreate; Family Rights", Plaintiff States and charges that Defendant Gloria Hartmann, was used as Sexual entrapment by defendants, and that the defendant is denied the oportunity to associate, and date, and Marry or Pro Create, and that ~~any women~~ that the plaintiff attempts to associate with, have been harassed, intimidated, and threatened with beatings, by these defendants if they date or associate with the plaintiff. " (Liberty, Rights of Families to remain together", Plaintiff cites illegal entry, seizure of the Twins this Complaint, both Counts I & II, as deprivation of this right) " Rights to Petition Government"... Defendants charges this count ~~all defendants~~ violating by omission to answer and investigate.. "Freedom from illegal seizure of person " Plaintiff states that on June 29th, 1986, he was illegally seized and forced to the Providence Police Department, and that his twins were illegally seized from his home, without in either case a warrant or court order....."Freedom from illegal searches" Plaintiff states that by and for the defendants, one Gloria Hartmann, with coercion and with promised bribery of her family, and later her, did act as agent for these other defendants, therefore acting as an

agent of these defendants, ET AL, And therefore acting "Under Color of the Law ", for them and by them, in removing documents that were only useful to them, And therefore in these acts did become them, as well as harassment, intimidation, coercion, political prostitution, attempted murder by-way of suicide--induced -pregnancy on order of them, kidnapping of twins, all for them thus being in the acts of all defendants, through requests, orders, threats to her--of imprisonment, threats of imprisonment to her family, by them, she was a prostitute for them, thus they became the prostitute, to preserve their cover-up, and further conspire against the plaintiff, and attempt to even reach into his heart through love, to deny him even this "LIBERTY" and "evasion of Privacy, to deny him his private Thoughts, in the privacy of his home, as she did spy and report on him."-- Plaintiff further Charges , that this paragraph 18) this Count II, is in itself, totally and as charged deprivation of his Civil Rights, protected by the U.S. Constitution under 42 USCS & 1983--and charges that his cause of action, is in this paragraph, and as re-alleged and reaffirmed, all counts , a conspiracy and thus deprivation of Civil Rights Under 42 USCS--& 1981, denial of Equal Rights Under the Law.....& 1985--Conspiracy to interfere with Civil Rights.. (2) Obstructing Justice, intimidating party, (the Plaintiff) witness (Plaintiff charges that there is/has been illegal tampering, with witnesses, his sons John, David, Douglas, Staradumsky, to change, alter, perjure, their testimony, or not show up for testimony in this case, at Family Court, Plaintiff states that they have also been otherwise tampered with, in attempting to persuade the Plaintiff to drop, alter, or not subpoena them in this Family Court matter, and now in this Federal Court matter, Plaintiff Charges all Parties, in this tampering of and with witnesses, before, and after the fact, to intimidate the Plaintiff, and obstruct Justice)& 1985 (3)--Depriving Persons of their rights--- Plaintiff charges that he has been grossly deprived of his equal rights.. and that the defendant Gloria Hartmann, did go in disguise, as a lover, friend, confidant of the Plaintiff, solely for the act of espionage for the defendants, whether-- coerced, promised bribery for herself, her family, promised non-prosecution of herself, her family, and that these Defendants ET AL, are in disguise, and acting under the "color or the Law", in this disguise, and some acting under "Color of the Law", in disguise in the protection of their Catholic Church--Bishop Gelineau, Pro Life/Right To Life Group, are using their capacity as Elected Officials, Judges, Police, Attorney Generals, Mayors, Governors, to protect and use one and each other, both in this conspiracy and each for its own Conspiracy to harass, intimidate, past harassment and intimidation acts, and to cover-up any and all acts, by Gross Conspiracy, acting in concert with each other, and using/miss-using their offices, and depriving the Plaintiff of his Civil Rights Under 42 USCS & 1986.. Action or Neglect to Prevent Conspiracy.. Plaintiff charges that all Defendants ET al, did have knowledge that wrong doings were being done/being conspired to be done/are being done to the Plaintiff, both by acts themselves,

perpetrated by themselves, and in this case, politically appointed, judges owned, owing to this political system-- Democratic power structure, State of Rhode Island, Ex-Governor J. Joseph Garrahy, who did appoint these Judges, or of whom these Judges are trying to protect, and now the Republican Party State of Rhode Island, Governor DiPrete, who did appoint some of these Judges, Judges owned, owing to this political power structure/system, are going in disguise, and with full knowledge and acting in concert and in omission, and using/violating the protected rights of the Plaintiff, by this Sham in Family Court, Case No.'s 87-0900, and 87-1221M, consolidated--to deprive the plaintiff of all rights, both in the acts themselves, and knowing before hand, in acting in this illegal manner--thus voluntarily depriving the plaintiff of rights under as stated 42 USCS 1986, 1985(2) & (3), 1983, and 1981.

19) WHEREFORE THE PLAINTIFF ALSO CLAIMS JURISDICTION IN THIS COUNT II, AND INCORPORATES AND REALLEDGES COUNT I, INTO COUNT II, UNDER 28 USCS, & 1361, AND DEMANDS RELIEF, PER ATTACHED PETITION FOR MANDAMUS WRITS- ACTIONS TO COMPEL AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES TO PERFORM HIS DUTY--- PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE IS A LAW ABIDING CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND IN HIS " 42 USCS & 1983, RIGHTS OF "RIGHT TO PETITION ELECTED OFFICIALS ", HE HAS PETITIONED AND BY WAY OF THIS COMPLAINT THIS FEDERAL COURT, OF THE UNITED STATES, PLAINTIFF DOES INCORPORATE THIS COMPLAINT AS RELIEF OF THIS COMPLAINT IN REAFFIRMATION, REALLEDGING AND MAKING THIS COMPLAINT AN INCORPORATED "PETITION TO ELECTED OFFICIALS, INCORPORATING PAST "PETITIONS TO ELECTED OFFICIALS, AS WELL AS ANY AND ALL COMPLAINTS FILED WITH THE SAME AGENCIES OF THESE ELECTED OFFICIALS ", PLAINTIFF THEREFORE DEMANDS RELIEF, IN THIS COMPLAINT, THESE COUNTS I, AND II, BY AND AGAINST THE DEFENDANT PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND DEMANDS THAT HIS PETITIONS AS FILED AND RECEIVED BY HIM, DATED JUNE 26TH, 1987 and RECEIVED ON JULY 2ND, 1987, and REPLIED TO BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, ON JULY 28TH, 1987, AND THIS COMPLAINT, BEING ALSO INCORPORATED, AS RELIEF, AND "PETITION TO ELECTED OFFICIALS" TO WIT--DEFENDANT PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN--THAT AS AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED STATES, HE--PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, BE COMPELLED, BOTH BY THIS COMPLAINT, AS RELIEF/INJUNCTIVE RELIEF, THAT HE ORDER, OBEY, THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES AND ACT--ORDER, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, FBI, TO INVESTIGATE, PROSECUTE, ANY AND ALL DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, AND OTHERS THAT MAYBE DISCOVERED, IN THIS DISCOVERY, THIS INVESTIGATION, FOR ALL CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, PROTECTED UNDER, AS :: VIOLATIONS OF THE PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS UNDER THE 1ST AMENDMENT, RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL FREEDOMS, AND ANY AND ALL RIGHTS ASSOCIATED, DENIAL OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH, THE PRESS, PEACEFULLY ASSEMBLE, AND TO AS THIS RELIEF DEMANDS, "PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES", THE 4TH AMENDMENT, UNREASONABLE SEARCHES AND SEIZURES.....7TH AMENDMENT, TRIAL BY JURY IN CIVIL CASES..... 6TH AMENDMENT, RIGHTS OF THE ACCUSED.....14TH AMENDMENT, CITIZENSHIP DUE PROCESS OF LAW EQUAL PROTECTION.

PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS AND INCORPORATES THE FOLLOWING RELIEF, THIS:

DEMAND FOR RELIEF, FROM DEFENDANTS, UNITED STATES JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, BOTH AS BEING OFFICES AND OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WITH THE CAPACITY, TO STOP THIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY OF THE POLITICIANS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND POLICE, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AND TO PREVENT FURTHER DEPRIVATION OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, AND TO DO THEIR DUTY, IN UPHOLDING THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF AS OWED TO HIM AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, WITH ANY AND ALL PRIVILEGES ENDOWED AND OWED TO HIM BY AS STATED IN THIS COMPLAINT. PLAINTIFF FURTHER CHARGES BOTH AS IN ATTACHED PETITION FOR MANDAMUS WRITS, AND IN RELIEF AS DEFENDANTS, THIS COMPLAINT, THESE UNITED STATES DEFENDANTS, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, ARE BOUND BY THE SWORN OATHS TAKEN TO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ARE THUS BOUND TO INVESTIGATE, AS A FORM OF REQUESTED RELIEF, THIS COMPLAINT, AND/OR MANDAMUS WRITS, REQUESTED, IF ORDERED BY THIS COURT, AND/OR SATISFY THE DEMANDS OF THE PLAINTIFF AS TO WHY THEY WILL NOT INVESTIGATE THIS CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS OF THE PLAINTIFFS CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS. THEREFORE THIS PARAGRAPH 19) IS PRAYMENT FOR JUDGEMENT IN THE FORM OF RELIEF/INJUNCTIVE RELIEF FROM THESE U.S. ELECTED APPOINTED OFFICES/OFFICIALS, TO DO THEIR DUTY, SEPARATE AND APART FROM "MANDAMUS WRITS", AND IF SO ORDERED JOINTLY WITH SAME "MANDAMUS WRITS", AS PRESCRIBED BY CONSTITUTIONAL, AND FEDERAL LAWS..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS, FROM THIS, THESE U.S. GOVERNMENT OFFICES/OFFICIALS, RELIEF PLAIN AND SIMPLE..... UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF THIS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO PRESERVE SAME, AND IN LIEU OF AND SEPARATE OF THE PLAINTIFF FURTHER MAKES AND PRAYS FOR JUDGEMENT, FOR PREVIOUS VIOLATIONS OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS, AS CHARGED THESE COUNTS I, AND II, FROM THESE U.S. DEFENDANTS, PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE, THE U.S. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, THE FBI, LOCAL U.S. ATTORNEY ALMOND AGENTS SCHREIB AND FISHER, FBI, THE SUM OF \$10,000,000 (TEN MILLION DOLLARS) EACH JOINTLY AND SEPARATELY, IN FURTHER RELIEF, DAMAGES CLAIMED, AND AS ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS, THESE COUNTS I AND II AS SHALL BE LISTED/ARE LISTED COUNT I, FOR ACTUAL, COMPENSATORY TANGIBLE AND INTANGIBLE AS SHALL BE DESCRIBED/ARE DESCRIBED THIS COMPLAINT, FOR PERSONAL HUMILIATION, EMBARRASSMENT, MENTAL DISTRESS AND DEPRIVATION OF EVEN HUMAN RIGHTS, PROTECTED BY CIVIL AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, IMPOSED AS A RESULT OF THE DEPRIVATION OF SAME FEDERALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS, AND OF WHICH INJURIES WHOSE REDRESS IN DAMAGES ARE UN-CALCULATABLE TO THE PLAINTIFF, HOWEVER ARE CONSIDERABLE AS COMPENSATORY, PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A JURY TRIAL ALL COUNTS THIS COMPLAINT, TO DETERMINE THIS ISSUE, AND ALL CHARGES THESE COUNTS I & II, AND FURTHER ADDS AND CHARGES DEMANDS RELIEF, :: FOR DAMAGES, PRAYS JUDGEMENT :: FOR RELIEF AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, PLAIN AND SIMPLE.... INVESTIGATE ANY AND ALL COMPLAINTS RECEIVED BY THE PLAINTIFF, TO ALL STATE AGENCIES, AND ACCESS ANY AND ALL CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS THAT SHALL BE DETERMINED AS VIOLATIONS OF THE PLAINTIFFS EQUAL RIGHTS, AND CIVIL RIGHTS, IN CO OPERATION WITH ALL FEDERAL INVESTIGATIONS REQUESTED. THAT THE JUSTICE DEPT/FBI ALSO INVESTIGATE, AS RELIEF AND OR "WRIT MANDAMUS" THE FOLLOWING COMPLAINTS;;; PARAGRAPH--20.

- 20) PLAINTIFF FURTHER DEMANDS RELIEF, THIS COUNT II, IN THAT;;
- 1) THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND FORTHWITH REMAND THE CUSTODY OF THE TWINS CRYSTAL STARADUMSKY, AND CHRISTOPHER STARADUMSKY TO AND WITH THE FATHER, PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, AND FILE APROPRIATE CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST ALL INDICTABLE PERSONS FOUND RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR ILLEGAL REMOVAL.
 - 2) THAT THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, GOVERNOR DIPRETE, IMMEDIATELY INITIATED AN INVESTIGATION INTO ALL, HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, ILLEGAL AND OMISSIVE CONDUCT OF ALL FAMILY COURT JUDGES, GENDRON, O'BRIAN, CROUCHLEY, JERMIAH, AND INTO THE ATTEMPTS, OF COERCION OF FORCED CONFESSION, CHANGED/ATTEMPTED CHANGES OF TRANSCRIPTS, GAGGING OF APPELATE RIGHTS OF THE PLAINTIFF, POLITICAL DIRTY TRICKS, ILLEGALLY ASSESSED CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS--WITHOUT THE RIGHT TO A FAIR HEARING--WITH INTENT OF ILLEGALLY INCARCERATING THE PLAINTIFF, FOR HIS INABILITY TO PAY--WITH FURTHER INTENT TO HAVE HIM INCARCERATED FOR THE UPCOMING 1988, ELECTIONS, OF WHICH THE DEFENDANT GOVERNOR IS A CANDIDATE !!!
 - 3) THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE, DEFENDANT O'NEIL, BEGIN THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION OF THE GOVERNOR, DIPRETE, AND FORMER GOVERNOR GARRAHY, MAYOR PAOLINO, AND ALL OTHER DEFENDANTS, NEEDED TO SATISFY THIS DEMAND FOR RELIEF---BY LAW DUE AND OWING TO THE PLAINTIFF, UNDER STATE AND FEDERALLY PROTECTED CIVIL RIGHTS, AND CONSTITUTIONS.
 - 4) THAT THIS FAMILY COURT MATTER BE MOVED ON A CHANGE OF VENUE, TO ANOTHER STATE. PLAINTIFF STATES THAT FACTS PRESENTED AND CHARGED IN THIS COMPLAINT, AND FURTHER COUNTS, TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THESE COUNTS I & II, PROVE "ANIMUS INTENT", WITH TOTAL DISREGARD, FOR THE LIVES, WELL BEING OF THE TWIN INFANTS, AND TOTAL USEAGE OF THIS FAMILY COURT, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, AS A SHAM, AND CONSPIRATORY CHAMBER OF HORRORS, TO FRAME AND INCARCERATE THE PLAINTIFF, ON TOTALLY FABRICATED AND TRUMPED UP CHARGES, IN ACTS OF CONCERT, TO PROTECT, ALL DEFENDANTS THIS COMPLAINT, FROM CRIMINAL CHARGES, "ELECTION FRAUD", KIDNAPPING, EXTORTION, ENTRAPMENT, AND GROSS DENIAL OF HUMAN RIGHTS, PROTECTED UNDER CIVIL RIGHTS, AND STATE AND CONSTITUTIONALLITY PROTECTED FEDERAL RIGHTS OF WHICH NO STATE CAN MAKE OR ABRIDGE ANY LAWS THAT CONFLICT WITH, ATTEMPT TO UNDERMINE OR SUPERCEDE, ANY OF THESE PROVISIONS/AMENDMENTS, IN DEPRIVATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS THAT WOULD TRANSPIRE, FOR/OR IN DEPRIVATION OF SAME RIGHTS.
 - 5) THAT THE PLAINTIFF FORTHWITH, DOES HEREBY CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALLITY OF ANY PROVISIONS UNDER RHODE ISLAND STATE LAW THAT COULD/ WOULD INCARCERATE HIM FOR HIS INABILITY TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS, AND DEMANDS FROM THIS STATE, ALL DEFENDANTS ANY AND ALL STATE RULES REGULATIONS, UNDER WHICH THIS WOULD APPLY AND DOES DECLARE THAT ANY " COURT ORDER THUS SERVED/ ORDERED BY THIS FAMILY COURT, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND THAT HE COULD / WOULD BE CHARGED IN CONTEMPT OF IS NULL AND VOIDED BY CONSTITUTIONAL (U.S.) AS THE PLAINTIFF WAS DENIED A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL HEARING, AND DENIED THE RIGHT TO PRESENT EVIDENCE, AS WELL AS/AS FOLLOWS:
 - 1) ANY INCARCERATION ON VIOLATION OF INABILITY TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT, IS IN VIOLATION OF HIS 8TH AMENDMENT, BAIL--PUNISHMENT----

EXCESSIVE BAIL SHALL NOT BE REQUIRED, NOR EXCESSIVE FINES BE IMPOSED, NOR CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED.

AND IN VIOLATION OF THE PLAINTIFFS 7TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS, IN THAT HE WOULD BE INCARCERATED ON A CIVIL AND NOT A CRIMINAL CHARGE.. AS DEFINED TO HIM, BY COUNSEL FOR THE STATE, DEFENDANTS MICHAEL FAVICCHIO, AND COUNSEL CHARLES RENNICK ESQ.--- PLAINTIFF CITES THE 7TH AMENDMENT--TRIAL BY JURY IN CIVIL CASES-- IN SUITS AT COMMON LAW, WHERE THE VALUE IN CONTROVERSY SHALL EXCEED TWENTY DOLLARS, THE RIGHT OF TRIAL BY JURY SHALL BE PRESERVED..... PLAINTIFF THEREFORE DEMANDS, A TRIAL BY JURY BEFORE ANY ATTEMPT AT INCARCERATED UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT, AND CHARGES THAT DEBTORS PRISONS ARE ILLEGAL, AND HAVE BEEN ABOLISHED..... PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PROVE THAT HE DID WILLFULLY REFUSE TO PAY THIS CHILD SUPPORT, WITH AN ABILITY TO PAY.....

AND IF THIS CHARGE IS A CRIMINAL CHARGE AND ATTEMPT OF INCARCERATION, IS PLANNED/ATTEMPTED, PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT IT IS IN VIOLATION OF HIS 6TH AMENDMENT RIGHTS,RIGHTS OF THE ACCUSED----- IN ALL CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS, THE ACCUSED SHALL ENJOY THE RIGHT TO A SPEEDY AND PUBLIC TRIAL, BY AN IMPARTIAL JURY JURY OF THE STATE AND DISTRICT WHEREIN THE CRIME SHALL HAVE BEEN COMMITTED..... HOWEVER PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT DUE TO " ANIMUS INTENT " THIS STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, HE DEMANDS AN IMMEDIATE CHANGE OF VENUE, FOR THE PROTECTION OF HIS 14th AMENDMENT RIGHTS---CITIZENSHIP--DUE PROCESS OF LAW--EQUAL PROTECTION. PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT HE CAN NOT RECEIVE A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL TRIAL, IN THIS STATE.

A) THAT AS RELIEF IN THIS COUNT, I & II, THE PLAINTIFF DEMANDS THAT THE STATE REPLY, WITH ITS RIGL'S PERTAINING TO STATUTES, WHICH COULD/WOULD ENABLE THE FAMILY COURT, TO;

1) UNILATERALLY, SEPARATE AND APART FROM THE U.S.CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, PASS ANY LAW, WHICH WOULD INCARCERATE ANY PERSON, INCLUDING THE PLAINTIFF, WITHOUT A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL HEARING/TRIAL.

B) UNILATERALLY, SEPARATE AND APART FROM THE U.S. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, PASS ANY LAW, WHICH WOULD INCARCERATE ANY PERSON, INCLUDING THE PLAINTIFF, WITH OUT THE "RIGHT TO COUNSEL ". A PROTECTED CIVIL RIGHT, UNDER 42 USCS&1983---Right to counsel.

C) THAT THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, CEASE AND DESIST FROM ALL ILLEGAL COURT HARASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, IN THE FORM OF MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, MALICIOUS ABUSE OF PROCESS..... protectable under 42USCS&1983 AND PLAINTIFF CHARGES THAT ANY AND ALL COURT ORDERS, (CHILD SUPPORT \$76.00 WEEKLY) WAS MALICIOUS PROSECUTION---WITH JUDGE JERMIAH, ACTING UNDER "COLOR OF THE LAW ", IN IMPOSING SAME IN A CONSPIRACY, TO 1) DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHTS TO A FAIR HEARING ON THE MERITS TO PAY 2) GROSS DENIAL--APPELLATE-- RIGHTS. 3) REFUSAL TO HEAR MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION. 4) CONSPIRING WITH COUNSELS FOR THE STATE, PLAINTIFF, AND DEFENDANT GLORIA HARTMANN, WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE, THAT THE PLAINTIFF DID NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO PAY THIS AMOUNT OF 76.00 WEEKLY, WITH INTENT OF MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, BY WAY OF INCARCERATION. 4) TOTAL CONSPIRACY TO COVER-UP JUDICIAL CONSPIRACY AND MAL PRACTICE OF JUDGE O'BRIAN, GENDRON, CROUCHLEY, BY NOT ALLOWING CUSTODY HEARING.

- 6) THAT THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, IMMEDIATELY CEASE, THE PROTECTION OF THE HARTMANN FAMILY, AND INVESTIGATE ANY AND ALL CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES OF THIS FAMILY, AS FILED IN COMPLAINTS WITH THE STATE ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE, WELFARE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNORS OFFICE, AND OTHERS, PERTAINING TO AND PROVEABLE OF;
- a) WELFARE FRAUD ON A TOTAL FAMILY BASIS, OF A REPETITIVE BASIS.
 - b) DRUG USEAGE AND SALES AT MANY LOCATIONS, HOMES OF THIS FAMILY.
 - c) LEANIENT SENTENCES FOR CRIMES COMMITTED, FOR CO-OPERATIONS INTO THE HARRASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION OF THE PLAINTIFF,
 - d) REPETITIVE CHILD ABUSE,NEGLECT OF THE CHILDREN OF THIS FAMILY WITH EXPOSURE, TO DRUGS, DRUG PARTIES, THEFT, SELLING STOLEN GOODS,LIVING ABOVE THEIR MEANS, WITH BUSINESSES AND HOMES, OF VALUE TOTALLY UN-ACCOUNTABLE FOR WELFARE INCOME OVER THE COURSE OF YEARS.
- e) THAT THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE ,MAYOR JOSEPH PAOLINO, BE INVESTIGATED FOR THE CONSPIRACY WITH THIS FAMILY, TO DEPRIVE THE PLAINTIFF OF HIS RIGHT TO PRIVACY,LIBERTY, AND RIGHTS TO RUN FOR ELECTED OFFICE, INCLUDING "MAYOR OF PROVIDENCE, IF HE SO CHOOSES.
- f) THAT THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, MAYOR PAOLINO, BE INVESTIGATED FOR THE CONSPIRACY, WITH THE PROVIDENCE POLICE, IN ILLEGAL ENTRY AND REMOVAL OF THE TWINS, AS WELL AS CONSPIRACY WITH GLORIA HARTMANN, IN VANDILIASM, HARRASSMENT, INTIMIDATION, TERRORIZATION, MALICIOUS PROSECUTION (PARKING TICKETS--TRAFFIC COURT, REFUSAL TO RESPOND ON DEATH THREATS OR TAKE APPROPRIATE COMPLAINTS, INVESTIGATE WELL KNOWN OBVIOUS INTIMIDATION, BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH-RIGHT TO LIFE GROUP, AS WELL AS FRIENDS OF HIS EX-WIFE, JANICE FORTIN, OF WHICH SITUATION, THE MAYOR AND FORMER MAYOR CIANCI ARE FAMILARY OF AND DID AID AND ABET, IN STARTING AND PRO LONGING CRIMINAL SLANDER, TO COVER-UP THEIR CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES; TO WIT OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE-- DEPRIVATION OF WITNESS,ADDRESS OF WITNESS, AND AIDING AND ABETING IN THE BRIBERY OF GLORIA HARTMANN IN A CONSPIRACY TO HAVE HER FILE PERJURIOSSTATEMENTS IN FAMILY COURT,ALTER TESTIMONY, CONCEAL TESTIMONY,--FOR PROTECTION OF HER FAMILY AND ITS CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES.
- g) THAT THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE, MAYOR PAOLINO, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, GOVERNOR DiPRETE, IMMEDIATELY CEASE AND DESIST FROM PROTECTION OF, AIDING AND ABETING OF, REFUSAL OF POLICE,CITY AND STATE;ALL CATHOLIC CHURCH/RIGHT TO LIFE "JOHN AND JANE" DOES, FROM HARASSING AND INTIMIDATING THE PLAINTIFF AND HIS TWIN INFANTS, AND ANY AND ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY FRIENDS, OR WITNESSES, IN THIS CASE, AND THAT ANY WITNESSES IN THIS CASE, BE FREE OF POLITICAL AND RELIGIOUS INTIMIDATION PRESCRIBED BY LAW, FOR WILLINGNESS/AND OR TESTIMONY IN THIS CASE, OR ANY OTHER COURT MATTER. THIS MATTER IS PROTECTABLE UNDER 42 USCS&1981,&1983,&1985(2)(3). AND &1986-FOR*ACTION FOR NEGLECT TO PREVENT CONSPIRACY"
- h) THAT ANY AND ALL JUDGES, POLICE, CITY OF PROVIDENCE, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, BE INVESTIGATED, FOR ASSISTING IN HARASSMENT INTIMIDATION, DEATH THREATS, EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, AS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED BY THIS PLAINTIFF.

WHEREFORE PLAINTIFF JOHN J. STARADUMSKY, PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST ALL DEFENDANTS, AND RECHARGES ALL DEFENDANTS COUNT I, IN THIS COUNT II, AS REPEATED, REALLEDGED, AND INCORPORATED INTO THIS COUNT II, AND FURTHER CHARGES DEFENDANTS THIS COUNT II, AND PRAYS JUDGEMENT AGAINST SAME; ALL DEFENDANTS COUNT I, & II, ;; PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN, U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL MEESE-AGENT FOR U.S. JUSTICE DEPARTMENT/FBI, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND-FAMILY COURT, JUDGE GENDRON, JUDGE/MASTER O'BRIAN, JUDGE JEREMIAH, JUDGE CROUCHLEY, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--DCF AGENCY, KEVIN MANNI, MARYLNN SALK, DOUGLAS SMITH AND DOUGLAS SMITH LAW OFFICES ET AL, JOSEPH MARRAN JR. ESQ. AND JOSEPH E. MARRAN JR. LTD., CHARLES T. RENNICK, JR. AND LAW OFFICES CHARLES T. RENNICK JR., COVENTRY POLICE DEPARTMENT ET AL, UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. AND MANAGEMENT UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC., WILLIAM HARTMANN JR., RAYMOND GARRITY, JANICE FORTIN, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND--BUREAU FAMILY SUPPORT AND AGENT FOR MICHAEL FAVICCHIO ESQ., "JOHN AND JANE DOES POLICE AND STATE THAT THIS DISCOVERY, THIS CASE MAY UNCOVER" , JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY IN COMPENSATORY, PUNITIVE AND EXEMPLARY DAMAGES, IN THE AMOUNT OF TEN MILLION DOLLARS, (& 10,000,000), AND THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION, SUIT, AND DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY, ALL COUNTS.

COUNT III

- 21) PLAINTIFF REALLEDGES AND REPEATS THE ALLEGATIONS CONTAINED IN PARAGRAPHS 1--14 COUNT I, AND 15--20 COUNT II, AND INCORPORATES SAME INTO THIS COUNT III, AND CHARGES THAT COUNT I, AND II, ARE A DIRECT AND PROXIMATE DEPRIVATION OF CONSTITUTIONAL, AND CIVIL RIGHTS, AND THAT DAMAGES OCCURRED, IN COUNTS I, AND II, ARE AS A RESULT OF A CONSPIRACY OF COVER-UP, OF THIS COUNT III, AND FURTHER COUNTS THAT ARE CONTAINED IN THIS COMPLAINT, THEREFORE PLAINTIFF CHARGES, FURTHER CHARGES;
- 22) That the conduct of the defendants, Judges O'Brian, Gendron, Crouchley, Jeremiah, and Lawyers, Michael Favicchio, Joseph Marran Jr., Charles Rennick Jr., Douglas Smith, as charged in Counts I & II, are of a consistent and Malicious Pattern, to deprive the Plaintiff of his Constitutional Rights, to; Rights to counsel-- Rights of Access and Equal Access to the Courts-- Freedom From Malicious Prosecution, Freedom From Malicious Abuse of Process-- Freedom From Coercion to Secure Confession-- Freedom Of Speech-- and to obtain deprivation of LIBERTY; FREEDOM FROM UNLAWFUL DETENTION, by all conspiracy actions as charged, COUNTS I & II, and thus deprive the plaintiff, this election year, of his rights to seek office, --Freedom of Speech, in ; same campaign-- Freedom of the Press, same campaign-- and conspiracy to cover-up all legal/Judicial/Criminal actions, on the behalf of/ in conspiracy with, the past Governor Garrahy, Governor DiPrete, Mayor Paolino, And defendant "Buddy Cianci", all defendants this complaint, this Count, and the Democratic Party and Republican Party, State of Rhode Island, Plaintiff further charges that this conspiracy is a conspiracy to cover-up, by way of deprivation, of LIBERTY, by way of UN-Constitutional deprivation, and incarceration of the Plaintiff illegally as Charged and incorporated into this Count III, in Conspiracy with Defendant Gloria Hartmann, and use of same Family Court Proceedings, to Maliciously and Viciously

prosecute the Plaintiff, with miss-use and abuse of State Law, Constitutional Law, and abuse of Power, acting under "COLOR OF THE LAW", as judges, Agents of the State of Rhode Island, with premeditated, mal-practic, conspiratory,intent, with and on behalf of the Dem@cratic Party, Republican Party, that did install these Judges--Gendron, O'Brian, Crouchley, Jermiah, in their capacity as Family Court Judges. And that these Defendant Judges have acted, in acts of Omission, neglect, conspiracy, mal-practice, in this Family Court State OF Rhode Island, matters 87-1221M,87-0900, and have/are depriving the Plaintiff of his Constitutionally Protected rights to A fair hearing,and have instead, acted in a Malicious and vicious manner, and deprivation of any U.S. Constitutional Rights of; 1st-Amendment--Freedom of Speech,8th Amendment Rights,Bail,Punishment--....nor shall excessive fines be imposed, nor cruel and unusual--mpunishment in-flicted. 14th Amendment--Citizenship--due Process of Law--Equal Protection. and therefore violating the Civil Rights of the Plaintiff, in deprivation of his protected rights under 42 USCS &&1981--By depriving him of "Equal Rights Under The Law", &&1983 thus invoking this action under--&&1983, Civil Action for Deprivation of Rights, and under &&1985 Conspiracy to interfere with Civil Rights--(2) by Obstructing Justice,Intimidating Plaintiff, witnesses,unlawfull decisions of judges--with intent to deprive plaintiff of testimony, interrogatories, and fair hearing, by going under the "color Of the Law" as Judges, and Lawyers who did act in acts of omission in conspiracy to deprive plaintiff of counsel/adequate counsel, defendants this paragraph, MARRAN, RENNICK, SMITH, and conspire to deter Plaintiff by force, intimidation,threat, and using this Family Court matter and the twin infants, as a means of extortion, blackmail, to deter him in his rights in previously filed Federal Court Matters 87-0411P and 87-0473P, now pending in this Federal District Court, District Of Rhode Islãnd. and to remain silent, not file this Complãint, in protection of past criminal violations this Count III, pertaining to as shall be charged prior miss-use and abuse of Judicial Powers to deprive the Plaintiff of any and all CIVIL RIGHTS--Equal Access to the Courts, and Equal Rights under the Law. Plaintiff further charges that this conspiracy these defendants this paragraph 22, in conspiracy of all other defendants this complaint, Counts I,II,and this III, incorporated, are acts to/and in; deprivation of 42 USCS 1985 (3) Civil Rights--Depriving persons of rights and privilèges --- in that all defend- ants this paragraph have and are acting in conspiracy, to go in disguise, for the purpose of depriving the plaintiff directly and indirectly of the Equal protection of the laws---and for preventing of equal privileges and immunities under the laws,and for preventing and hindering the constituted authorites of Rhode Island, and the United States, (Plaintiff charges that the President Ronald Reagan, and Attorney General Meese, U.S. Justice Department U.S. Attorney Lincoln Almond, FBI and Agent Schreib, have acted in concert, with these defendants, this paragraph, and Counts I, and II, in acts of atleast Omission, and plaintiff charges also conspiracy, to prevent through deprivation, kidnapping, and black mail,extortion, with use of twin infants, in refusing to

investigate, and thus invoking this action under 42 USCS&1986 ACTION FOR NEGLECT TO PREVENT CONSPIRACY.) and Plaintiff further charges that these U.S. Defendants have acted in concert, and in omission, with use of these acts of omission, in concert with and as stated use of The defendants Catholic Church, Bishop Gelineau, Right to Life Group, St. Charles (Borromeo) Church and its Catholics for Life--ST. Charles Committee, and "other John Does and Jane Does, and John Doe Parishes, Catholic Church defendants" this complaint, these Counts I, II, & III, in use of/with full knowledge of, refusal to up-hold the Constitutionally protected Rights of the Plaintiff, by Ordering, allowing the Justice Dept. FBI, from investigating. And acting in further acts of omission, in voluntary/involuntary collusion--with these defendants, Judges Lawyers, in total deprivation of all of the Plaintiffs, Civil and Constitutional Rights, "And obstructing/using all law enforcement agencies, local and State in this State of Rhode Island, to obstruct justice, for years, in allowing the un-relenting harassment and intimidation of these criminal Catholic Fanatics, as well as allowing same agents, Judges these Counts in acting under "COLOR OF THE LAW", State Police, local police agencies RI, State agencies --agents for, in acting in acts of concert and omission, in conspiracy with each other to prevent "FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, AND ASSOCIATED FREEDOM OF SPEECH", in violation of the Plaintiffs 1ST AMENDMENT RIGHTS, and using SO CALLED FREEDOM OF RELIGION, as a terrorization of the plaintiffs CIVIL AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS..... ALL defendants acting-using-interacting, in use/miss-use/omission/criminal harassment/intimidation/vandalism/miss-use and abuse of power/ prosecution/incarceration. and any and all acts as described shall be described, this complaint, all Counts, to deprive the plaintiff of his HUMAN RIGHTS..... AND ALL CONSTITUTIONALLY PROTECTED RIGHTS AS STATED SHALL BE STATED..... including these miss-use and abuse of the JUDGES AND COURTS, STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, STATE AND FEDERAL, TO CONCEAL, GAG, DEPRIVE, AND OTHERWISE INTERFERE WITH PLAINTIFFS RIGHTS TO ACCESS, EQUALLY ACCESS TO THESE COURTS..... Thus plaintiff charges that this Family Court matter has been/is gaged up, with criminal intent, and prior conspiracy to remove the infants, and prior conspiracy to bring the plaintiff before this Court and harass and intimidate him with, mal-practic judicial decisions, and fines, in the form of Child Support and use of this same forum, in deprivation as stated of a fair hearing, in complete and total disregard for the wellbeing of the children and a means " Welfare Payments, Food Stamps, Medical payments--with extra income provided under the table to defendant Gloria Hartmann", for her silence and perjury through counsel. And silence if called on as a witness in this action. Plaintiff further charges that this Family Court deprivation of civil rights, is in conspiracy and an attempt to cover-up all other Judicial Conspiracy as follows;

- 23) Plaintiff charges that on November 16th, 1983, he did file in Kent County Superior Court, Civil Action 83-841, against the Town of West Warwick, West Warwick Police, and Fire Department, over and including a fire that destroyed his business Video

Specialists Inc., on July 9th, 1983. Plaintiff did also charge this complaint, with failing to investigate, assault by police WWPD, on July 9th, 1983, covering up by filing false report of origin of fire without adequate investigation, conspiring as per this complaint--to aid and abet in the harassment and intimidation of the plaintiff, by police and towns people West Warwick Rhode Island, and other "John and Jane Does", by refusing to take complaints, investigate, harassment and intimidation.

Plaintiff charges that this Civil Action, KC83-841, was gagged up, with perjury, police harassment and intimidation of witnesses, political pressure, judicial miss-conduct by presiding Judge DiRobbio Defendant, attempts by West Warwick police, to enter tampered evidence, To Wit; a changed and altered transcript of the Plaintiffs deposition, through Counsels Penza and Harrop, John A. Davey Jr., defendants. Plaintiff charges that he has new evidence of a conspiracy before the facts, as well as this Judicial Conspiracy to deny the Plaintiff of his "Equal Access to and Equal protection of the laws", by Judge DiRobbio, that the defendant Gloria Hartmann, and William "Chico" Hartmann, Ray Garrity, all defendants, did conspire with the West Warwick Police Department, and Raymond Walsh, Defendant, in espionage for political and police purposes, did conspire with them in the act of Arson, (Plaintiff has always charged Arson of his business but was and is unable to have it investigated,) due to political pressure, "To Wit; Defendants J. Joseph Garrahy, DiPrete, and Anthony Solomon, political Governor and aspirers to the Governors Office, and Friends, Of the defendant Janice Fortin, ex-wife of the Plaintiff." Of which defendant Janice Fortin, did aid and abet with the Defendants J. Joseph Garrahy, United Parcel Service Inc., Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, in harassment, intimidation attempts at Coerced Confession, To Wit; Plaintiff was a Paranoid person, a Drunk, a wifw beater, and when all else failed, Defendant was Coerced/ did leave the State of Rhode Island, as she was a material witness, in any and all cases, including this and other Federal Cases the Plaintiff has/is filing. The Plaintiff further charges and did charge that this fire was set, (Arson) for a number of reasons; To attempt the destruction of documents, Video Tapes, and to force him out of business, and into indigency and unable to mount any successful/any campaign for elections, 1984, this State of Rhode Island, as an independant candidate of which, in 1983, the plaintiff was considering and seeking opinions on. Plaintiff therefore charges Judge DiRobbio, with Judicial miss-conduct/both before and after the fact, having prior knowledge that perjury was going to be committed, conspiring by deprivation of testimony-gagging witnesses on the stand, not allowing continuation for appearances of witnesses who were under subpoena, but did not show up for the trial, changed of dates of the trial to confuse plaintiff on appearances of witnesses, closing the trial prematurely without the appearances of witnesss. And finally instructing the Jury--that it could only award the plaintiff one dollar in damages. Plaintiff further charges that he did seek a change of venue, do to "Amimus Intent", in Kent County

RI, of which this police Department, being sued, (West Warwick police,) did conduct same campaign behind the scenes, intimidating witnesses, asking for favors of perjury from witnesses, and that this campaign of "Animus Intent" was of such a scale that Plaintiff could not/did not receive a fair trial--which was known to Judge DiRobbio, prior to denial of change of venue. Therefore plaintiff charges that the defendants Judge DiRobbio, West Warwick police Department, did deprive him of his Federally Protected Rights, Civil and Constitutional, as follows:

- a) Plaintiff charges that he was deprived of his Civil Rights--
under 42 USCS & 1981--Equal Rights under the Law.
 All persons within the jurisdiction of the United States shall have the right in every state and territory to make and enforce contracts, to sue, be parties, give evidence.....
- b) Plaintiff charges that he was deprived of his rights to a fair trial, thus invoking 42 USCS & 1983, (This Court, This case, cause of action) Civil Action for deprivation of Rights. Plaintiff charges that by the actions of the Judge DiRobbio, and by the West Warwick police, intimidation of witnesses, and harassment to change, alter, and gross Judicial misconduct as well as "Animus Intent", hate campaign, conducted by this police force and others, and entrapment by way of electronic listen devices, telephone, and defendant Gloria Hartmann, Plaintiff further states that there was a conspiracy to interfere with Civil Rights, --invoking 42 USCS & 1985 Causes of Actions (2) (3) Obstructing Justice, intimidating Parties, witness, and plaintiff further charges that due to this "Animus Intent", Jury tampering, and from this campaign of "ANIMUS INTENT" hate campaign, conducted by the WW police, influence of witnesses, by intimidation, "THIS COULD HAPPEN TO ME, MY TAXES WILL GO UP, ETC.", and otherwise discrediting the plaintiff, with intent of deprivation of witnesses, thus disguise by "Animus Intent"
- c) Plaintiff charges a total conspiracy, Defendants, West Warwick Police Department, Raymond Walsh, Gloria Hartmann, and other Defendants, J. Joseph Garrahy, Anthony Solomon, Democratic Party State of Rhode Island, with Arson, to the plaintiffs business and conspiracy to cover-up same fire, with harassment intimidation, perjury, use of political prostitution, by the defendant Gloria Hartmann, to gain access to keys, and personal papers, and deprivation of privacy by same acts of entrapment. Plaintiff further charges all defendants, with use of Gloria Hartmann, and protection of her and her family from prosecution, and allowances of welfare fraud, and drugs sales/useage, as total entrapment of the plaintiff, going back to 1982. Plaintiff charges that this entrapment, with defendant Gloria Hartmann, who did provide sexual favors, going in disguise, being coerced by political defendants, police defendants, did act on their orders, hence by this act/acts of entrapment of the plaintiff did spy/report on him, attempt murder by way of suicide for these politicians by way of false expression of love and affection, with intent

of depression to the plaintiff, by ordering her in and out of the plaintiff's life. Plaintiff charges that these politicians, fully aware of the extreme hardship, mental duress forced on him by the removal/relocation of the plaintiff's former wife, Janice Fortin, defendant, who plaintiff charges did also/was coerced into entrapment and reporting on the plaintiff, to these police/political defendants, and the loss of the plaintiff's home, children, life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, due solely to these politicians, and their invasion of his privacy, did again illegally enter his life, by and through the defendant Gloria Hartmann. To lure him, entrap him, and deprive him of his Civil Rights, by even conspiring to deprive him of his love life, private thoughts, papers, telephone conversations, and did also arrange, through and by the Defendants, Robert Massouda, Terry Massouda and Counseling and Mental Health Services Inc. and agents for, Robert Davidowicz, and Dr. Chatowsky, to provide medications--miss prescribe medication--with intent of inflicting/did inflict mental chemical lobotomization of the plaintiff. Plaintiff charges that this medication was prescribed, in a conspiracy, with the defendants this Count III, and prior/after the fact knowledge of all defendants this complaint. Plaintiff charges that this lobotomy by way of miss-prescribed/criminally prescribed medication, to alter the mind of the plaintiff was issued by these psychiatrists and psychologists, acting in concert and on orders/conspiring with politician/police defendants this complaint, this Count, with full prior knowledge that the only problems that the plaintiff did have, were on marital basis, and had sought counseling only for this purpose. Further plaintiff charges that these defendants did have full knowledge, and did act in a conspiracy with the defendants first wife defendant Sheila Staradumsky, as an illegal act to cover-up for miss-prescribed valium to her and the destructive toll it did take resulting in the breakdown of his marriage to her ending in a divorce, March 1980. Plaintiff charges that these defendants Robert Massouda, Terry Massouda, Davidowicz, Chatowsky, and one defendant Dr. Bashir Ahmad, did act in concert, in prior/after the fact knowledge, that the plaintiff was of sound mind and body, and that the only underlying currents of instability in his life, were pre-arranged, miss-construed, and criminal alterations with intent to deprive him of the truth, witnesses, rights to seek access to the courts, against the defendant United Parcel Service, Inc., and defendants ex-wives Sheila Staradumsky, and Janice Fortin, who did conspire with defendants United Parcel Service Inc., to conceal, deprive, bribe, and otherwise alter evidence, character-good name of the plaintiff, out of fear of discovery and damages that would be discovered to the plaintiff's life, children, name, and resulting "ANIMUS INTENT", State of Rhode Island, and reaching up to and including the President of the United States, resulting in this complaint, this court. Plaintiff charges that United Parcel Service, Inc., is the Prime Defendant this complaint, in this complaint and does, further charge this count, further counts, that this Corporation and its officers, managers, supervisors, workers, did, start this